

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

361



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 361

Carter, Nancy -

Carter, Zery



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1877 to 1947 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

An Act of Congress of September 25, 1787 (1 Stat. 25), provided for the honor award or pension approved by the Continental Congress. It did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 2, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of eligible pensioners, provided that pension payment functions were to be exercised by the Secretary at War. Not until legislation of 1817 and 1818 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pension and to maintain the pension list without the need for Congressional approval.

By Act of Congress of October 3, 1818, the Military Bounty Land and Pensions were developed within the Secretary's Office. By Act of March 3, 1819, the act was referred to as the Military Bounty Land and Pensions Branch (see Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1830, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the term was generally referred to as the Pension Office. The Act of March 3, 1837 Congress provided (4 Stat. 632) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions and the first director of the Secretary of War. In March 1849 Congress established (5 Stat. 322) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 31, 1850, by Executive Order 1850, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly with the Pension Office) was transferred to the new department, also separating the Pension Office from the Veterans Administration, an independent agency.

On March 1, 1850, reports of pension payment were sent to pension surveyors. In 1857 the system was changed to a card system, and the pensioners' cards were information cards for the payment of the payment card. For all initial and subsequent payments the card was the basis of the pension payment.

There are approximately 5 million cards, 5 million of which are now being reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army of the United States, except that cards with Indian names have been filed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is as follows:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minor. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Group 11 are the pension agency payment books from 1895 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Wilma Patchell.







0001

NAME:

Nancy Carter

DEA

Certificate No.

3400

Last paid to:

4 1000

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 103     | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      | 38      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 21      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 16      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0002

NAME: *Curter, Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) *10205*

Certificate No. *277990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10205*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Co A 153 OVB*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.          | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------|
| INC.   | 20    | 1218 Dec 886          | 17 Nov 1890          | Inc 30: May 1, | 1920          |         |
|        |       | 1916                  |                      |                |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *659 DEC -4 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Curte, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10208*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Co C. 4th U.S. Col.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 12 |       | 23 Feb 1898           |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Francis Dorsey* ORDER COM *14*

Died: *Aug 21-17* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *632* *20-6 La Fayette St New Orleans La.* 6-679



000

NAME: Nancy Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 10.4/1908 Rate: 12 ~~10.05~~ 30 Certificate No. 277990  
 Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36           | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 86         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 19 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 8            | 1912. 1 8 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 15           | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 15 36              | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 89.67            | 4 GROUP 3            | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 10           | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 GROUP 3      | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: Nancy Carter DEAD Certificate No. 387529  
 Last paid to: 10.4/1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 747          | 1911. 1 8 36         | 1915. 1 GROUP 2      | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 10 36              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 9 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 10 36        | 1912. 1 10 36        | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 20 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 11 36              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 8 36         | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 12                 | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 36               | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9                  | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 9 36         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 12 36              | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12                 | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



000

NAME **Carter, Nancy** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **524412** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **Thomas M** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 59 Ohio V Inf**

6-6574

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | 50   | AUG 4 1926           |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died

Reported *Jan 15, 1927*

Remarks: **FEB 21 1920**

NAME: *Carter, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *524412* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *10210*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M* | **General Law.**

Service: *Pt E 59 O.V.S.*

**W** ISSUES.

| ISSUES |       |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                    |         |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|        |       | <i>12 30 Sept 1901</i>         | <i>12 Dec 1901</i>   |                                 |                    |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916              |                      | <b>Inc 30</b>                   | <b>May 1, 1920</b> |         |
|        |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                 |                    |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *660* **OCT 28 1916**

6-679





NAME: *Barter Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845.316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Corporal 14 Aug 11 Sgt Co. D Baulin 14 Ky Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Org 25</i> |       | <i>Nov 26, 1917</i>   | <i>May 17, 1918</i>  | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |               |                    |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |               |                    |         |
|               |       |                       |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *11/22/21* Transferred to: *DEC 15 1921*

Died: *Oct 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 11/22/21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1918*

NAME: *Barter Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1862-91*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 1</i> |       | <i>31 Aug 42</i>      | <i>15 June 95</i>    | <i>Reimbursement order dated Feb. 17-1914</i> |               |         |
|              |       |                       |                      | <i>Payable to James W. Rich</i>               |               |         |
|              |       |                       |                      | <i>Post Office R.O. #4 Robinson, Ill.</i>     |               |         |
|              |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
|              |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *12/3/13* Transferred to: *1031*

Died: *12/3/13* Bureau notified: *1031*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1031*

NAME: *Nancy Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *845316*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1923*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 95.50 |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      | GROUP 3 | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: *Nancy A. Carter* 1091 Certificate No. *411553*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-601



NAME: *Carter Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514923* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **28172**

Name of Soldier: *James F*

Service: *389 Ind*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i>   | <i>18 June 01</i>    |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20.   | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29192 Act* 6-679

NAME: **Carter, Nancy A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **731288** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Edwin**

Service: **Pt & Corp H 4 Regt Me V Inf & Pt G 9 Regt V R C** 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |      |              |        |

Died: *Feb. 15, 1928*

Reported: **MAR 6 1928**

Remarks:

12/15/28 Died Reimbursement order dated *6/18/28*  
payable to *Mary M. Orcutt*  
*North Sedgewick*

| NAME: <u>Nancy A Carter</u>                 |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>731288</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                 | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 9   | 4    | 30      |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 6    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 10  | 4    | 30      |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 7    | 36      |                               | 3   |      | 80      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 11  | 4    | 30      |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 7    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 80      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 12  | 4    | 30      |
| 1908.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                 | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 7    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 7    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 7    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                 | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 6    | 36      |                                       | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                       | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 6    | 36      |                                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 6    | 36      |                                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 7    | 36      |                                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME NANCY A CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees 731288

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

|           |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |
|-----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| JANUARY   | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| MARCH     | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| APRIL     | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| MAY       | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| JUNE      | 80 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |  |
| JULY      | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| AUGUST    | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 | 4  | 30 |    |  |

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to R. -  
B-3-1061 7/28  
28

NAME: Carter Nancy A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 731.288 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 9, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edwin Carter

Service: Priv. and Corp. H 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Me. Inf. and Priv. Co. G 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S.C.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Grig.  | 12    | 17 July 1911          | 28 Oct. 1911         | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                    |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                    |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |
| Transferred from:                              |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |               |         |
| Died:  |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                    |               |         |
| Remarks:                                       |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>OCT 21 1916</u> AUGUSTA, ME |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |

6-679

NAME: Carter, Nancy A (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 781992 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: May 1, 1916

Name of Soldier: David Edward

Service: Pt Troop C, 11th U.S. Vol Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 20   | Sept 1, 1922         |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Died Mar 29, 1927

Reported APR 27 1927

Remarks:



| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Carter</i> |                      | 1st April 12, 1908   |                      | Certificate No. <i>737.288</i> |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to:                |                      | Rate: <i>25.80</i>   |                      | Remarks:                       |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36                 | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90                   | 1927. 1 4 90         |
| 2 4 36                       | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                         | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36                       | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30                         | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36                       | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30                         | 4 4 30               |
| 1908. 1 4 36                 | 1912. 1 4 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30                   | 1928. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36                       | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                         | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36                       | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30                         | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36                       | 4 4 36               | 4 4 58.93            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30                         | 4 4 30               |
| 1909. 1 4 36                 | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 90                   | 1929. 1 4 90         |
| 2 4 36                       | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90                         | 2 4 90               |
| 3 4 36                       | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90                         | 3 4 90               |
| 4 4 36                       | 4 4 36               | 4 4 69.67            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90                         | 4 4 90               |
| 1910. 1 4 36                 | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 90                   | 1930. 1 4 90         |
| 2 4 36                       | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90                         | 2 4 90               |
| 3 4 36                       | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90                         | 3 4 90               |
| 4 4 36                       | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90                         | 4 4 90               |

| NAME: <b>NANCY A CARTER</b>   |      | <b>MOTHER</b>         |      |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <b>781992</b> |      | <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b> |      |
| Fees                          |      | <b>GROUP 2</b>        |      |
| RATE--                        | 20   | 20                    | 80   |
|                               | 1923 | 1924                  | 1925 |
| JANUARY                       | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| FEBRUARY                      | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| MARCH                         | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| APRIL                         | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| MAY                           | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| JUNE                          | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| JULY                          | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| AUGUST                        | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| OCTOBER                       | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4    | 4                     | 4    |
| DECEMBER                      | 4    | 4                     | 4    |

NAME: *Carter Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. *781992* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*  
 Name of Soldier: *David Edward Carter* WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Service: *Pri Troop C. 11 U.S. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6-1914</i>         | <i>OCT 20-1914</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 1 1922</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$10 fee 11/19/14 Henry Holt*

Transferred from: *TROOP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Carter Nancy C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *722460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph J.* Act April 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pri A 4 Tenn 95th Inf*

W ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|             |           |                          |                      | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>ORIG</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Mar 1911</i>       | <i>9 May 1911</i>    |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>June 6 1917</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Fees</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Horse shoe nail*

Former Roll No.

NAME: Nancy A. Carter MOTHER Certificate No. 731200

Last paid to: Rate 12 20 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |     |         | 1911. | 1   |     |         | 1915. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1923. | 9   | 4   | 12      |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 10  | 4   | 20 80   |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 11  | 4   | 20      |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 12  | 4   | 20      |
| 1908. | 1   |     |         | 1912. | 1   |     |         | 1916. | 1   |     | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1924. | 1   | 4   | 20      |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 20      |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   | 4   | 20      |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1909. | 1   |     |         | 1913. | 1   |     |         | 1917. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1925. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1910. | 1   |     |         | 1914. | 1   |     |         | 1918. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1922. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1926. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   |     |         |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Nancy C. Carter Certificate No. 22460

Last paid to: Rate 20 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1922

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |     |         | 1911. | 1   |     |         | 1915. | 1   | 4   | 33      | 1919. | 1   | 4   | 75      | 1923. | 9   | 4   | 30      |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   | 26  | 17 20   |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 75      |       | 10  | 4   | 30      |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   | 14  |         |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   |     |         |       | 11  | 4   | 30      |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 14  | 36      |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   | 4   | 75      |       | 12  | 4   | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |     |         | 1912. | 1   |     | 10 36   | 1916. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1920. | 1   |     |         | 1924. | 1   | 4   | 30      |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   | 7   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 75      |       | 2   | 4   | 30      |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   | 7   | 36      |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   | 4   |         |       | 3   | 4   | 30      |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 20  | 36      |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   | 4   |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1909. | 1   |     |         | 1913. | 1   |     | 4 36    | 1917. | 1   | 4   | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4   | 80      | 1925. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 90      |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   | 4   | 36      |       | 3   | 4   | 60      |       | 3   | 4   | 90      |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   | 4   | 64 67   |       | 4   | 4   | 90      |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1910. | 1   |     |         | 1914. | 1   |     | 4 36    | 1918. | 1   | 4   | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4   | 90      | 1926. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   | 4   | 36      |       | 2   | 4   | 75      |       | 2   | 4   | 90      |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     | 36      |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   | 4   | 90      |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 4   | 36      |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: **CARTER NANCY D.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **773,048** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **Rufus J.**

Service: **Private Co. A, 12th Kentucky Infantry.**

| ISSUES.                             |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.                               | 12    | Jan. 26, 1914         | March 30, 1. 14      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <b>\$10 - James K. Wesley</b> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>Group 2.</b>   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <b>Sept. 24-1919</b>          |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                            |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                     |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME **Carter, Nancy E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **8584** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pt B Angney's Battln Mo Mtd Vols.**

| ISSUES                            |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                             | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                   | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died: <b>Oct. 25, 1923 - R.C.</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported: <b>Nov - 8 1923</b>     |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                          |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

6-6573

Died Oct 25, 1923 Reimbursement order dated **FEB 16 1924**  
**Annie Carter**  
**Carterville, Missouri**

| NAME: <b>NANCY D. CARTER</b> |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                                       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>773,048</b> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <b>12 25</b> |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1903</b> |     |      |         |                                |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   | 4    | 86      | 1919.                          | 1   | 4       | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 86      |                                       | 4   | 4    | 75      |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.                          | 1   | GROUP 2 |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 174  | 14 83   |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                 | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921.                          | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 60      |                                       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 64 27   |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                 | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.                          | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                                | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 75      |                                | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

6-681

| NAME: <b>NANCY E CARTER</b>                              |      | Certificate No. <b>8584</b> |      | Fees |      | RATE- <b>30</b> |      | GROUP 2 |      |      |      |
|--|------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|---------|------|------|------|
| 1923   | 1924 | 1925                        | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929            | 1930 | 1931    | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE                               |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| JANUARY  |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY $\frac{3}{12}$ <sup>a</sup> 22 TO DATE OF DEATH |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| MARCH  |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| APRIL 4  |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| MAY 4  |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| JUNE 4 30  |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| JULY 4   |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| AUGUST 4   |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER 4  |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER 4  |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER 4 CHECK CANCELED                                |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER   |      |                             |      |      |      |                 |      |         |      |      |      |

6-6871

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

81 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| INC.                              | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910.    |                      |                 |               |         |
| Inc                               | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                             |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died:                             |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                          |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. 266               |       |                       |                      |                 |               |         |

6-679

NAME: Carter, Nancy E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 849669 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pt F 15 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES: 30

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |      |              |        |

Died: May 8, 1924

Reported: JUN 12 1924

Remarks:

6-6574



| NAME: <u>Nancy E Carter</u> |         |              |                               |              | Certificate No. <u>11</u> |              |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |         |              | Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b> |              | Remarks:                  |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |         | 1911. 1      | 14                            | 1915. 1      | 4 36                      | 1919. 1      | 4 60    | 1923. 1      | 4 30    |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 13                            | 2            | 4 36                      | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 14                            | 3            | 4 36                      | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 30    |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 13                            | 4            | 4 36                      | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 30    |
| 1908. 1                     |         | 1912. 1      | 13                            | 1916. 1      | 4 36                      | 1920. 1      | 4 60    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    |
| 2                           |         | 2            | 11                            | 2            | 4 36                      | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 30    |
| 3                           |         | 3            | 20                            | 3            | 4 36                      | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 30    |
| 4                           |         | 4            | 13                            | 4            | 4 36                      | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 30    |
| 1909. 1                     | 11      | 1913. 1      | 4                             | 1917. 1      | 4 60                      | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         |
| 2                           | 11      | 2            | 4                             | 2            | 4 60                      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                           | 14      | 3            | 4                             | 3            | 4 60                      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                           | 15      | 4            | 4 36                          | 4            | 4 60                      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                     | 12      | 1914. 1      | 36                            | 1918. 1      | 4 60                      | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         |
| 2                           | 11      | 2            | 4 36                          | 2            | 4 60                      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3                           | 16      | 3            | 4 36                          | 3            | 4 60                      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4                           | 12      | 4            | 4 36                          | 4            | 4 60                      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |

NAME

Certificate No. **NANCY E CARTER**Fees **849669**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1.**

| RATE—     | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Carter, Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *633762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGT OF MAY*  
 Name of Soldier: *James E. Carter*  
 Service: *2nd Lt. 1352 1st Bn. 1st Div.*  
 ISSUES: *7* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 15    | 13 Feb 1906           | 7 Nov 1907           |       |               |         |
| INC    | 25    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died: *April 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1392* 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *634235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGT OF MAY*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph T.*  
 Service: *Pvt. Co D. 6th Ky Vol. Inft.*  
 ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 15    | April 8, 1908         | 18 Nov 1907          |       |               |         |
| INC    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Memphis, Tenn* Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1392* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Nancy E. Carter</i>    |             |              |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                          |              |              |              | Certificate No. <i>633762</i> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 1908</i> |             |              |           | Rate: <del>10</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del> |              |              |              | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>   |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day.                                | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         |             | 1911. 1      | <i>45</i> | 1915. 1                                     | <i>45</i>    | 1919. 1      | <i>75</i>    | 1923. 1                       |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                               |             | 2            | <i>45</i> | 2   | <i>45</i>    | 2            | <i>75</i>    | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |             | 3            | <i>45</i> | 3   | <i>45</i>    | 3            | <i>75</i>    | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |             | 4            | <i>45</i> | 4   | <i>45</i>    | 4            | <i>75</i>    | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         |             | 1912. 1      | <i>45</i> | 1916. 1                                     | <i>45</i>    | 1920. 1      | <i>75</i>    | 1924. 1                       |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                               |             | 2            | <i>45</i> | 2   | <i>45</i>    | 2            | <i>75</i>    | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               |             | 3            | <i>45</i> | 3   | <i>45</i>    | 3            | <i>90.50</i> | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               |             | 4            | <i>45</i> | 4   | <i>45</i>    | 4            | <i>90</i>    | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         | <i>9 45</i> | 1913. 1      | <i>4</i>  | 1917. 1                                     | <i>45</i>    | 1921. 1      | <i>90</i>    | 1925. 1                       |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                               | <i>8 45</i> | 2            | <i>4</i>  | 2   | <i>45</i>    | 2            | <i>90</i>    | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | <i>6 45</i> | 3            | <i>4</i>  | 3   | <i>45</i>    | 3            | <i>90</i>    | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>5 45</i> | 4            | <i>45</i> | 4   | <i>54.33</i> | 4            | <i>90</i>    | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         | <i>7 45</i> | 1914. 1      | <i>45</i> | 1918. 1                                     | <i>75</i>    | 1922. 1      | <i>90</i>    | 1926. 1                       |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                               | <i>6 45</i> | 2            | <i>45</i> | 2   | <i>75</i>    | 2            | <i>90</i>    | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                               | <i>5 45</i> | 3            | <i>45</i> | 3   |              | 3            | <i>90</i>    | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>7 45</i> | 4            | <i>45</i> | 4   |              | 4            |              | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Nancy E. Carter</i>    |             |              |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                          |              |              |           | Certificate No. <i>634235</i>        |           |              |         |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> |             |              |           | Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del> |              |              |           | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> |           |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day.                                | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day.                         | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         | <i>767</i>  | 1911. 1      | <i>36</i> | 1915. 1                                     | <i>36</i>    | 1919. 1      | <i>75</i> | 1923. 1                              | <i>30</i> | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                               |             | 2            | <i>36</i> | 2   | <i>36</i>    | 2            | <i>75</i> | 2                                    | <i>30</i> | 2            |         |
| 3                               |             | 3            | <i>36</i> | 3   | <i>36</i>    | 3            | <i>75</i> | 3                                    | <i>30</i> | 3            |         |
| 4                               |             | 4            | <i>36</i> | 4   | <i>36</i>    | 4            | <i>75</i> | 4                                    | <i>30</i> | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         |             | 1912. 1      | <i>36</i> | 1916. 1                                     | <i>36</i>    | 1920. 1      | <i>75</i> | 1924. 1                              | <i>30</i> | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                               |             | 2            | <i>36</i> | 2   | <i>36</i>    | 2            | <i>75</i> | 2                                    | <i>30</i> | 2            |         |
| 3                               |             | 3            | <i>36</i> | 3   | <i>36</i>    | 3            | <i>90</i> | 3                                    | <i>30</i> | 3            |         |
| 4                               |             | 4            | <i>36</i> | 4   | <i>14.93</i> | 4            | <i>90</i> | 4                                    |           | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                         | <i>5 36</i> | 1913. 1      | <i>4</i>  | 1917. 1                                     | <i>60</i>    | 1921. 1      | <i>90</i> | 1925. 1                              |           | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                               | <i>5</i>    | 2            | <i>4</i>  | 2   | <i>60</i>    | 2            | <i>90</i> | 2                                    |           | 2            |         |
| 3                               | <i>6 36</i> | 3            | <i>4</i>  | 3   | <i>60</i>    | 3            | <i>90</i> | 3                                    |           | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>6 36</i> | 4            | <i>36</i> | 4   | <i>60</i>    | 4            | <i>90</i> | 4                                    |           | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                         | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 1      | <i>36</i> | 1918. 1                                     | <i>75</i>    | 1922. 1      | <i>90</i> | 1926. 1                              |           | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                               | <i>12</i>   | 2            | <i>36</i> | 2   | <i>75</i>    | 2            | <i>90</i> | 2                                    |           | 2            |         |
| 3                               | <i>6 36</i> | 3            |           | 3   | <i>75</i>    | 3            | <i>90</i> | 3                                    |           | 3            |         |
| 4                               | <i>7</i>    | 4            | <i>36</i> | 4   |              | 4            |           | 4                                    |           | 4            |         |



NAME **Carter, Nancy E**

Certificate No. **668015**

Name of Soldier **Daniel M**

Service **Pt A 5 Tenn V Inf**

**ARMY WIDOW**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

Died *April 13, 1924*

Reported *MAY 10 1924*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Died *4/13 24*

payable to *Permelia M. Boyd*

NAME: **Carter, Nancy E**

Certificate No. **668015**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel M**

Service: **Pt A 5 Tenn Inf**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| ORT   | 20   | April 1908           | 30 Nov 1908         |
| INC.  | 20   | SEPTEMBER 8, 1917    |                     |
| INC.  | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NANCY E. CARTER.

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

668015

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30

MAY 4 ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CA CELED

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER 4 30 56 10

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Nancy E. Carter

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

Last paid to:



25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    | 768      | 1911. |     | 1    | 36      | 1915. |     | 1    | 36      | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1923. |     | 1    | 9 4 30  |
|       |     | 2    |          |       |     | 2    | 36      |       |     | 2    | 36      |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 10 4 30 |
|       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3    | 11 4 30 |
|       |     | 4    |          |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4    | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. |     | 1    |          | 1912. |     | 1    | 36      | 1916. |     | 1    | 36      | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1924. |     | 1    | 1 4 30  |
|       |     | 2    |          |       |     | 2    | 36      |       |     | 2    | 36      |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 2 4 30  |
|       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 4 80.50 |       |     | 3    | 3 4 30  |
|       |     | 4    | 12/2 776 |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    | 14.93   |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1909. |     | 1    | 12 36    | 1913. |     | 1    | 4       | 1917. |     | 1    | 4 60    | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 90    | 1925. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    | 5        |       |     | 2    | 4       |       |     | 2    | 4 60    |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 6 36     |       |     | 3    | 4       |       |     | 3    | 4 60    |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 6        |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    | 4 60    |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    | 9 36     | 1914. |     | 1    | 4 36    | 1918. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 90    |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1910. |     | 2    | 9        |       |     | 2    | 36      |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 6 36     |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 7        |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME  
Carter, Nancy E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
824097

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
James B.

Service  
2nd Lt E 65 Ind Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

Died Feb. 28, 1925  
Reported JAN 15 1925  
Remarks:

Died 2/28 1925 Reimbursement order dated 7-24-25  
payable to Armor & Co.  
2300 Hennepin Ave.  
Minneapolis,  
Minn.

Carter, Nancy E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
824.097 ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier  
James B.

Service:  
2nd Lt E 65th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Aug 20 December 15, 1916 May 1, 1917  
INC 25 DEC 25 1917

Fees: R B. Hostettler Fee \$10. MAY 28, 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-5574

MAY 28 1917



NAME

NANCY E CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

824097

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP. 3;

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 1.25

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Nancy E. Carter

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

824097

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 9 4 60         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4                  | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Carter, Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pvt F 15<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>April 26, 1918</i> | <i>July 27, 1918</i> |                                  |               |         |
| <i>1c</i>   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AGE 6.018* 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *249138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt H 153 Ind*

| ISSUES |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | <i>50</i> | <i>AUG 4 1920</i>    |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: *April 12, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 12 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

| NAME: <u>Staney E. Carter</u> |     |      |         | ACT APRIL 19, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>849669</u>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <u>25.30</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                              | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 85 50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                              | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1929. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                              | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1930. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. No. Payment Card

NAME **NANCY J CARTER**  
 Certificate No. **249138**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Carter Nancy J.* 10686 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *249138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1916*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. H. 153 2nd*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 |       | 1219 Mch 8.6.17       | Nov 88               | Inc 30 May 1. | 1920          |         |
| INC. 25 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |               |               |         |
|         |       | OCTOBER 9, 1917       |                      |               |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22.10731*

6-679

NAME: *Carter Nancy J.* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1916*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. H. 153 2nd*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 25 |       | 25, 1916              | 27 1917              |       |               |         |
|         |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *Jul 28 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22.10731*

JAN 11 1919 6-679

NAME: *Nancy J. Carter*      **1095**      Certificate No. *249138*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30*      Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12/1 | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 17   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 27   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 25   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 15   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 12   | 36      | 1914. | 2   |      | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16   | 36      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 18   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to 30. Payment Car.

NAME: *Nancy J. Carter*      **1095**      Certificate No. *300167*

Last paid to: *Rate 25*      Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 16   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 26   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | N.T.    | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Carter, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.385* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Priv F 4 9th Wisconsin Inf*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 12    | October 5, 1914       | February 24, 1919    |                                 |               |         |
|         | 25    | October 6, 1917       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: *Pay \$10 to M. Elliott Maggama order 6/1/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carter Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS*

Name of Soldier: *Amasa*

Service: *Priv. Co. D, 100th Ill. Inf.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 30    | April 8, 1921         | July 6, 1921         |                                 |               |         |

Fees: *\$10 W. W. Fink*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *Sept 27, 1921*

Remarks: *Free order filed*

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1921 6-679



NAME: Nancy J. Carter ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909 Certificate No. 862385

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1530 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

MAR 26 795.73 9 4 60  
 1919. 2 4 75 1923. 2 4 30  
 3 4 75 11 4  
 12 4 30  
 1 4 30  
 2 4 75 1924. 2 4 30  
 3 4 85.50  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Tran. to Mo. Payment Car.

6-681

NAME: Nancy J. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 901806

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

86



| NAME <i>Nancy M. Carter</i>     |         |                           |         | ACT OF MAY            |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>569880</i>         |         |              |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> |         |                           |         | Rate: <i>124 X 30</i> |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.              | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         | 785     | 1911. 1 <i>3/22 41.87</i> |         | 1915. 1               | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1                               | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2 <i>6 36</i>             |         | 2                     | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                                     | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3 <i>6 36</i>             |         | 3                     | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3                                     | 11 4 30 | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4 <i>14 36</i>            |         | 4                     | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4                                     | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                         |         | 1 <i>24 36</i>            |         | 1916. 1               | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1                               | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2 <i>7 36</i>             |         | 2                     | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                                     | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3 <i>10 36</i>            |         | 3                     | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90.50 | 3                                     | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4 <i>11 36</i>            |         | 4                     | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                     | 4 4 30  | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1 <i>24 412</i>           |         | 1 <i>4</i>                |         | 1917. 1               | 4 36    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1                               | 1 4 30  | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2 <i>4</i>                |         | 2                     | 4 36    | 2            | 4 90    | 2                                     | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3 <i>4</i>                |         | 3                     | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                                     | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4 <i>4 36</i>             |         | 4                     | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                     | 4 4 30  | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1 <i>9 42</i>             |         | 1 <i>4 36</i>             |         | 1918. 1               | 4 36    | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1                               | 1 4 30  | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                               |         | 2 <i>4 36</i>             |         | 2                     | 4 36    | 2            | 4 90    | 2                                     | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                               |         | 3 <i>4 36</i>             |         | 3                     | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                                     | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                               |         | 4 <i>4 36</i>             |         | 4                     | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                     | 4 4 30  | 4            |         |
|                                 |         |                           |         | GROUP 2 PAID          |         |              |         | Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.            |         |              |         |
|                                 |         |                           |         | 10 AUG. 4, 1922       |         |              |         |                                       |         |              |         |

NAME

NANCY R CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

704196

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |





NAME:

Nancy R. Carter

ACT OF MAY

1920

Certificate No.

704196

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL Rate: 12-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr.             | Qr.    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------|--------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907.           | 1      |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 15   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1919. | 1   | 4     | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
| 2               | 789    |      |         | 2     | 10  | 30   |         | 2     | 4   | 36   |         | 2     | 4   | 75    |         | 2     | 10  | 4 30 |         |
| 3               |        |      |         | 3     | 14  |      |         | 3     | 4   | 36   |         | 3     |     |       |         | 3     | 11  | 4 30 |         |
| 4               |        |      |         | 4     | 12  | 36   |         | 4     | 4   | 36   |         | 4     | 4   | 75    |         | 4     | 12  | 1 30 |         |
| 1908.           | 1      |      |         | 1     | 10  | 36   |         | 1     | 4   | 36   |         | 1     |     |       |         | 1     | 1   | 4 30 |         |
| 2               |        |      |         | 2     | 14  | 36   |         | 2     | 4   | 36   |         | 2     | 4   | 75    |         | 2     | 2   | 4 30 |         |
| 3               |        |      |         | 3     | 20  | 36   |         | 3     | 4   | 36   |         | 3     | 4   | 90.50 |         | 3     | 3   | 4 30 |         |
| 4               |        |      |         | 4     | 11  | 20   |         | 4     | 4   | 36   |         | 4     |     |       |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.           | 1      |      |         | 1     | 4   |      |         | 1     | 4   | 36   |         | 1     | 4   | 90    |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2               |        |      |         | 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 36   |         | 2     | 4   | 90    |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3               |        |      |         | 3     | 4   |      |         | 3     | 4   | 36   |         | 3     | 4   | 90    |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4               |        |      |         | 4     | 4   | 36   |         | 4     | 4   | 36.3 |         | 4     | 4   | 90    |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.           | 1      |      |         | 1     | 4   | 36   |         | 1     |     | 75   |         | 1     | 4   | 90    |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2               | 3 4/20 |      |         | 2     | 4   | 36   |         | 2     | 4   | 75   |         | 2     | 4   | 90    |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3               |        |      |         | 3     | 4   | 36   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 90    |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4               | 1/2    |      |         | 4     | 4   | 36   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |       |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| TO AUG. 4, 1922 |        |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |       |         | 6-681 |     |      |         |

NAME: *Carter, Naomi A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *852.529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Name of Soldier: *Elifah.*  
 Service: *Pvt Unassigned 22<sup>nd</sup> Wisconsin Inf*  
 71. ISSUES *Married 1892* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.      | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 20</i> |       | <i>August 30, 1917</i>    | <i>September 10, 1918</i> |       |               |         |
|               |       | <i>25 October 6, 1917</i> |                           |       |               |         |
| <i>Ind 30</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>        |                           |       |               |         |

 Fees: *No fee.*  
 Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.  
 OCT 3 1918 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Naomi* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 DEAD  
 Certificate No. *530.486* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Bailey*  
 Service: *Pvt Co A. 60<sup>th</sup> Ill Vol. Inf.*  
 ISSUES MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       |                       | <i>7 Apr 1902</i>    |       |               |         |

 Fees:  
 Died *7/26/14* Reimbursement order dated *10/20/14*  
 payable to *Alma Carter*  
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jul 26 - 14* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1914*  
 Remarks: *10/3/14*  
 Former Roll No. *672*  
 6-679



NAME: *Naomi A Carter*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

852,529

Last paid to.

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

1922

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |                      | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 60  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                      | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 11 4    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                      | 4            |         | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |                      | 1920. 1      | 4       | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |                      | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |                      | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 25 322 <sup>33</sup> | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4 1922

6-681

NAME:

*Naomi Carter*

DEAD

Certificate No.

330986

Last paid to.

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      | 793     | 1911. 1      | 21 36   | 1915. 1      | GROSS   | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 16 36   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 16 36   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 16 36   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 16 36   | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 11 36   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 36      | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4       | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 3 16 36 | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 9 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

Rem

0035

NAME: *Crutcher Nathan A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *368718* ARMY INVALID. *General Law*

Service: *P. Co. 10 Tenn. Inf. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1899

Disability: *Sw. of lungs - measles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>10 Oct 1903</i>    | <i>29 July 1903</i>  |             | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>21 Feb 12-1915</i> | <i>June 12 1915</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|             |           | <i>27 Jan 21-1920</i> |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *420* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Crutcher Nathan F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2800921* ARMY INVALID. *6298*

Service: *P. K. 13 Ind.* Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Disability: *Chronic Dis. Eyes & Head Catarrh Res Severe Dis. Both Ears, Chronic Res Dis.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>30</i> | <i>17 Oct 1900</i>    | <i>22 May 01</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *9803768 2/4/16*

Died: *1/25/16* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5916* Home:

6-681

|                               |                      |                      |                                |                                    |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Nathan L. Carter</u> |                      |                      |                                | Certificate No. <u>368818</u>      |                      |                      |                      |
| Last paid to: <u>50</u>       |                      |                      |                                | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</u> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 303                   | 1911. 1 51           | 1915. 4 51           | 1919. 1 114                    | 1923. 1 4 50                       | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                             | 2 8 51               | 2 4 114              | 2 4 114                        | 2 4 50                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                             | 3 8 51               | 3 4 64 50            | 3 4 114                        | 3 4 50                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                             | 4 8 51               | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 114                        | 4 4 50                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 13 51                 | 1912. 1 15 51        | 1916. 1 4 64 50      | 1920. 1 4 114                  | 1924. 1 4 50                       | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                             | 2 15 51              | 2 4 64 50            | 2 4 114                        | 2 4 50                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                             | 3 8 51               | 3 4 64 50            | 3 4 151 20                     | 3 4 50                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 6 51                        | 4 7 51               | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 150                        | 4 Trans to Mo.                     | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 6 51                  | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 64 50      | 1921. 1 4 150                  | 1925. 1 Payment Card               | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 6 51                        | 2 4                  | 2 4 64 50            | 2 4 150                        | 2                                  | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 6 51                        | 3 4                  | 3 4 64 50            | 3 4 150                        | 3                                  | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 6 51                        | 4 4 51               | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 150                        | 4                                  | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 7 51                  | 1914. 1 4 51         | 1918. 1 4 64 50      | 1922. 1 4 150                  | 1926. 1                            | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 6 51                        | 2 4 51               | 2 4 64 50            | 2 4 150                        | 2                                  | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 6 51                        | 3 4 51               | 3 4 94 20            | 3 4 150                        | 3                                  | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 8 51                        | 4 4 51               | 4 4 114              | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4                                  | 4                    |                      |                      |

|                               |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Nathan L. Carter</u> |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <u>280092</u> |                      |                      |                      |
| Last paid to: <u>30</u>       |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>  |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       | 1911. 1 7 90         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                       | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                             | 2 6 90               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                             | 3 7 90               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                             | 4 7 90               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 7 90                  | 1912. 1 7 90         | 1916. 1 4 90         | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                       | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                             | 2 7 90               | 2 GROUP              | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                             | 3 7 90               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                             | 4 7 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1                       | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1                       | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2                             | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                             | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 6 90                        | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 7 90                  | 1914. 1 4 90         | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                       | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |
| 2 6 90                        | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3 6 90                        | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4 7 90                        | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |                      |                      |



NAME: *Carter, Nathaniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *581987* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Sgt co. H. 57. use vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.             | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 25 mch 1907</i> | <i>28 Jan 1908</i>   | <i>24</i> | <i>Dec 4-1913</i> | <i>Sept 16-1914</i>   |                      |
|        |       | <i>18 Jan 1912</i>    | <i>28 Feby 1913</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 4-1918</i> |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 11 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1916* Check No. *1459391* Dated *5/14/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *St Smith Ark*

Former Roll No. *1799* Home:

*120*

6-681

NAME: *Carter Nathaniel* 10049 ~~581987~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789212* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. E 27 Mich. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.    | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12 15 9/200-1890</i> | <i>2 July 1892</i>    | <i>24 Dec 20 1913</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Dec 20 1913</i> | <i>24</i>             | <i>1914</i>          |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18 27 Aug 1913</i>   | <i>30 Dec 20 1918</i> | <i>30 Dec 20 1918</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 20 1918</i> |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Ia* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 4 1914*

Died: *May 15-1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *10049*

Former Roll No. Home: *5/17*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Nathaniel Carter</i>                |          |              |         | Act of May 11, 1912  |                 |              |         | Certificate No. <i>581987</i> |         |              |         |
|--|----------|--------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 \$12 18 24</i> |          |              |         | Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> |                 |              |         |                               |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                                 | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.         | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                                      | 1187     | 1911. 1      | 11 76   | 1915. 1              | 4 72            | 1919. 1      | Inc.    | 1923. 1                       |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2  |          | 2            | 20 36   | 2                    | 4 72            | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3  |          | 3            | 23 36   | 3                    | 4 72            | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4  |          | 4            | 10 2 6  | 4                    | 4 72            | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                                      | 19 79 50 | 1            | 20 36   | 1                    | 4 72            | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2  | 13 36    | 2            | 20 36   | 2                    | <del>4 72</del> | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3  | 13 36    | 3            | 13 36   | 3                    | GROUP 2         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4  | 9 36     | 4            | 13 36   | 4                    |                 | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                                      | 15 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1                    |                 | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2  | 14       | 2            | 4       | 2                    |                 | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3  | 11 36    | 3            | 4       | 3                    |                 | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4  | 11       | 4            | 4 54    | 4                    |                 | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                                      | 12 36    | 1            | 4 54    | 1                    |                 | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2  | 10       | 2            | 4 54    | 2                    |                 | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3  | 15 36    | 3            | 4 54    | 3                    |                 | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4  | 9 36     | 4            | 6 120   | 4                    |                 | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

| NAME: <i>Nathaniel Carter</i> |         |              |              | Act of May 11, 1912           |              |              |         | Certificate No. <i>789212</i> |         |              |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Jan 4/09</i> |         |              |              | Rate: <del>12</del> <i>12</i> |              |              |         | Remarks:                      |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       |         | 1911. 1      | 4 8 36       | 1915. 1                       | 4 72         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                       |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            | 8 36         | 2                             | 4 72         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 8 36         | 3                             | 13 72 B.M.S. | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            | 6 36         | 4                             | 15 72 BMS    | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                       |         | 1            |              | 1                             | 14 72 BMS    | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            |              | 2                             | 13 72 BMS    | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 11 36        | 3                             | 12 72        | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            |              | 4                             | 14 72 BMS    | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                       |         | 1            |              | 1                             | 72           | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                             | 21 36   | 2            | 43 40        | 2                             | 13 72 BMS    | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             | 8 30    | 3            | 34           | 3                             | 5 72         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             |         | 4            | 4            | 4                             | 4 72         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                       |         | 1            | 4 54         | 1                             | 72           | 1            |         | 1                             |         | 1            |         |
| 2                             |         | 2            | 13 72 B.M.S. | 2                             | 4 72         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                             |         | 3            | 15 72 B.M.S. | 3                             |              | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                             | 10 36   | 4            | 4 72         | 4                             | GROUP 3      | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

NAME: *Carter Nathaniel* 7397 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7397* ARMY INVALID. Law: JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *1st Reg Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Nov 1890</i>    | <i>July 1892</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *order to Transfer, Dated Feb 6-1907*  
*Transferred to Indianapolis APR 17 1903*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Buried*

Former Roll No. *5711* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter Archibald R.* 6312 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6312* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 86 Ind.*

Disability: *Piles and Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>18 Dec 1892</i>    | <i>Feb 1893</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 5-1903* Bureau notified: *March 25-1903*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to*  
*Order Com'r 7/1/03*  
*Lucy J. Madson*

Former Roll No. *5711* Home: *Forest Ind.*

6-681





004

NAME: Carter Nellie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887713 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SEP 8 1914

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Capt. C. O. U. S. Colored Inf. Arty

| ISSUES. |             |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug 25  | Feb 4 - 919 |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| C 30    | May 1 - 920 |                       | May 11 - 1920        |                                  |               |         |

Fees: Dr. Elliott Waggoner

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Died: May 27, 1921 Bureau notified AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. May 27 21 Mary Chandler Dec 15 - 1921 DEC 17 1921 679

NAME: Carter, Nellie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 263,224 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Alphens Alfred H. Carter

Service: Pri. I, 53

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | 12    | 15 MARCH              | 13 Jan. 1890         |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 5/22/13 PM Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 261 Longwood Ave Roxbury - Boston Mass

004

NAME: Nellie Carter Certificate No. 1064

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Nellie A. Carter Certificate No. 1064

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 263, 224

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 13 36   | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 12      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 9       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 12      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 11      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 11      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 13      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 4       | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 12 36   |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 1427290 |       | 2   |      | 94/13   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 14      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11      |       | 4   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 12      | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 11      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 13      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 2       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Nettie ACT OF MAY 1 1902

Certificate No. 513968 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 15th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert Carter

Service: 1st Lt. 107 N.Y. Inf

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|         |       | <u>10, by act of Congress</u>  | <u>6 June 1901</u>   |
| INC. 20 |       | <u>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</u>       |                      |
| Fees:   |       | <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> |                      |
|         |       | <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>      |                      |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Sept 14, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 557 A.J

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter, Noah J.

Certificate No. 913,988 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 11, 61

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>1st.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>20 Feb. 1907</u>   | <u>25 May 1907</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>4 Mch. 1908</u>    | <u>16 Mch. 1908</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: no.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11, 1909 Bureau notified: Aug. 18, 1909

Remarks: Reptd by A. W. Fulton  
Died Aug. 11, 1909. Payable to widow,  
Sarah Carter, Order Nov. 12, 1909.

Former Roll No. 8746 BOSTON, MASS.

6-681



0046

NAME: **Carter, Noble** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **784152** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Br 1 Corp H 15 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 15    | 26 Feb 1907           | 13 July 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 20    | 9 Nov 1909            | 20 Nov 1909          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 27    | 24 May 1912           | 12 Dec 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **Feb 8 18** **Nov 16 18**

Transferred from: **Kentville Conn** **payable to widow** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Feb 8 1918** **Bureau notified** **FEB 28 1918**

Remarks: **Sulphur Spgs Ark**

Former Roll No. **1834** **123** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME **Carter, Norman** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1,548,316** NAVY INVALID Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Seaman First Class U.S.S. "Nevada"**

Disability: **Pulmonary tuberculosis**

6-3575

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig  | 30   | July 21, 1926            | March 12, 1927      |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Apr 10 1929 <sup>R</sup> | May 8 1929          |                |            |

Died: **Jan 19, 1930** Rep: **MAR 14 1930**

Remarks: **Admitted to U.S. Naval Hosp. San Diego Calif. Oct. 4, 1927.**  
**Chk. #9193202 \$30 dated 11/4/27 cancelled**  
**Discharged Jan. 6, 1928.**  
**Admitted to U.S.N. Hosp. League Island, Pa., Jan. 7, 29. Chk #16226956, Feb. 4, 29 \$30, Cancelled.**  
**Discharged Jan. 11, 1929.**



NAME:

*Noble Carter*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*784152*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

*12-4 May 1907**15 20 27*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1 1209  | 1 5 60       | 1915.    | 1 4 81       | 1 600   | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2 12 16      | 80      | 2 12 60      | 2 4 81   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 13 45      |         | 3 11 60      | 3 4 81   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 12 45      |         | 4 10 60      | 4 1 81   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 13 45      |         | 1 10 60      | 1 4 81   | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908.        | 2 13 45 | 2 10 60      | 2 4 81   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 13 45      |         | 3 19 60      | 3 4 81   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 9 45       |         | 4 9 60       | 4 4 81   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 15 45      |         | 1 8          | 1 4 81   | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1909.        | 2 22    | 2 4          | 2 4 81   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 14 45      |         | 3 4          | 3 4 81   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 15         |         | 4 4 81       | 4 4 81   | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 14 59 12   |         | 1 4 81       | 1 4 81   | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1910.        | 2 10    | 2 81         | 2        | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 15 60      |         | 3 81         | 3        | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 16         |         | 4 81         | 4 12 450 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME

Norman Carter

Certificate No.

1,548,316

Fees

No, Fee

INVALID

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 30 1927       | 30 1928 | 30-72 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|---------------|---------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |      | 14            | 42      | 4          |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      |      | 23 3-1        | 21 16 8 | 4          |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |      | 4 13 1.27-4 H | 30 4-30 | 4          |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      |      | 4 30 4        | 4 30    |            |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      |      | 4             | 4       | 4          |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      |      | 4             | 4       | 4 75 60    |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      |      | 4             | 4       | 21 30      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      |      | 4             | 4       | 72         |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      |      | 4             | 4       | 4          |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      |      | 4             | 4       | 4          |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      |      | 4 12 1/2 30   | 4       | 4          |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      |      | 17-30 H 4     | 4       | 4          |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

*dead*



NAME: Obediah C. Carter Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 227993

Light paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: \$24-27-38-58 Remarks: 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 310     | 1911. | 1   |      | 72      | 1915. | 1   |      | 81      | 1919. | 1   |      | 114       | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 81      |       | 2   |      | 81      |       | 2   |      | 114       |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 81      |       | 3   |      | 114       |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 81      |       | 4   |      | 81      |       | 4   |      | 114       |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 72      | 1916. | 1   |      | 81      | 1920. | 1   |      | 114       | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 81      |       | 2   |      | 114       |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 81      |       | 3   |      | 151-20    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 20   |         |       | 4   | 21   |         |       | 4   |      | 81      |       | 4   |      | 150       |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9    | 51      |       | 1   | 17   | 144     |       | 1   |      | 81      |       | 1   |      | 150       |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 8    | 51      | 1913. | 2   |      | 32-70   | 1917. | 2   |      | 81      | 1921. | 2   |      | 150       | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 51      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 81      |       | 3   |      | 204-27    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 21      |       | 4   |      | 81      |       | 4   |      | 81      |       | 4   |      | 216       |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    | 51      |       | 1   |      | 81      |       | 1   |      | 81      |       | 1   |      | 216       |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 9    |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 81      | 1918. | 2   |      | 81      | 1922. | 2   |      | 24 206-40 | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 24   | 51-21   |       | 3   |      | 81      |       | 3   |      | 81      |       | 3   |      | GROU      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 23   | 1       |       | 4   |      | 81      |       | 4   |      | 114     |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Obediah C. Carter Certificate No. 227993

Last paid to: 14-4-30-1908 Rate: 15- Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

KNOXVILLE, TN  
5/12/30  
GROU



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Carter, Octavia A.

Certificate No. 522309 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Bradford E

Service Pt D 20 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

| ISSUES   |                      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE                 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|          | 30                   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Died     | <u>Oct. 25, 1923</u> |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Reported |                      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Remarks: |                      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Carter, Octavia A

Certificate No. 522309 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 10315  
General Law.

Name of Soldier Bradford E

Service Pt D 20 OVI

| ISSUES                             |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                              | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                    | 12   | 6 Mar 1901           | 10 June 1902        | Inc 30                          | May 1, 1920  |        |
| INC 25 OCTOBER 1907                |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Fees:                              |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:                 |              |        |
| Died:                              |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:                |              |        |
| Remarks:                           |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Former Roll No. <u>683</u>         |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

6-679

NAME OCTAVIA A CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees 522309

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 CANCELLED

DECEMBER

NAME:

Octavia A Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

522309

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36         | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1908. 1 4 36         | 1912. 1 4 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1909. 1 4 36         | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 30         | 1929. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |
| 1910. 1 4 36         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 30         | 1930. 1 4 30         |
| 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter Oliver E.

Certificate No. 487340 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Dennis Carter

Service: Pr. Co. 29<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <u>21 Jan 1890</u>    | <u>27 Dec 1899</u>   |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1876

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter Oliver REPT'D  
FEB 3 1912 58993

Certificate No. 623872 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 21<sup>st</sup> 1838.

Service: Pr Co 12 NY Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Org 12</u> |       | <u>18 July 1890</u>   | <u>16 July 1891</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Dead</u>   |       |                       | <u>MAY 1 1912</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1912 Bureau notified: Jan 28 1912

Remarks: Rank widon Oliver M REPT'D  
FEB 3 1912

Former Roll No. 12505 Home:

6-681



NAME: *Oliver S. Carter* Certificate No. *623872*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |              |         | 1911. | 1   | <i>16 36</i> |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   | <i>8 36</i>  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   | <i>22 36</i> |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   | <i>30</i>    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |              |         | 1912. | 1   |              |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   | <i>C</i>     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>10 36</i> |         |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>10 36</i> |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | <i>8 36</i>  |         | 1913. | 1   |              |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>6 36</i>  |         |       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>11 36</i> |         |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>9 36</i>  |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | <i>8 36</i>  |         | 1914. | 1   |              |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>9 36</i>  |         |       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>7 36</i>  |         |       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>6 36</i>  |         |       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Oliver Carter* Certificate No. *623872*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *DEAD-REPTD FEB 3 1912*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                   |         | 1911. | 1   | <i>4 1/2 36</i> |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                   |         |       | 2   | <i>14 36</i>    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                   |         |       | 3   | <i>15 36</i>    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                   |         |       | 4   | <i>12 36</i>    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |                   |         | 1912. | 1   | <i>2 1/2 36</i> |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                   |         |       | 2   | <i>18 1/5</i>   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                   |         |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                   |         |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | <i>JAN 4 1909</i> |         | 1913. | 1   |                 |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>27 36</i>      |         |       | 2   |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>20 36</i>      |         |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>13 36</i>      |         |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | <i>20 36</i>      |         | 1914. | 1   |                 |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>13 36</i>      |         |       | 2   |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>11 36</i>      |         |       | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>22 36</i>      |         |       | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Carter, Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. Co-D 14" Regt Mich Vol Inf. and Pnt B-2" U. P. C.* *13225*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Mar. '07</i>    | <i>14 Dec. '07</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Acc</i>  |           |                       | <i>5 Jan. '09</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *10000000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *757872* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Oliver N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co-D 14" Regt Mich Vol Inf. and Pnt B-2" U. P. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Mar. '07</i>    | <i>14 Dec. '07</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Acc</i>  |           |                       | <i>5 Jan. '09</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *757872* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 3.)  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ora Agnes Carter*

Certificate No. *26000* **ARMY MINORS.** Law:

Service of Soldier: *DEPT RELATIVES*

Guardian: *John A. Carter* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH—ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 18, 1922</i>  | <i>Oct 30, 1922</i>  | <i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i> |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Remarks:  
*x name changed from Ora Agnes Carter*

Former Roll No. *308*

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)  
*75-537*

NAME: *Carter Oren*

Certificate No. *871888* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. H 186th Regt. I. L.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.         | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Issue</i>   | <i>130</i> | <i>July 03</i>         | <i>3 Nov. 03</i>     | <i>32</i> |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>130</i> | <i>Nov 11, 1913</i>    | <i>MAR 5 1914</i>    |           |       |                       |                      |
|                |            | <i>19 May 28, 1916</i> |                      |           |       |                       |                      |
|                |            | <i>22 May 28, 1921</i> |                      |           |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Dec 28/1919 **8-1681** JAN 14 1920  
Roll No. *5604873*

FOR 57 DATED *12/4/17* MAIN  
PAYABLE TO THEAS *SH* ON *12/4/17*

Former Roll No. **MAR 2 0 1914** Home: *C. H. W. H-10-26/17*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Ora Agnes</u>        |                      |                      |                      | SPECIAL ACT.                 |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No.            |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 1901</u> |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <u>20</u>              |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:                   |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 36                    | 1911. 1 36           | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 36         | 1923. 1 4 24                 | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                             | 2 7                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 12                       | 2                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                             | 3 8                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 12                       | 3                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                             | 4 10                 | 4 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 20                       | 4                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 9                     | 1912. 1 9            | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 36         | 1924. 1 4                    | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                             | 2 9                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4                          | 2                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 6 36                        | 3 10                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3                            | 3                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 7 36                        | 4 11                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                            | 4                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 8                           | 1 11                 | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1                            | 1                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 9                           | 2 11                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4                          | 2                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 11                          | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3                            | 3                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 9                           | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                            | 4                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 8                           | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 36                       | 1                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 6                           | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36                       | 2                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 12                          | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36                       | 3                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4                           | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                            | 4                    |                      |                      |                            |                      |                      |                      |
|                               |                      |                      |                      | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1927 |                      |                      |                      | Trans. to No. Payment Car. |                      |                      |                      |

| NAME: <u>Oren Carter</u>           |                      |                      |                      | Act of March 3, 1900 |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <u>871.888</u> |                      |                      |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-SEP 4 1910</u> |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <u>15.50</u>   |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <u>75.537</u>         |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 36                         | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 46.50      | 1919. 1 11 96 MTH    | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                                  | 2 14                 | 2 4 46.50            | 2 10 96 MTH          | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                                  | 3 9 36               | 3 4 46.50            | 3 11 96 MTH          | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                                  | 4 36                 | 4 4 46.50            | 4 10 96 MTH          | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 9 36                       | 1912. 1 9 36         | 1916. 1 4 46.50      | 1920. 1 4 46.50      | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                                  | 2 36                 | 2 4 46.50            | 2 4 46.50            | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                                  | 3 10 36              | 3 4 57               | 3 4 57               | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                                  | 4 16 C.H.            | 4 4 57               | 4 4 57               | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 17 C.H.                    | 1913. 1 17 C.H.      | 1917. 1 4 57         | 1921. 1 4 57         | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                                  | 2 12 C.H.            | 2 4 57               | 2 4 57               | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                                  | 3 10 C.H.            | 3 4 57               | 3 4 57               | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                                  | 4 17 36              | 4 4 57               | 4 4 57               | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 1 36 C.H.                  | 1914. 1 1 36 C.H.    | 1918. 1 4 57         | 1922. 1 4 57         | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                                  | 2 10 46.50           | 2 4 57               | 2 4 57               | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                                  | 3 8 46.50            | 3 4 57               | 3 4 57               | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 10 36                            | 4 4 46.50            | 4 4 57               | 4 4 57               | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |

0058

NAME: *Carter, Owen* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *871-888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2779*  
 Service: *Pvt H. 186" N.Y. I.* ACT OF 11  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 July 1903</i>    | <i>6 Nov 1903</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7598* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter-Grilla* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *571-529* DEAD *5422*  
 Name of Soldier: *Oliver* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*  
 Service: *Corp 214 Mich 7 1st Reg 2nd Bn* *20532*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>O.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>31 Aug 08</i>      | <i>5 Jan 09</i>      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X 4*

6-679



NAME: Oren Carter Certificate No. 871-888

Last paid to: 1 SEP 1928 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 7 36    | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 9 36    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7 36    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 7 36    |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 7 36    | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 8 36    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Orilla Carter Certificate No. 671529

Last paid to: X L Rate: 2 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |               | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |               | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | No Fee.       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 4/20/09-37.60 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 10 36         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 9 36          | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10 36         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 14 36         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 7 36          |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 7 36          | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 8 36          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 8 36          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Birter Crilla A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548,985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Birter*

Service: *(Priv. Co. 17th Me. Inf.)*

| ISSUES.   |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Apr. 1708</i>      | <i>16 Mch. 1913</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/13 (Cancer & Pm)* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *Stratton Springs, Me.*

NAME *Carter, Orin T.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *842,001* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt A 1 NH HA*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported           |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|
|       | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                |            | <i>MAR 10 1924</i> |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            |                    |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            |                    |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            |                    |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            |                    |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            |                    |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            |                    |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            |                    |
|       |           |                      |                     |                |            |                    |

Died: *Feb 24 1924* Reported: *MAR 10 1924*

Remarks: *Mr. Carter 3/5/24*

*Feb 24 24* *Nellie A. Carter* *20 Thompson St. Concord. N.H.*

| NAME: <i>Orilla M. Carter</i> |   |    |         |  |                 |   |         |         |  | Certificate No. <i>48,785</i> |   |      |         |  |              |   |        |         |   |              |   |   |         |  |
|-------------------------------|---|----|---------|--|-----------------|---|---------|---------|--|-------------------------------|---|------|---------|--|--------------|---|--------|---------|---|--------------|---|---|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4</i>        |   |    |         |  | Rate: <i>12</i> |   |         |         |  | Remarks:                      |   |      |         |  |              |   |        |         |   |              |   |   |         |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                  |   |    | Amount. |  | Yr. Qr. Day.    |   |         | Amount. |  | Yr. Qr. Day.                  |   |      | Amount. |  | Yr. Qr. Day. |   |        | Amount. |   | Yr. Qr. Day. |   |   | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                         | 1 |    |         |  | 1911.           | 1 | 6       | 36      |  | 1915.                         | 1 |      |         |  | 1919.        | 1 |        |         |   | 1923.        | 1 |   |         |  |
|                               | 2 |    |         |  |                 | 2 | 7       | 36      |  |                               | 2 |      |         |  |              | 2 |        |         |   |              | 2 |   |         |  |
|                               | 3 |    |         |  |                 | 3 | 7       | 36      |  |                               | 3 |      |         |  |              | 3 |        |         |   |              | 3 |   |         |  |
|                               | 4 |    |         |  |                 | 4 | 8       | 36      |  |                               | 4 |      |         |  |              | 4 |        |         |   |              | 4 |   |         |  |
| 1908.                         | 1 |    |         |  | 1912.           | 1 |         |         |  | 1916.                         | 1 |      |         |  | 1920.        | 1 |        |         |   | 1924.        | 1 |   |         |  |
|                               | 2 |    |         |  |                 | 2 |         | 36      |  |                               | 2 |      |         |  |              | 2 |        |         |   |              | 2 |   |         |  |
|                               | 3 |    |         |  |                 | 3 |         |         |  |                               | 3 |      |         |  |              | 3 |        |         |   |              | 3 |   |         |  |
|                               | 4 |    |         |  |                 | 4 | 4       | 36      |  |                               | 4 |      |         |  |              | 4 |        |         |   |              | 4 |   |         |  |
| 1909.                         | 1 | 5  | 36      |  | 1913.           | 1 | 4       |         |  | 1917.                         | 1 |      |         |  | 1921.        | 1 |        |         |   | 1925.        | 1 |   |         |  |
|                               | 2 | 7  | 36      |  |                 | 2 | 4       |         |  |                               | 2 | 1442 | 323     |  |              | 2 | 5/4/13 |         | 2 |              |   |   |         |  |
|                               | 3 | 7  | 36      |  |                 | 3 |         |         |  |                               | 3 |      |         |  |              | 3 |        |         |   |              | 3 |   |         |  |
|                               | 4 | 8  | 36      |  |                 | 4 | GROUP 3 |         |  |                               |   | 4    |         |  |              |   | 4      |         |   |              |   | 4 |         |  |
| 1910.                         | 1 | 8  | 36      |  | 1914.           | 1 |         |         |  | 1918.                         | 1 |      |         |  | 1922.        | 1 |        |         |   | 1926.        | 1 |   |         |  |
|                               | 2 | 7  | 36      |  |                 | 2 |         |         |  |                               | 2 |      |         |  |              | 2 |        |         |   |              | 2 |   |         |  |
|                               | 3 | 12 | 36      |  |                 | 3 |         |         |  |                               | 3 |      |         |  |              | 3 |        |         |   |              | 3 |   |         |  |
|                               | 4 | 13 | 36      |  |                 | 4 |         |         |  |                               | 4 |      |         |  |              | 4 |        |         |   |              | 4 |   |         |  |

NAME ORIN T. CARTER,

Certificate No.

842001

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

DEAD



NAME: *Carter Orrilla* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542 001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt A 1st Sr 76 76 A*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i>            | <i>27 June 1907</i>  |
| <i>Pa. 17</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>May 1913</i>            | <i>20 June 1913</i>  |
| <i>Inc. 23</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10 Feb 1918</i>         | <i>20 June 1918</i>  |
|                |           | <i>40 JUL 10 1918</i>      |                      |
|                |           | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> |                      |

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter Orrilla E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *877740* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben H*

Service: *Pt A 149 Pa Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |

Died: *Aug. 10, 1927*

Reported: *SEP 13 1927*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

6-6574

NAME: Orin T. Bearters

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

12 17-29 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

APR 11 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

849

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1911.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br> |                      |                      |                      |                      |

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ORRILLA E CARTER

Certificate No.

877740

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6574

|           |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY   | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MARCH     | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| APRIL     | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MAY       | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JUNE      | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JULY      | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST    | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER   | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| DECEMBER  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

K  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Barter Orilla E.*

Certificate No. *877.740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 11 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ruben H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 149 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 12. 1919</i>  | <i>Oct 7. 1919</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Barter Orilla E.*

Certificate No. *1046.007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901.*

Service: *Act. 1st Regt Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11 1912*

| CLASS.      | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12.50</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>July 1912</i>     | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19.17</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>July 1912</i>     |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>32</i>    | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>July 1912</i>     | <i>Inc</i>  | <i>32</i>    | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>July 1912</i>     |

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Susan M. Barter*

Died: *Oct 15 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 16. 1919*

Remarks: *pa able to widow*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27. 1890.* Home: *APR 25 1919*

6-681



NAME:

Opilla E. Carter

ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

877.740

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 2 4 90               | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 10 4 30              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11 2 68 33           | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 75 B. 12 4 30        | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 4 75 1 4 30          | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 75 2 4 30          | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 95 50 3 4 30       | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 5 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 4 90                 | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | GROUP 3 PAID         | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | TO JUNE 4, 1922      | 4                    |

6-681

NAME:

Opilla E. Carter

Certificate No.

1046.057

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-15-1922 32

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 76                   | 1927. 1              |
| 2 7 4 6-13           | 2 7 45               | 2 4 67 50            | 2 5 5 12 80          | 2 TO DATE OF DEATH   | 2                    |
| 3 8 36               | 3 8 45               | 3 4 67 50            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 1 36               | 4 6 45               | 4 4 67 50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2 6 35               | 2 4 45               | 2 4 67 50            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 36               | 3 25 8 45            | 3 4 67 50            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4 9 57               | 4 4 67 50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2 7 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 67 50            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 7 44 90            | 3 4                  | 3 4 67 50            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 45               | 4 4                  | 4 4 67 50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2 8 45               | 2 4 57               | 2 4 67 50            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 45               | 3 7 68               | 3 4 67 50            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 45               | 4 4 67 50            | 4 4 67 50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

A-201

0.065

NAME: *Carter, Paris B.* (3-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *350901* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Lt. K. E. Town Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912 7444  
 Disability: ACT MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 35   | June 10, 1918         |                      |        |      |                       |                      |
|        | 20   | May 5, 1916           |                      |        |      |                       | DEC 20, 1918         |
|        | 35   | JUN 10 1918           |                      |        |      |                       |                      |

Fees: No fee Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Died Nov 16 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1923  
 Remarks: *DEC 13 1922 1504 2577 - Fort Dodge, Kansas*  
*16* Home: MAR 23 1923 6-681

PAYEE *CARTER, SEAR M* FILE No. *351098524*  
 FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                            | DATE              | CLERK        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Final Adj. Accts Section <i>PL 36</i> | <i>MAY 2 1922</i> | <i>Kelly</i> |
|                                       |                   |              |
|                                       |                   |              |
|                                       |                   |              |
|                                       |                   |              |
|                                       |                   |              |
|                                       |                   |              |
|                                       |                   |              |
|                                       |                   |              |
|                                       |                   |              |

320901

**Last paid to :**

4 APR 1908

Rate :

Rate: 8 1/2 35 50 AUG 17 1908 80 Remarks:

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|------------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    | 11      | 1915. |     | 1    | 4 48    | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 105           | 1923. |     | 1    | 4 100      |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 7       |       |     | 2    | 4 48    |       |     | 2    | 4 105           |       |     | 2    | 4 50       |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 4 48    |       |     | 3    | 4 105           |       |     | 3    | 4 50       |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 7       |       |     | 4    | 4 48    |       |     | 4    | 4 105           |       |     | 4    | 4 50       |
| 1903. |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    | 4 48    | 1920. |     | 1    | 105             | 1924. |     | 1    | GROUP 1    |
|       |     | 2    | 78 1/50 |       |     | 2    | 8       |       |     | 2    | 4 48    |       |     | 2    | 4 105           |       |     | 2    |            |
|       |     | 3    | 9 24    |       |     | 3    | 9       |       |     | 3    | 4 48    |       |     | 3    | 4 136 50        |       |     | 3    | 4 1/5 2/67 |
|       |     | 4    | 16 36   |       |     | 4    | 7       |       |     | 4    | 4 48    |       |     | 4    | 4 150           |       |     | 4    |            |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    | 4 2893  |       |     | 1    | 4       |       |     | 1    | 4 150           |       |     | 1    |            |
| 1909. |     | 2    | 8       | 1913. |     | 2    | 4       | 1917. |     | 2    | 4 48    | 1921. |     | 2    | 4 150           | 1925. |     | 2    |            |
|       |     | 3    | 9       |       |     | 3    | 4       |       |     | 3    | 4 48    |       |     | 3    | 4 150           |       |     | 3    |            |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 48    |       |     | 4    | 4 48    |       |     | 4    | 4 150           |       |     | 4    |            |
|       |     | 1    | 7       |       |     | 1    | 4 48    |       |     | 1    | 4 48    |       |     | 1    | 4 150           |       |     | 1    |            |
| 1910. |     | 2    | 11      | 1914. |     | 2    | 48      | 1918. |     | 2    | 4 48    | 1922. |     | 2    | 4 150           | 1926. |     | 2    |            |
|       |     | 3    | 8       |       |     | 3    | 48      |       |     | 3    | 4 48    |       |     | 3    | 4 150           |       |     | 3    |            |
|       |     | 4    | 7       |       |     | 4    | 48      |       |     | 4    | 120 20  |       |     | 4    | GROUP 1 PAID    |       |     | 4    |            |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | 4    | TO JULY 4, 1922 |       |     |      |            |

**PAYEE**

FILE No.

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]



0068

NAME: *William H. Carter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15991* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *15-50*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt 4th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>May 1, 1910</i>    | <i>May 1, 1910</i>   | <i>Reste</i> | <i>15-50</i> | <i>Apr. 15 - 1914</i>                          | <i>Mar 25 - 1916</i> |
|        |       | <i>1358</i>           | <i>May 1, 1912</i>   |              |              | <i>and to end Aug 19 - 1914 date of death.</i> |                      |
|        |       |                       | <i>11 Dec 1912</i>   |              |              | <i>Payable to Florence Carter widow</i>        |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPICA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3464* *JUNE 27, 1910.* Home: *34*

6-691

NAME: **Carter, Pamela E.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **15991** ARMY WIDOW Law: **MEXICAL**

Name of Soldier: **Moscow Branch Carter**

Service: **Pt., Capt Mauldin's Co B 1 Tenn V Inf**

6-657

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
|       | <b>30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   |                     |            |                      |

Died: *June 25 1923*

Reported:

Remark: *JUL 10 1923*

| NAME: <i>Ella Carter</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>6271</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:            |     |      |         | Rate: <i>1550</i>    |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |         | 1915.                       | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |         | 1918.                       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME **PAMELA E CARTER**

Certificate No.

Fees **15991**

KEY 11

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

JUL 1923

NAME: *Carter, Pamela C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Moscow Branch Carter*

Service: *Pri Capt. Mauldine Co. B. 1st Regt. Conn. I. D.*

*78* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Buy</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 30-1913</i>       | <i>JAN 27 1914</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 190.*

Service: *Prk Co G, 10" U.S. C. Vol 26A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Enl</i>  | <i>12</i>     | <i>21 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>2 Jan 1908</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>15</i>     | <i>18 Mar 1908</i>    | <i>3 June 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21 1/2</i> | <i>21 June 1912</i>   | <i>29 Apr 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             | <i>27</i>     | <i>2 May 1913</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *4/21/14*

Remarks: *RR# 7 - Camp Parapet La.*

Former Roll No. *1855* Home: *me*

*17/11/14 June 27, 1890.*

6-681







NAME: *Patrick John Carter* Certificate No. *151238*

Last paid to: *Rate: 340* Remarks: *to wife, Sarah Harris Carter*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 90           | 1919. 1 17 60 WB     | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 18 60 W            | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 60                 | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | GROUP 3              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1 11 90 CH           | 1                    | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1                    | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 13. P.H.           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 18. W.H.           | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1                    | 1 12 90 D.H.         | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: *Patrick John Carter* Certificate No. *1642<sup>a</sup> 257,238*

Last paid to: *4 Feb 1912 @ 24* Rate: *24* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |



NAME: *Carter Patrick John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5725*

Service: *Pr 239 39.2*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> |       | <i>4 Dec 07</i>       | <i>4 Mch 08</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Columbus 2.0.2*

Died: *SEP 10 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DISCHARGED - 2 June 11*

6-681

NAME: *Carter Patrick John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr 239 Ohio V. &*

Disability: *Swelling of legs & varicose veins*

ISSUE

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> |       | <i>4 Dec 1907</i>     | <i>4 Mch 1908</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>24</i> |       | <i>24 June 1911</i>   | <i>13 Nov. 1911</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Ohio 14 Sept 1911* Transferred to: *APR 20 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Patrick John Carter* Certificate No. *257.238*

Last paid to: *17 Feb 11* Rate: *17-* Remarks: *75915* DISCHARGED

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 <i>4, 17 A</i>   | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 1907. 2              | 1911. 2                  | 1915. 2              | 1919. 2              | 1923. 2              | 1927. 2              |
| 1907. 3              | 1911. 3 <i>Trans. to</i> | 1915. 3              | 1919. 3              | 1923. 3              | 1927. 3              |
| 1907. 4              | 1911. 4                  | 1915. 4              | 1919. 4              | 1923. 4              | 1927. 4              |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>   | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 1908. 2              | 1912. 2                  | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2              | 1928. 2              |
| 1908. 3              | 1912. 3                  | 1916. 3              | 1920. 3              | 1924. 3              | 1928. 3              |
| 1908. 4              | 1912. 4                  | 1916. 4              | 1920. 4              | 1924. 4              | 1928. 4              |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1                  | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 1909. 2              | 1913. 2                  | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 1909. 3              | 1913. 3                  | 1917. 3              | 1921. 3              | 1925. 3              | 1929. 3              |
| 1909. 4              | 1913. 4                  | 1917. 4              | 1921. 4              | 1925. 4              | 1929. 4              |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1                  | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 1910. 2              | 1914. 2                  | 1918. 2              | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |
| 1910. 3              | 1914. 3                  | 1918. 3              | 1922. 3              | 1926. 3              | 1930. 3              |
| 1910. 4              | 1914. 4                  | 1918. 4              | 1922. 4              | 1926. 4              | 1930. 4              |

6-681

NAME: *Patrick John Carter* Certificate No. *257.238*

Last paid to: *17 Feb 11* Rate: *17-* Remarks: *75915*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1                  | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 1907. 2              | 1911. 2                  | 1915. 2              | 1919. 2              | 1923. 2              | 1927. 2              |
| 1907. 3              | 1911. 3 <i>Trans. to</i> | 1915. 3              | 1919. 3              | 1923. 3              | 1927. 3              |
| 1907. 4              | 1911. 4                  | 1915. 4              | 1919. 4              | 1923. 4              | 1927. 4              |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>   | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 1908. 2              | 1912. 2                  | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2              | 1928. 2              |
| 1908. 3              | 1912. 3                  | 1916. 3              | 1920. 3              | 1924. 3              | 1928. 3              |
| 1908. 4              | 1912. 4                  | 1916. 4              | 1920. 4              | 1924. 4              | 1928. 4              |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1                  | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 1909. 2              | 1913. 2                  | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 1909. 3              | 1913. 3                  | 1917. 3              | 1921. 3              | 1925. 3              | 1929. 3              |
| 1909. 4              | 1913. 4                  | 1917. 4              | 1921. 4              | 1925. 4              | 1929. 4              |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1                  | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 1910. 2              | 1914. 2                  | 1918. 2              | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |
| 1910. 3              | 1914. 3                  | 1918. 3              | 1922. 3              | 1926. 3              | 1930. 3              |
| 1910. 4              | 1914. 4                  | 1918. 4              | 1922. 4              | 1926. 4              | 1930. 4              |

6-681

NAME: *Barter Patrick John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257 238* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. D 39' Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Gsw rt leg & res var reins*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>17</i> | <i>4 Dec 1907</i>     | <i>4 mch 1908</i>    |        |      |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Mar 17 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2657* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carver Paul* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232003* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL War. **DEAD**

Service: *Pl. 19 118 m*

Disability: *W of lt side of head - ch. as an & as*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>17 Oct 08</i>      | <i>19 Jan 09</i>     |        |      |                       |                      |

Fees: *Wm Fletcher & Co. Fee 2*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: Loaster Cecil (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891564 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Sept 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Laurence H

Service: Co 2nd Va Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Ordn</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>June 24 1919</u>      | <u>June 30 1920</u>  |
| <u>Inf.</u> | <u>20</u> | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |                      |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

| NAME.             | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.             |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Laurence H</u> | <u>June 24 1919</u> | <u>May 22 1920</u>  |
| <u>Laurence H</u> | <u>" " "</u>        | <u>May 24 1922</u>  |
| <u>Laurence H</u> | <u>" " "</u>        | <u>Nov 5 1923</u>   |
| <u>Laurence H</u> | <u>" " "</u>        | <u>Dec 6 1924</u>   |
| <u>Laurence H</u> | <u>" " "</u>        | <u>Apr 15 1926</u>  |
| <u>Laurence H</u> | <u>" " "</u>        | <u>May 24 1929</u>  |
| <u>Laurence H</u> | <u>" " "</u>        | <u>Sept 28 1932</u> |
| <u>Laurence H</u> | <u>Oct 12 1919</u>  | <u>Oct 11 1935</u>  |

6-679

NAME: Carter Persis Ann (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 892803 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Llewellyn

Service: Sgt H 2 Me Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <u>30</u> | <u>May 15 1920</u>    |                      |
|        |           | <u>May 1, 1920</u>    |                      |
|        |           | <u>May 1, 1920</u>    |                      |

Died: Oct. 27, 1929

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

6-6574

NAME: Pearl Carter
Certificate No. 591504

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 12-14-17 40 + 2.11
Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 1907. 2              | 1911. 2              | 1915. 2              | 1919. 2              | 1923. 2              | 1927. 2              |
| 1907. 3              | 1911. 3              | 1915. 3              | 1919. 3              | 1923. 3              | 1927. 3              |
| 1907. 4              | 1911. 4              | 1915. 4              | 1919. 4              | 1923. 4              | 1927. 4              |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 1908. 2              | 1912. 2              | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2              | 1928. 2              |
| 1908. 3              | 1912. 3              | 1916. 3              | 1920. 3              | 1924. 3              | 1928. 3              |
| 1908. 4              | 1912. 4              | 1916. 4              | 1920. 4              | 1924. 4              | 1928. 4              |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 1909. 2              | 1913. 2              | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 1909. 3              | 1913. 3              | 1917. 3              | 1921. 3              | 1925. 3              | 1929. 3              |
| 1909. 4              | 1913. 4              | 1917. 4              | 1921. 4              | 1925. 4              | 1929. 4              |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 1910. 2              | 1914. 2              | 1918. 2              | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |
| 1910. 3              | 1914. 3              | 1918. 3              | 1922. 3              | 1926. 3              | 1930. 3              |
| 1910. 4              | 1914. 4              | 1918. 4              | 1922. 4              | 1926. 4              | 1930. 4              |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 1 PAID         |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922    |                      |                      |

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
1907. 2 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2  
1907. 3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3  
1907. 4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4  
1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
1908. 2 1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
1908. 3 1912. 3 1916. 3 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3  
1908. 4 1912. 4 1916. 4 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4  
1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
1909. 2 1913. 2 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2  
1909. 3 1913. 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
1909. 4 1913. 4 1917. 4 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4  
1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
1910. 2 1914. 2 1918. 2 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2  
1910. 3 1914. 3 1918. 3 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3  
1910. 4 1914. 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
1907. 2 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2  
1907. 3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3  
1907. 4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4  
1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
1908. 2 1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
1908. 3 1912. 3 1916. 3 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3  
1908. 4 1912. 4 1916. 4 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4  
1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
1909. 2 1913. 2 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2  
1909. 3 1913. 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
1909. 4 1913. 4 1917. 4 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4  
1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
1910. 2 1914. 2 1918. 2 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2  
1910. 3 1914. 3 1918. 3 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3  
1910. 4 1914. 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4

NAME: PERSIS ANN CARTER
Certificate No. 892803
Fees 892803

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

GROUP 3

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED



008

NAME: Loarler Persie Ann (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 842803 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 1920

Name of Soldier: Loarler Persie Ann

Service: Sgt. 16. 5th Me Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 30    | May 15 1920           | Oct 6 1920           |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 1.32

Transferred from: Quincy Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Loarler Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105249 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 1920

Service: Pres. A. 2nd Mass Inf

Disability: W. 100

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis     | <del>15</del>    | <del>15 Sept 1908</del> | 17 Oct 1908          |
| Reis     | 21 <sup>st</sup> | 31 May 1912             | 13 Feb 1913          |
| INCREASE | 27               | Aug 19, 1913            | Jul 2, 1917          |
|          |                  |                         |                      |
|          |                  |                         |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home:

6-681

NAME: Peter Ann Carter MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 892803

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 9 4 90               | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 2 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4 30              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 5 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 4 90                 | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Peter Carter 105.249 Certificate No. 105.249

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 27.38 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1                    | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1                    | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME Carter, Peter

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 371,637

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 21 Iowa I

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                           | Discharged | 6-4572      |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died                                     | Reported   |             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: June 23 1924                    |            | JUL 14 1924 |
|       |      |                      |                     | 2744 local case,<br>Deer Creek,<br>Iowa. |            |             |

June 23 1924 Accrued order date: OCT 25 1924  
payable to widow Jennie Carter

| NAME: Carter Peter                        |        |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      | 44895 (3-P. A. 1.)   |  |  |  |
|---|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. 371,637                   |        |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.      |       |                       |                      | Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 |  |  |  |
| Service: Pri. I 21 Ia. Inf.               |        |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
| Disability: Rheumatism & no use of heart. |        |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
| ISSUES.                                   |        |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
| CLASS.                                    | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |                      |  |  |  |
| Inc.                                      | 17 1/2 | May 18 97             | 22 Sept., 1897       | Inc.               | 50    | Mar 1, 1920           |                      |                      |  |  |  |
| Gen.                                      | 30     | Aug 10 1918           | Oct 23, 1918         |                    |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
|   | 35     | Oct 27 1921           |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
| Fees:                                     |        |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
| Transferred from: <del>ILLINOIS</del>     |        |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
| Died:                                     |        |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
| Remarks:                                  |        |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |
|   |        |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      | 10-203               |  |  |  |
| Former Roll No. 1073                      |        |                       |                      | Home:              |       |                       |                      |                      |  |  |  |

6-681



008

NAME PETER CARTER.

Certificate No.

Fees 371637

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH 4 50  
APRIL 4 4 50  
MAY 4 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 6 30  
DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Peter Carter

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 371637

Last paid to:

Rate: 47 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 90         | 1911. 1 6 51         | 1915. 1 4 51         | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1 4 50         |
| 2 4 90               | 2 10 51              | 2 4 51               | 2 4 90               | 2 10 4 50            | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 90               | 3 7 51               | 3 4 51               | 3 4 90               | 3 11 4 50            | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 90               | 4 2 51               | 4 4 51               | 4 4 90               | 4 12 4 50            | 4 4 50               |
| 1 4 90               | 1 9 51               | 1 4 51               | 1 4 90               | 1 1 4 50             | 1 4 50               |
| 2 4 90               | 2 2 51               | 2 4 51               | 2 4 90               | 2 2 4 50             | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 132              | 3 10 51              | 3 4 51               | 3 4 132              | 3 3 4 50             | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 150              | 4 8 51               | 4 4 51               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 Trans to Wd      | 4 4                  |
| 1 4 150              | 1 4 51               | 1 4 51               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 Payme            | 1 4                  |
| 2 4 150              | 2 4 51               | 2 4 51               | 2 4 150              | 2 4                  | 2 4                  |
| 3 4 150              | 3 4 51               | 3 4 51               | 3 4 150              | 3 4                  | 3 4                  |
| 4 4 150              | 4 4 51               | 4 4 51               | 4 4 150              | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1 4 150              | 1 4 51               | 1 4 51               | 1 4 150              | 1 4                  | 1 4                  |
| 2 4 150              | 2 4 51               | 2 4 51               | 2 4 150              | 2 4                  | 2 4                  |
| 3 4 150              | 3 4 51               | 3 4 51               | 3 4 150              | 3 4                  | 3 4                  |
| 4 4 150              | 4 4 51               | 4 4 51               | 4 4 150              | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

|   |               |                                 |                      |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Peter</i>                  |               | (3—P. A. 1.)                    |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>489677</i>               | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>   |                      |
| Service: <i>1st Regt 65th U.S. Inf 89th</i> |               |                                 |                      |
| Disability:                                 |               |                                 |                      |
| ISSUES.                                     |               |                                 |                      |
| CLASS.                                      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |               | <i>1st Dec 1904</i>             | <i>29 Oct 1907</i>   |
|   |               |                                 |                      |
|   |               |                                 |                      |
| Fees:                                       |               |                                 |                      |
| Transferred from:                           |               | Transferred to:                 |                      |
| Died: <i>2 Mar 1908</i>                     |               | Bureau notified: <i>10/1/08</i> |                      |
| Remarks:                                    |               |                                 |                      |
|   |               |                                 |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>1900</i>                 |               | Home:                           |                      |
| GENERAL LAW                                 |               |                                 |                      |

|  |       |                                    |                      |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Boyle, John</i>                   |       | (3-P. A. 1.)                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>101125</i>              |       | ARMY INVALID.                      |                      |
| Service: <i>1st Regt 1st Div</i>           |       | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>     |                      |
| Disability:                                |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                 |                      |
| ISSUES.                                    |       |                                    |                      |
| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  |       | <i>14<sup>th</sup> 29 May 1912</i> | <i>26 Feb 1913</i>   |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.                       |       |                                    |                      |
| Fees:                                      |       |                                    |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>TOWNSHIP, KANSAS.</i> |       |                                    |                      |
| Died:                                      |       | Bureau notified:                   |                      |
| Remarks:                                   |       |                                    |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>3101 JUN 27 1900</i>    |       |                                    |                      |
| Home:                                      |       |                                    |                      |

008

NAME: John Carter Certificate No. 118958

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME: John Carter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 118958

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**38 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681



NAME: **Carter, Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1144636** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
**Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Under Cook & Sells vol car** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG   | 12    | July 12, 1908         | 21 Mar 1908          |        | 35    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis   | 16    | 6 June 1912           |                      | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|        | 20    | 8 Sept 1914           | 20 June 1913         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  | 24    | 8 Sept 1919           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 13-1920** Bureau notified: **FEB 21**

Remarks: **St Joseph La**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carter, Hebe** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **115494** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edward H.**

Service: **Pt B 3-N J**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc   | 30   | May 1, 1920          | Feb 27 1917         |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died: **June 15, 1927**

Reported: **NOV 5 1927 Bond 2000**

Remarks: **The Bristol Trust Co Gdn 8/1/10 Ev to G A O Sept 1910**

6-6574

| NAME: <b>Peter Carter</b>          |         |              |             | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920          |         |              |          | Act of May 11, 1912<br>Certificate No. 1144636 |         |              |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>1276 20 35 50</b> |         |              |             | Remarks: <b>MAY 11 1912</b> |         |              |          |  |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                       | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.                                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                            | 1241    | 1911. 1      | 14 36       | 1915. 1                     | 4 60    | 1919. 1      | 105      | 1923. 1  |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                                  |         | 2            | 12 36       | 2                           | 4 60    | 2            | 4 105    | 2  |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  |         | 3            | 9 36        | 3                           | 4 60    | 3            | 4 105    | 3  |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  |         | 4            | 10 36       | 4                           | 4 60    | 4            | 4 105    | 4  |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                            |         | 1            | 14 36       | 1                           | 4 60    | 1            | 4 105    | 1  |         | 1            |         |
| 2                                  | 11 36   | 2            | 3 36        | 2                           | 4 60    | 2            | 4 105    | 2  |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 13 36   | 3            | 13 36       | 3                           | 4 60    | 3            | 4 151 50 | 3  |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 13 36   | 4            | 13 36       | 4                           | 4 60    | 4            | 4 150    | 4  |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                            | 15 36   | 1            | 4 36        | 1                           | 4 60    | 1            | 4 150    | 1  |         | 1            |         |
| 2                                  | 14      | 2            | 4 25 142 73 | 2                           | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150    | 2  |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 11 36   | 3            | 4           | 3                           | 4 60    | 3            | 4 150    | 3  |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 11      | 4            | 4 48        | 4                           | 4 60    | 4            | 4 150    | 4  |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                            | 12 36   | 1            | 4 48        | 1                           | 4 60    | 1            | 4 150    | 1  |         | 1            |         |
| 2                                  | 10      | 2            | 4 48        | 2                           | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150    | 2  |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                  | 15 36   | 3            | 4 48        | 3                           | 4 60 87 | 3            | 4 150    | 3  |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                  | 16      | 4            | 4 55 47     | 4                           | 4 105   | 4            | 4 150    | 4  |         | 4            |         |

|                            |  |                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <b>Phebe Carter</b>  |  | Act of May 1, 1920    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No. 415 494    |  | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                       |  | GROUP 2               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE— 30                   |  | The Bristol Tr Co-Gdn |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            |  | 1923                  | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |  | 10                    | 30   | 19   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| JANUARY                    |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| FEBRUARY                   |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| MARCH                      |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| APRIL                      |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| MAY                        |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| JUNE                       |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| JULY                       |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| AUGUST                     |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| SEPTEMBER                  |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| OCTOBER                    |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| NOVEMBER                   |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |
| DECEMBER                   |  | 30                    | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |

3-10 81  
 11/5

NAME: *Carters, Elmer* *The Bristol Trust Co., Gen.* *81110.* (3-P. A. 2.) **846**

Certificate No. *4154414* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. B. 3 N. 8*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.            | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|                   |          | <i>8 Feb 9-1895</i>         | <i>Oct 22-1895</i>   |       |               |         |
|                   |          | <i>12 APRIL 19, 1900</i>    |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.              |          | <i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | <i>Feb 27, 1917</i>  |       |               |         |
| Fees:             |          |                             |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.              |          | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   | <i>MAY 17 1913</i>   |       |               |         |
|                   |          | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>   |                      |       |               |         |
| Transferred from: |          | <i>PHILADELPHIA GROUP 2</i> | Transferred to:      |       |               |         |
| Died:             |          | Bureau notified:            |                      |       |               |         |
| Remarks:          |          |                             |                      |       |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   | <i>3</i> | <i>Sept. 1910</i>           |                      |       |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Cartter Phebe A* **DEAD-RE-TIF** (3-P. A. 2.) **73617** **83682**

Certificate No. *699748* ARMY WIDOW. **AUG 17 1912**

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Sgt. + Capt. 747 Ill. Inf. + 2 Lt. & 1 Lt. Col.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.            | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i>       |               | <i>7 Mar. 1910</i>           | <i>8 April 1910</i>      |       |               |         |
| <i>Reig</i>       | <i>20</i>     | <i>19 June 12</i>            |                          |       |               |         |
| Fees:             |               | <i>\$10 to Robert Watson</i> |                          |       |               |         |
|                   |               | <i>Minneapolis, Minn.</i>    |                          |       |               |         |
| Transferred from: |               |                              | Transferred to:          |       |               |         |
| Died:             |               | Bureau notified:             | <i>Dec. July 31-1912</i> |       |               |         |
| Remarks:          | <i>Writen</i> |                              |                          |       |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |               |                              |                          |       |               |         |

**Certificate Surrendered**  
**Certificate Surrendered**  
**DEAD-RE-TIF**  
**AUG 17 1912**

6-679



NAME: 846 *Phelie Carter* ACT OF APRIL 19 1908 Certificate No. *121 36 25 30*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 36 25 30 Remarks: *121 36 25 30*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 15   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 3/19 | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 3/8  | 75               | 1923. | 1   | 9 20  | 30      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 19   | 36      |       | 2   | 8/1  | 75               |       | 2   | 10 12 | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 23   | 36      |       | 3   | 1    | 75               |       | 3   | 11 23 | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 15   | 36      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 26   | 75               |       | 4   | 12 14 | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      | 75               | 1924. | 1   |       | 36      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 22   | 75               |       | 2   |       | 36      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 20   | 72      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 18   | 90 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |       | 36      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 18   | 36      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 75               |       | 4   |       | 36      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4/26 | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4/26 | 74 72   | 1921. | 1   |      | 90               | 1925. | 1   |       | 90      | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6/30 | 36      |       | 2   | 8/8  | 60      |       | 2   | 20   | 90               |       | 2   |       | 90      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 22   | 36      |       | 3   | 25   | 60      |       | 3   | 12   | 90               |       | 3   |       | 90      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 23   | 64 67   |       | 4   |      | 90               |       | 4   |       | 90      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 21 36   | 1914. | 1   | 17   | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 3/5  | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 13   | 90               | 1926. | 1   |       | 90      | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 11 36   |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 30   | 75      |       | 2   | 15   | 90               |       | 2   |       | 90      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 9/30 36 |       | 3   | 26   | 36      |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   | 17   | 90               |       | 3   |       | 90      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 16      |       | 4   | 20   | 36      |       | 4   | 23   | 75      |       | 4   |      | 90               |       | 4   |       | 90      |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: *Phelie A. Carter* DEAD-RETTED AUG 17 1912 Certificate No. *699748*

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: *121 36 25 30*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |          | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |          | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |          | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 19 10 80 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 8 36     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 19/11 36 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter, Phelan* 851

Certificate No. *1479.372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 9, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *(R. Co 175 Pa. I. O. M.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|   |           | <i>8 Jun 1-1898</i>      | <i>Jun 8 1899</i>    | INC. <i>SEP 6, 1917</i>             |               |         |
|   | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>    |                      | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>           |               |         |
| INC.  | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Mar 1 1917</i>    |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:   |           |                          |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>   |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>—</i>  |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1921</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:  |           |                          |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Used <i>1/6</i> <i>1921</i> <i>separation order dated SEP 27 1917</i>         |           |                          |                      |                                     |               |         |
| payable to <i>Samuel C. Carter</i>  |           |                          |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>5</i> <span style="float: right;">SEP 26 1922 6-679</span> |           |                          |                      |                                     |               |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Philip C* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *155131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Co 2nd Reg 9th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <i>11 Nov 1911</i>    | <i>11 Nov 1911</i>   |  |       | <i>20 May 1912</i>    | <i>2 Sept 1912</i>   |
|  |       | <i>11 Nov 1911</i>    | <i>11 Nov 1911</i>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANA</i>   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Dec. 2-1917</i>   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1921</i> <i>5993271</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:   |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>3136 JUN 27 1890</i> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span> |       |                       |                      |  |       |                       |                      |

NAME: 851 *Philip A. Carter* Certificate No. *4745350*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 6, 1907*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 10/11 | 63      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |       |         | 1927. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         | 1927. | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |       |         | 1927. | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |       |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |       |         | 1928. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   |       |         | 1928. | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |       |         | 1928. | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |       |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         | 1929. | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         | 1929. | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |      | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |       |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         | 1930. | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         | 1930. | 4 |  |  |

6-681

NAME: *Philip A. Carter* Certificate No. *75613*

Last paid to: *15* Rate: ~~15~~ 30 Remarks: **ACT-FEB-6-1907.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1927. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1927. | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1927. | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1928. | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1928. | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1929. | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1929. | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 1930. | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 1930. | 4 |  |  |

6-681



NAME: *Carter, Philip H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1109778* ARMY INVALID. *62*  
 Service: *(H. 63871)* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 16/07</i>     | <i>Feb. 16/07</i>    | <i>19</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>1914</i>           | <i>Dec 21 1914</i>   |
| <i>15</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 25/12</i>      | <i>Dec 13/12</i>     | <i>25</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>1919</i>           | <i>"</i>             |
|           |           |                       |                      | <i>30</i> |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* *72 Feb. 7-1921 mch 2-1921*  
 Died: *Feb. 16, 1923.* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1923* *X Rele. 72 Dec 18-1920 - Jan 27 1923*  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *X Rele. to Correct Com. of Decem 2/16 1923* *order dated 5-14-23*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth*  
 Former Roll No. *Home:*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carter & Hinds, Phillip* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *634967* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, '90.*  
 Service of Soldier: *Ord. 5 USC & 24. A*  
 Guardian: *Edw. Carter* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.             | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.            |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|        |       |                       | <i>5 Dec 1907</i>    | <i>Joseph P.</i>  | <i>13 mch 1907</i> | <i>25 Dec 1909</i> |
|        |       |                       |                      | <i>William L.</i> | <i>"</i>           | <i>2 Nov 1913</i>  |
|        |       |                       |                      | <i>Mary R.</i>    | <i>"</i>           | <i>15 mch 1916</i> |

Fees: *IV*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Dropped final rept. MAR 27 1918*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2162*

NAME: 62. Philip W. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1923  
 Last paid to: 1365 Rate: 12 Certificate No. 1109718

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6 36         | 1911. 1 6 36            | 1915. 1 6 295           | 1919. 1 4 96                      | 1923. 1 4 72         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 6 34.40            | 2 6 36                  | 2 4 57                  | 2 4 96                            | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 1 36               | 3 5 36                  | 3 4 57                  | 3 4 96                            | 3 4 72               | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4 7 36                  | 4 4 57                  | Inc. 4 96                         | 4 4 72               | 4                    |
| 1 11 36              | 1 1 36                  | 1 4 57                  | 1 4 96                            | 1 4 72               | 1                    |
| 2 6 36               | 2 6 36                  | 2 4 57                  | 2 4 96                            | 2 4 72               | 2                    |
| 3 5 36               | 3 9 36                  | 3 4 57                  | 3 151.80                          | CHECK CANCELLED      |                      |
| 4 5 36               | 4 9 36.18 <sup>55</sup> | 4 4 57                  | 4 4 150                           | 4 3.20               |                      |
| 1 6 36               | 1 1 46.50               | 1 4 57                  | 1 4 150                           | 1 1/4 3.20           |                      |
| 2 7 36               | 2 1 46.50               | 2 4 57                  | 2 4 213.80                        | 2                    |                      |
| 3 5 36               | 3 4                     | 3 4 57                  | 3 4 216                           | 3                    |                      |
| 4 5                  | 4 46.50                 | 4 4 57                  | 4 4 216                           | 4                    |                      |
| 1 5 36               | 1 1 46.50               | 1 4 57                  | 1 4 216                           | 1                    |                      |
| 2 6                  | 2 4 46.50               | 2 1 57                  | 2 4 216                           | 2                    |                      |
| 3 5                  | 3 1 46.50               | 3 4 57.80 <sup>40</sup> | 3 4 216                           | 3                    |                      |
| 4 8                  | 4 4 46.50               | 4 4 96                  | GROUP 2 PAID<br>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4                    |                      |

NAME: Phillip Carter & Hinds Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 634967  
 Last paid to: 4 Rate: 12 Remarks: MINOR

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 116          | 1911. 1 3/1 48       | Account filed        | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 20 48              | 2 3/1 42             | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 14 48              | 3 20 42              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10 48              | 4 13 42              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1                    | 1 13 48              | 1 15 42              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 9 48               | 2 15 42              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 21 48              | 3 15 42              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 20 48              | 4 15 42              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 12 44              | 1 20 48              | GROUP 2              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 19 44              | 2 6/8 48             |                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 44              | 3 14 48              |                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 15                 | 4 6 47.93            |                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 51.13           | 1 1 42               |                      | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 14                 | 2 16 42              |                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 9 48               | 3 15 42              |                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 16                 | 4 18 42              |                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME

CARTER, PHINEAS

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

16 891

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 7 Mich V Inf.

Disability

Loss of rt foot.

| CLASS              | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Reported |
|--------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
|                    | 60   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |          |
| Inc                | 65   | May 5, 1926          | May 24, 1926        |  |            |          |
| REIS<br>from G. I. | 72   | DEC 24, 1925         | AUG 9, 1926         |  |            |          |
|                    |      |                      |                     | 6-6571<br>JUL 5 1926<br>AUG 21 1926<br>Remarks: <i>cert for pension</i><br><i>Nov 4 1926</i><br><i>9/16/26</i> |            |          |

| NAME: <i>Carter Phineas</i>          |           |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)        |       |                       |                      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>16891</i>         |           |                       |                      | 5729                |       |                       |                      |
| ARMY INVALID.                        |           |                       |                      | Law: THE CIVIL WAR. |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt I 7 Mich V Inf.</i>   |           |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Disability: <i>Loss of rt foot ✓</i> |           |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                              |           |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                               | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i>                           | <i>60</i> | <i>2 May 03</i>       | <i>5 May 03</i>      |                     |       |                       |                      |
|                                      |           |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
|                                      |           |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                |           |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                    |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:    |       |                       |                      |
| Remark:                              |           |                       |                      |                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>6027</i>          |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>4430</i>   |       |                       |                      |



NAME PHINEAS CARTER.

Certificate No.

Fees

16891

ACT OF MAY 3, 1900, INVALID

Reis from General Law

72

GROUP 3

RATE- 60

65

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 4 4  
FEBRUARY 4 4 4  
MARCH 4 4 4  
APRIL 4 4 4  
MAY 4 1 4 4 4  
JUNE 4 4 4 5 4 4 3  
JULY 4 4 4 4 4 4 5  
AUGUST 4 4 4 4 4 4 5  
SEPTEMBER 4 4 4 4 4 4 5  
OCTOBER 4 4 4 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 4 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 4

NAME Phineas Carter

Certificate No.

16891

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1918

Rate:

60

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 120        | 1911. 1 8 120        | 1915. 1 4 120        | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 2 19 4         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 120              | 2 8 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 3 0 4 60             | 2                    |
| 3 3 120              | 3 8 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 120              | 4 1 4 60             | 3                    |
| 4 4 120              | 4 8 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 120              | 5 12 4 60            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 1 120        | 1912. 1 7 120        | 1916. 1 4 120        | 1920. 1 4 120        | 6 1 4 60             | 1                    |
| 2 2 120              | 2 8 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 120              | 7 2 4 60             | 2                    |
| 3 3 120              | 3 8 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 202              | 8 3 4 60             | 3                    |
| 4 4 120              | 4 8 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 180              | 9 4 4 60             | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 1 120        | 1913. 1 7 120        | 1917. 1 4 120        | 1921. 1 4 180        | 10 1 Trans 10 M      | 1                    |
| 2 2 120              | 2 8 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 180              | 11 2 Payment 10 M    | 2                    |
| 3 3 120              | 3 8 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 180              | 12 3                 | 3                    |
| 4 4 120              | 4 8 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 180              | 13 4                 | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 1 120        | 1914. 1 7 120        | 1918. 1 4 120        | 1922. 1 4 180        | 14 1                 | 1                    |
| 2 2 120              | 2 8 120              | 2 4 120              | 2 4 180              | 15 2                 | 2                    |
| 3 3 120              | 3 8 120              | 3 4 120              | 3 4 180              | 16 3                 | 3                    |
| 4 4 120              | 4 8 120              | 4 4 120              | 4 4 180              | 17 4                 | 4                    |

(3—P. A. 1a)

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

### Disability

| CLASS | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                               | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
| Inc   | 50<br>72 | May 1, 1920<br>Sept 29, 1925 | Oct 19, 1925        |  |            |          |
|       |          |                              |                     | <p>Remarks: Died Dec. 6 1925</p> <p>ck =</p> |            |          |

NAME:

Carter Pinkney

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1059675

~~ARMY~~ INVALID.

**Index**

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1935~~

Service)

Service  
 H. A. 6<sup>th</sup> Penn Vol Cav.

**Disability :**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## RESULTS

| CLASS.           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Paid             | 12   | 26 Feb'y 1907         | 27 July 1907         |
| "                | 40   | 10 June 1918          | 30 Sep 1918          |
| Fees<br>all paid |      |                       |                      |

| CLASS.          | RATE          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.      |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <del>PAID</del> | <del>25</del> | <del>Oct 15 - 1912</del> | <del>(Feb 6 - 1914)</del> |
|                 | <del>30</del> | <del>Oct 15 - 1914</del> |                           |
|                 |               | 30 Feb 25 - 1915         | Mch 29 - 1915             |
| PAID            | 50            |                          |                           |

Transferred from

From: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

17908 *Helianthus*

Home :

(1) — (2) 8

NAME

PINKNEY CARTER,

Certificate No.

Fees

1059675

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50-- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

NAME:

Pinkney Carter

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

H. M. M. M.

Rate:

1:25: 30 40 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 6 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 75    | 1919. 1      | 120     | 1923. 1      | 4 50    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 5 86    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 50    | 3            | 7 36    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 6 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 7 36    | 1912. 1      | 6 36    | 1916. 1      | 4 90    | 1920. 1      | 4 120   | 1924. 1      | 4 50    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 36    | 3            | 6 36    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6 36    | 4            | 6 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 5 36    | 1913. 1      | 4 57    | 1917. 1      | 4 90    | 1921. 1      | 4 120   | 1925. 1      | 4 50    | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 6 36    | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 36    | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36    | 4            | 57      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 7 36    | 1914. 1      | 4 57    | 1918. 1      | 4 90    | 1922. 1      | 4 120   | 1926. 1      | 4 50    | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 5 36    | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 50    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 36    | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120   | 3            | 4 50    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 36    | 4            | 4 57    | 4            | 5 138   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 50    | 4            |         |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924

K-101



0098

NAME: Carter Thummer E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927286 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. 1st 11th H. Inf. and 31st Co. 2nd Batt'n V.T.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Regis. | 19    | 24 May 1912           | 25 Nov 1912          | Inq.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| inc    | 25    | 6 Sept 1912           | 19 May 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |
| V"     | 30    | 6 " 1917              | " " "                |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 440 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Sept. 28, 1920

Remarks:

Bureau notified: Sept 28 1920 Accrued wages dated SEP 6 1921

Transferable to widow: Rebecca C Carter

Transferred to: PRI - Hummer, N. H.

Former Roll No. from Home: SEP 10 1921 6-681

NAME: Carter Thummer E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927286 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 1st 11th H. Inf. and 31st Co. 2nd Batt'n V.T.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>12 15 Apr 1916</u> | <u>26 May 1916</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. 2071 Home: 6-681

NAME: Phummer E Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 927276

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 19.25 30 175 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 141              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4                  | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 5 79 67            | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 128              | 4                    | 4                    |

REMARKS: 9/21 14/67 SC DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Phummer E Carter Certificate No. 927276

Last paid to: 4 1908 Rate: 12

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

REMARKS: CONCORD GROUP 1

0.1.0.0

NAME: *Carter, Priscilla M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841.355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*SEPTEMBER 8. 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Priv I 15<sup>th</sup> New York Cav<sup>2nd</sup> I 2<sup>nd</sup> New York Provisional Cav*

| ISSUES.     |           |                          |                       | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>December 26. 1917</i> | <i>March 18. 1918</i> |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i>       |                       |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *Gains A. Meener \$10* APR 12 1918

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 29 1918 6-679

NAME: *Carter Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.) *28274*

Certificate No. *290463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Granville*

Service: *P E 125 26 S & I*

| ISSUES. |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 08</i>      | <i>19 June 97</i>    |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN ROLL, 1918* Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO John Jones ORDER COM'S to*

Former Roll No. *Acc 29731* 6-679



Certificate No. 847.355

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~2.5~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: Rachel Carter

Certificate No. 290463

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1907. |     | 2    |         | 1911. |     | 2    |         | 1915. |     | 2    |         | 1919. |     | 2    |         | 1923. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1908. |     | 2    |         | 1912. |     | 2    |         | 1916. |     | 2    |         | 1920. |     | 2    |         | 1924. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1909. |     | 2    |         | 1913. |     | 2    |         | 1917. |     | 2    |         | 1921. |     | 2    |         | 1925. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
| 20    |     | 4    | 46 20   |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1910. |     | 2    |         | 1914. |     | 2    |         | 1918. |     | 2    |         | 1922. |     | 2    |         | 1926. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |

NAME: *Carter Rachel* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *512448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick Leonard*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 79 Ind. Inf*  
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Reul</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 9, 1916</i>   | <i>Aug 5, 1916</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| INC.        | 20        | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |               |                    |         |
| INC.        | 2         | 1917                  |                      |               |                    |         |

 Fees: *none*  
 GROUP 3  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Former Agency Indianapolis*  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1903*  
 Name of Soldier:  
 Service:  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1900</i>    |                      |       |               |         |

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *12 Apr* Bureau notified *JUL 23 1912*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Rachel Carter ACT OF MAY 1908 Certificate No. 512448

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: FORMER WIDOW GENERAL LAW

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4     | 75      | 1923. | 1    | 19   | 4 30    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 75    | 2       | 10    | 4 30 | 2    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 75    | 3       | 11    | 4 20 | 3    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 75    | 4       | 12    | 7 30 | 4    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4     | 75      | 1924. | 1    | 11   | 4 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 75    | 2       | 12    | 4 30 | 2    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 90.50 | 3       | 13    | 4 30 | 3    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |       | 4       |       |      |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4     | 90      | 1925. | 1    |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 60   | 2       | 4     | 90  | 2     |         |       |      | 2    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 60   | 3       | 4     | 90  | 3     |         |       |      | 3    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 60   | 4       | 4     | 90  | 4     |         |       |      | 4    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4     | 90      | 1926. | 1    |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 75   | 2       | 4     | 90  | 2     |         |       |      | 2    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 75   | 3       | 4     | 90  | 3     |         |       |      | 3    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |     | 4     |         |       |      | 4    |         |       |   |  |  |

6-681

NAME: Rachel Carter Certificate No. 512448

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 9    |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 9    |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      | DIED    | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      | 9       | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      | 3       | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      | 9       | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |



NAME: *Carter, Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **34296**

Certificate No. *46730-5* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Chester C.*

Service: *Pvt 1-130 M. Y. Hol (19 Cav)*

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |             |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.     |
| —   | 12    | 2 June 1889.          | 12 Aug 1898          | <i>Charles C.</i>                | 2 June 1889   | 21 Aug 1891 |
|   |       |                       |                      | <i>Charles C.</i>                |               | 14 Feb 1896 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917                         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |             |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920                        |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |             |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>          |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |             |
| Died: <i>July - 1920</i> Bureau notified:       |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |             |
| Remarks: <i>326 25 St, San Bernardino Calif</i> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |             |
| Former Roll No. <i>32/14 24/4, 24/7</i>         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |             |

6-679

NAME: **Carter Rachel C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **642988** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas H**

Service: **Pt E 37 Ind**

| ISSUES                      |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                             | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died: <i>March 12, 1926</i> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported: <i>PR 9 1926</i>  |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

6-6574

| NAME: Rachel A Carter |     |      |         | CIVIL WAR WIDOW |     |      |         | Certificate No. 46750-5 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:         |     |      |         | Rate: 30        |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1915.                   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 8    | 36      |                         | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 11   | 36      |                         | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 6    | 36      |                         | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916.                   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                       | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 7    | 36      |                         | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   | 7    | 36      |                 | 3   | 6    | 36      |                         | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   | 8    | 36      |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                         | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                       | 1   | 9    | 36      |                 | 1   | 4    |         |                         | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909.                 | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1913.           | 2   | 4    |         | 1917.                   | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   | 6    | 36      |                 | 3   | 4    |         |                         | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   | 10   | 36      |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                         | 4   | 4    | 61/3    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                       | 1   | 7    | 36      |                 | 1   | 4    | 36      |                         | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910.                 | 2   | 10   | 36      | 1914.           | 2   | 4    |         | 1918.                   | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|                       | 3   | 12   | 36      |                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |                         | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                       | 4   | 8    | 36      |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                         | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME                       |      | RACHEL C CARTER       |      |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Certificate No.            |      | 642988                |      |
| Fees                       |      | Act of May 1, 1920    |      |
|                            |      | 20. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |      |
|                            |      | GROUP 2               |      |
| RATE— 30                   |      |                       |      |
|                            |      | 1923                  | 1924 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      | 1925                  | 1926 |
|                            |      | 1927                  | 1928 |
|                            |      | 1929                  | 1930 |
|                            |      | 1931                  | 1932 |
|                            |      | 1933                  | 1934 |
|                            |      | 6-6574                |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30                  | 4 30 |

0, 1, 0, 5

NAME: *Carter Rachel E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10764*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *P E 37 Ind*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
|                                      |       | <i>129 Nov 07</i>     | <i>1 May 08</i>      |                    |               |         |
| INC.                                 | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |               |         |
| INC.                                 | 20    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                    |               |         |
| Fees:                                |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |               |         |
| Died:                                |       |                       |                      | Bureau not filed:  |               |         |
| Remarks:                             |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>GL 11066</i>      |       |                       |                      |                    |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Rachel E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Maxwell*

Name of Soldier: *Willis*

Service: *Pt I 1 Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS                       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Inc                         | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |      |              |        |
| Died: <i>Feb. 11 - 1923</i> |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |
| Reported:                   |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |

6-6573



| NAME: Rachel E. Carter |                      |                      |                              | ACT OF MAY 1920      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 642988 |                      |                      |  |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid for:         |                      |                      |                              | Rate: 25 30          |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: GENERAL LAY   |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1 7 36           | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 38         | 1919. 1 4 75                 | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 2 6 36                 | 2 6 36               | 2 4 38               | 2 4 75                       | 2 4 30               | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 3 7 36                 | 3 7 36               | 3 4 38               | 3 4 75                       | 3 4 30               | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 4 7 36                 | 4 7 36               | 4 4 38               | 4 4 75                       | 4 4 30               | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 1908. 1 7 36           | 1912. 1 7 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75                 | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 2 7 36                 | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                       | 2 4 30               | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 3 7 36                 | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50                    | 3 4 30               | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 4 7 36                 | 4 7 36               | 4 9 11.93            | 4 4 90                       | 4 4                  | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 1909. 1 4              | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90                 | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 2 4                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90                       | 2 4                  | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 3 4 36                 | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90                       | 3 4                  | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 4 6 36                 | 4 4                  | 4 4 60.67            | 4 4 90                       | 4 4                  | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 1910. 1 7 36           | 1914. 1 36           | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90                 | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 2 6 36                 | 2 4 38               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90                       | 2 4                  | 2                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 3 6 36                 | 3 38                 | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                       | 3 4                  | 3                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |
| 4 7 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4 CROUSE PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |                        |                      |                      |  |

NAME **RACHEL E. CARTER,**

Certificate No. **14312**

Fees **14312**

WIDOWS-WAR WITH **WELCO**

RATE- **30**

GROUP **1**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH **4**

APRIL **4**

MAY **GROUP 1**

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Carter Rachel E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 842

Certificate No. *14312* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Willis*

Service: *Brig 1. Tenn Cav*

| ISSUES.                              |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                               | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc</i>                           | <i>30</i> | <i>12/19/1918</i>     | <i>20/11/1918</i>    |                                  |               |         |
|                                      |           | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                             |           |                       |                      | <i>Subv 9</i>                    |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>875</i>           |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: **Carter, Rachel M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **924331** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 12th Reg. N. J. Inf.**

| ISSUES.           |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <b>Orig</b>       | <b>30</b> | <b>Aug 2, 1922</b>    | <b>Nov 21, 1922</b>  |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <b>None</b> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>    |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:             |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:          |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

NOV 25 1922 6-679

NAME: Rachel E. Carter Certificate No. 14312

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: #2 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1     | 4    | 36      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 11  |      |         | 2     | 4   | 36   | 2       | 4     | 36    | 2    | 4       | 30    | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 11  |      |         | 3     | 4   | 36   | 3       | 4     | 36    | 3    | 4       | 30    | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 11  |      |         | 4     | 4   | 36   | 4       |       |       | 12   | 4       |       |     | 4    |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 11   |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1     | 4    | 36      | 1924. | 1   | 4    |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 11  |      |         | 2     | 4   | 36   | 2       | 4     | 36    | 2    | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 11  |      |         | 3     | 4   | 36   | 3       | 4     | 73 80 | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 11  |      |         | 4     | 4   | 36   | 4       | 4     | 90    | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1     | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 36   | 2       | 4     | 90    | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   |      |         | 3     | 4   | 36   | 3       | 4     | 90    | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | 4   | 36   | 4       | 4     | 90    | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1922. | 1     | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 36   | 2       | 4     | 36  | 2    | 4       | 90    | 2     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 36   | 3       | 4     | 36  | 3    | 4       | 90    | 3     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 36   | 4       | 4     | 36  | 4    | 4       | 90    | 4     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: RACHEL M. CARTER Certificate No. 924331

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Carter Randolph M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *172 968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1690*  
 Service: *Civ - F 6 Ill. Vol Car*  
 Disability: *Shon. dears & Reskuman.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 8</i>    |       | <i>7 Sep 1887</i>     | <i>12 Nov 1887</i>   | <i>Inc. 50</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc 30</i>   |       | <i>15 June 1906</i>   | <i>30 June 1906</i>  |                |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis. 32</i> |       | <i>Oct. 14. 1918</i>  | <i>Nov. 1. 1918</i>  |                |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from *Chicago to Wilco 2/15 1900 no further data.*  
*from Milwaukee Wis 8/6-08 CO 7/31-08*  
 Died: *Dec 10. 1922. 31087* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1923*  
 Remarks: *Dec 10. 1922* Accrued order dated *MAY 1923* *5332 Virginia Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 3* *W. C. Carter* *MAY 11 1923* Home:

NAME: *Carter Ram C* 1391 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *657728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. F. 137 Ind* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> |       | <i>7. Mch 07</i>      | <i>21 Apr 07</i>     |                    |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis 24</i> |       | <i>Feb 10</i>         | <i>19 Feb 10</i>     | <i>Special Act</i> |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No Atty. Charge*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 5029* Home:

NAME: Randolph M Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 172 968

Last paid to M. Ward for life Rate: 30 32 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6 90         | 1911. 1 4 90         | 1915. 1 4 96         | 1919. 1 4 150        | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 8 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 8 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 96               | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 7 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 96               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 5 90         | 1912. 1 4 90         | 1916. 1 4 90         | 1920. 1 4 96         | 1924. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1              |
| 2 7 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 9 60               | 3 6 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 16980            | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 8 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 8 90         | 1913. 1 4 90         | 1917. 1 4 90         | 1921. 1 4 150        | 1925. 1 4 150        | 1929. 1              |
| 2 7 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2                    |
| 3 7 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3                    |
| 4 13 90              | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 7 90         | 1914. 1 4 90         | 1918. 1 4 90         | 1922. 1 4 150        | 1926. 1 4 150        | 1930. 1              |
| 2 6 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2                    |
| 3 7 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3                    |
| 4 8 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: Rene E. Carter Certificate No. 657728

Last paid to Nov 4 1907 Rate: 12 24 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 12/6 31 50   | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 6 36         | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 6 36         | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 GRO          | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curter, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *101112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Willie Carter*

Service: *1st Capt Taylor Co. Tex 4th d 706*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>  | <i>27 Apr 1846.</i>  |       |               |         |
|        |       | <i>Rem 6 3 April 1911.</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *3-7-11 5-8-11 5-10-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *181-*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Curter, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *376108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ALL*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *1st Co K. 10" Term Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12 April 1908</i>           | <i>22 May 1893</i>   |       |               |         |
|        |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1918* Check No. *6101435* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *376*

6-679



NAME: Rebecca Carter Certificate No. 10143

Last paid for NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 2

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1907. 1 138          | 1 36                 | 1911. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1915. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1919. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1923. 1 24. Ed Edward |
| 2 138                | 2 1911               | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       |
| 3 138                | 3 24. Ed Edward      | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       |
| 4 138                | 4 24. Ed Edward      | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       |
| 1908. 1 138          | 1 24. Ed Edward      | 1912. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1916. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1920. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1924. 1 24. Ed Edward |
| 2 138                | 2 24. Ed Edward      | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       |
| 3 138                | 3 24. Ed Edward      | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       |
| 4 138                | 4 24. Ed Edward      | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       |
| 1909. 1 138          | 1 24. Ed Edward      | 1913. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1917. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1921. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1925. 1 24. Ed Edward |
| 2 138                | 2 24. Ed Edward      | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       |
| 3 138                | 3 24. Ed Edward      | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       |
| 4 138                | 4 24. Ed Edward      | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       |
| 1910. 1 138          | 1 24. Ed Edward      | 1914. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1918. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1922. 1 24. Ed Edward | 1926. 1 24. Ed Edward |
| 2 138                | 2 24. Ed Edward      | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       | 2 24. Ed Edward       |
| 3 138                | 3 24. Ed Edward      | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       | 3 24. Ed Edward       |
| 4 138                | 4 24. Ed Edward      | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       | 4 24. Ed Edward       |

NAME: Rebecca Carter Certificate No. 376 108

Last paid for NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1900

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 337          | 1 8 36               | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 36         | 1923. 1 4 36         |
| 2 337                | 2 6 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               |
| 3 337                | 3 16 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               |
| 4 337                | 4 9 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1908. 1 337          | 1 10 36              | 1912. 1 4 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 36         | 1924. 1 4 36         |
| 2 337                | 2 16 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               |
| 3 337                | 3 10 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               |
| 4 337                | 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1909. 1 337          | 1 4 36               | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1 4 36         | 1925. 1 4 36         |
| 2 337                | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               |
| 3 337                | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               |
| 4 337                | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1910. 1 337          | 1 4 36               | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 36         | 1922. 1 4 36         | 1926. 1 4 36         |
| 2 337                | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               |
| 3 337                | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               |
| 4 337                | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |

|                                   |                   |              |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME<br><b>Carter, Rebecca</b>    |                   | (3-P. A. 2a) |                                   |
| Certificate No.<br><b>871033</b>  | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |              | Law:<br><b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Name of Soldier<br><b>James M</b> |                   |              |                                   |
| Service<br><b>Pt G 4 Ark Cav</b>  |                   |              |                                   |

  

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <span style="float: right;">6-6574</span> |              |        |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME   | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|          | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |              |        |
| Died     |      |                      |                     |  |              |        |
| Reported |      |                      |                     |  |              |        |
| Remarks: |      |                      |                     |  |              |        |

|                                  |                    |              |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---|
| NAME: <b>Carter Rebecca</b>      |                    | (3-P. A. 2.) |   |
| Certificate No.<br><b>871033</b> | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b> |              | Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b><br><b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b> |
| Name of Soldier: <b>James M</b>  |                    |              |   |
| Service: <b>Pt G 4 Ark Cav</b>   |                    |              |   |

  

| ISSUES            |               |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS             | RATE          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <b>Aug 25</b>     | <b>Inc 30</b> | <b>Feb 8-1919</b>    | <b>June 11-1919</b> |                                 |              |        |
|                   |               | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Fees: <b>None</b> |               |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Transferred from: |               |                      |                     | Transferred to:                 |              |        |
| Died:             |               |                      |                     | Bureau notified:                |              |        |
| Remarks:          |               |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Former Roll No.   |               |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

**JUN 19 1919** 6-679

NAME

REBECCA CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

871033

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4  
4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME:

Rebecca Carter

Certificate No.

871033

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1                         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1                         | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1                         | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1                         | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                               | 4                    | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |

6-681



NAME: Carter Rebecca A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871106 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Priv. C. 32nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 25 |       | Oct 5-1918            | June 12-1919         |
| Inc 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees: one

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 19 1919 6-679

NAME Carter Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 942526 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Pt E 79 Pa Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig  | 30   | Sep 15 1923          | Nov 26 1923         |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Died March 9, 1928

Reported APR 14 1928

Remarks:



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carter Rebecca C

Certificate No.

903834

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Plummer E.

Service

Pt D 11 N H Inf &amp; 31 2 Battln Vet Res Corps

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 30   | Nov 20, 1920         |                     |

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 8, 1926

MAY 7 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Carter Rebecca C.

Certificate No.

903834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Plummer E.

Service:

Priv. Co. D, 11th N. H. Inf. &amp; 31st Co. 2d Battln Vet. Res. Corps

ISSUES

MINORS - \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig  | 30   | Nov. 20, 1920        | Sept. 6, 1921       |      |              |        |

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



|                         |                      |                      |                      |                         |                      |                      |  |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME: Rebecca C. Carter |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 903834  |                      |                      |  |
| Last paid to: Rate: 30  |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:                |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1                 | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 2 9 4 60                | 1927. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 10 4 30                 | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11 4                    | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4 30                 | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1908. 1                 | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1 4 30                  | 1928. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 30                  | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4                     | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 1 4                     | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1909. 1                 | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1                       | 1929. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                       | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 7/21 22 1/2           | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 3 4 90                | 4                    |                      |  |
| 1910. 1                 | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1 4 90                  | 1930. 1              |                      |  |
| 2                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90                  | 2                    |                      |  |
| 3                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90                  | 3                    |                      |  |
| 4                       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                       | 4                    |                      |  |
|                         |                      |                      |                      | Trans. No. Payment Car. |                      |                      |  |
|                         |                      |                      |                      | PAID TO JULY 4, 1922    |                      |                      |  |

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

| DATE. | DESCRIPTION. | AMOUNT. |
|-------|--------------|---------|
| 1891  |              |         |
| Jan 1 | Balance      | 100.00  |
| Feb 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Mar 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Apr 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| May 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Jun 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Jul 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Aug 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Sep 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Oct 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Nov 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Dec 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| 1892  |              |         |
| Jan 1 | Balance      | 100.00  |
| Feb 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Mar 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Apr 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| May 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Jun 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Jul 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Aug 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Sep 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Oct 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Nov 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Dec 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| 1893  |              |         |
| Jan 1 | Balance      | 100.00  |
| Feb 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Mar 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Apr 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| May 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Jun 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Jul 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Aug 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Sep 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Oct 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Nov 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |
| Dec 1 | Interest     | 1.00    |

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

**Fees:**

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

**Diet:** 

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

# ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

## ENDING

### Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

**Died :**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Rebecca J. Carter Certificate No. 432,012

Rate: 12

NOV 4 1908

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 15   | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 16   | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 10   | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 5    | 36      | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 10   | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Rebecca J. Carter Certificate No. 418,133

Rate: 12

Last paid to:

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 9    |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

DIED

REPORTED SEP 4 1913



NAME: **Carter, Rebecca** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **729317** ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law Widow.

Name of Soldier: **John B.**

Service: **Priv G 56 Ill 107 Inf**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIG   | 12    | 16 Aug 1909           | 14 Sept 1911         |       |               |         |
| Reiss  | 17    | " "                   | 6 March 1913         |       |               |         |

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **RECEIVED. 1911.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 3/19** Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1919**

Remarks: **\* Siloam Springs Ark**

Former Roll No.

NAME: **Carter Rebecca** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **793190** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Isaac I Nardin also known as Isaac Carter**

Service: **1st U S C A N**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.       |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Orig   | 12    | Nov 17, 1911          | July 10, 1913        | William I            | Nov 17, 1914  | Aug 21, 1916  |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      | <del>William I</del> |               | July 11, 1919 |
| Inc    | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      | Lillian E M          |               | June 29, 1923 |

Fees: **10 John W Andes 8/2/15**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

| NAME: <b>Rebecca J. Carter</b> |         |              |          | Certificate No. <b>729317</b> |         |              |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>25</b>        |         |              |          | Remarks: <b>10-11-12</b>      |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                        |         | 1911. 1      | ✓        | 1915. 1                       | 4 33    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    |
| 2                              | 2072    | 2            |          | 2                             | 4 33    | 2            | 4 75    |
| 3                              |         | 3            | 0/4 2832 | 3                             | 4 33    | 3            | 4 75    |
| 4                              |         | 4            | 21 36    | 4                             | 4 33    | 4            | GRO 2   |
| 1908. 1                        |         | 1            | 9 36     | 1                             | 4 36    | 1920. 1      |         |
| 2                              |         | 2            | 13 36    | 2                             | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                              |         | 3            | 19 36    | 3                             | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                              |         | 4            | 9 36     | 4                             | 4 36    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                        |         | 1            | 4        | 1                             | 4 36    | 1921. 1      |         |
| 2                              |         | 2            | 4        | 2                             | 4 36    | 2            |         |
| 3                              |         | 3            | 4        | 3                             | 4 36    | 3            |         |
| 4                              |         | 4            | 4 36     | 4                             | 4 36    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                        |         | 1            | 4 36     | 1                             | 4 75    | 1922. 1      |         |
| 2                              |         | 2            | 36       | 2                             | 4 75    | 2            |         |
| 3                              |         | 3            | 36       | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                              |         | 4            | 4 36     | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

6-681

| NAME: <b>Rebecca J. Carter</b>    |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                     |           |              |             |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| Last paid to: <b>25 12 + 4 30</b> |         |              |         | Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b> |           |              |             |
| Certificate No. <b>793190</b>     |         |              |         |  |           |              |             |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                           | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     |
| 1907. 1                           |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                                | 10 87     | 1919. 1      | 9 8 36      |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2                                      | 10 87     | 2            | 10 9 36     |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3                                      | 12 85     | 3            | 12 8 36     |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4                                      | 26 81     | 4            | 26 9 36     |
| 1908. 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                                      | 11 81     | 1            | 11 9 36     |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2                                      | 10 81     | 2            | 10 10 35 20 |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3                                      | 14 108 90 | 3            | 14 48 50    |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4                                      | 10 108    | 4            |             |
| 1909. 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                                      | 10 108    | 1            |             |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2                                      | 13 108    | 2            |             |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3                                      | 18 108    | 3            |             |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4                                      | 10 108    | 4            |             |
| 1910. 1                           |         | 1            |         | 1                                      | 11 87     | 1            |             |
| 2                                 |         | 2            |         | 2                                      | 11 87     | 2            |             |
| 3                                 |         | 3            |         | 3                                      | 11 87     | 3            |             |
| 4                                 |         | 4            |         | 4                                      | 14 87     | 4            |             |

6-681

0.1.2

NAME: Barter, Rebecca J. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 739.025 NAVY WIDOW. Law: 239-S

Name of Sailor: John ACT OF APRIL 16, 1908

Service: "Cl. Boy, & Ship's Cook, "Princeton", "Brooklyn" & "Richmond"

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE.   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12      | Jan. 24/12            | Mar. 22/12           |       |               |         |
|          | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: July 4 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Carter, Rebecca V. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926,025 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Priv C 1st Colorado Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig:  | 12    | Dec 19, 1921          | Dec 26, 1922         |       |               |         |
|        | 20    | Sept 1, 1922          |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 1-679 1923



0-1-2-5

NAME: 239-S Rebecca J. Carter Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 739.025

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: W.R. Wooters, \$10.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 40      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 15   | 88      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 17   | 88      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48.13   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Rebecca V. Carter ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922. Certificate No. 926.025

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   | 12   | 182.80  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5    | 20      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME Carter, Red (3-P. A. 1a)  
Certificate No. 1149 690 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
Service Pt A 55 U S Col Vol Inf  
Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |      |         |             |
| Inc   | 72   | Feb. 17, 1926        | May 3, 1926         |                |            |      |         | MAY 11 1926 |

NAME: Carter, Red (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1149 690 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
Service: Pri A 55 U S Col Vol Inf  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis  | 15   | 25 June 1908         | 28 Sep 1908         | 40    |      | JUN 10 1918          |                     |
| "     | 18   | 7 June 1912          | 5 Apr 1913          | Inc.  | 50   | May                  |                     |
|       | 24   | 1 May 1916           |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
|       | 30   | 1 May 1921           |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN  
Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. B 58 28 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME

RED CARTER,

Certificate No.

Fees

1149690

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Red Carter

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1149690

Last paid to:

OK

Date:

18.24.70 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1273         | 1911. 1 11 36        | 1915. 1 4 54         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 12 36              | 2 4 54               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9 36               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 15 36              | 4 4 54               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 14 36        | 1912. 1 14 36        | 1916. 1 4 54         | 1920. 1 4 120        | 1924. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1              |
| 2 16 36              | 2 13 36              | 2 5 54               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 13 36              | 3 13 36              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 151              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 13 36              | 4 13 36              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4 Trans to Mo.       | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 15 36        | 1 4 36               | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1 Payment Card       | 1                    |
| 2 10                 | 2 4                  | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 11 36              | 3 4                  | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 11 36              | 4 4 54               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 12 36        | 1 4 54               | 1 4 72               | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 10                 | 2 4 54               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 36              | 3 4 54               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9                  | 4 4 54               | 4 4 120              | 4 GROUP 2 P.         | 4                    | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | TO AUG. 4, 1920      |                      |                      |



0.128

NAME: **Carter, Reefe** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1849653** ARMY INVALID. Law: **February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Capt E 51 U S Est vol 7**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12     | 4     | May 1907              | 25 Sept 1908         |        |       |                       |                      |
| 30     | 1     | Nov 28-1913           | Jan 13-1914          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **FEB 4**

Died: **Nov. 14-1917** Buried: **FEB 21 1918** No. **5993318**

Remarks: **Aug Per 9/8/11 - Nov Per 5/23/11 - Cf found B/L 11/17/11 -**

Former Roll No. **G** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carter, Remus** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **315058** ARMY INVALID. Law: **May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt - A 17 Ky V.I.**

Disability: **In a position of honor & respect to the Department of War, in the line of duty.**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 40     |       |                       |                      | 40     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **NOV 13 1918** Buried: **NOV 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2074 Gen. Law** Home:

6-681

0.12

NAME: Reef Carter Certificate No. 1149653

Last paid to: Orig'l Rate: 12-30 Remarks: ACT ON JULY 31, 1900

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 1274      | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36                 | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   | 12   | 36                 |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   | 9/16 | 36 <i>Original</i> |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   | 24   | 36                 |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |           | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 30                 |       | 1   |      | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   | 0    | 30                 |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10/24 180 |       | 3   | 13   | 36                 |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 13 36     |       | 4   | 7    | 36                 |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 10 36     |       | 1   | 4    |                    |       | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 26        | 1913. | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 1 36      |       | 3   | 4    |                    |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11        |       | 4   | 4    | 36                 |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 12 36     |       | 1   | 4    | 19 36              |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 10        | 1914. | 2   |      | 90                 |       | 2   |      | GRO     | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11 36     |       | 3   |      | 90                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 9         |       | 4   |      | 90                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Remus Carter Certificate No. 315058

Last paid to: AUG 4 1900 Rate: 17 30 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 51      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5    | 5       |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 51      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7 51    |       | 4   | 7    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 8 51    |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 7 51    | 1913. | 2   |      | 70 23   |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 7 51    |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10 51   |       | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 70      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 8 51    |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 6 51    | 1914. | 2   |      | 75      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 5 51    |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 80'08   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 8 51    |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0.131

NAME: **Carter, Reuben** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **910264** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb 3, 1907**

Service: **Corp D 37 U.S. Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ris    |       | 12 23 Feb 1907        | 21 May 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| aced   |       | 24 Sep 1909           | 7 Feb 1912           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **24 Sept 1909** Bureau notified: **3-12-1 + 1st Lt Reuben Carter 11/13/07**

Remarks: **16 Elms St Hot Springs Ark**

Former Roll No. **1928** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carter, Reuben** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **910264** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb 3, 1907**

Service: **Corp D 37 U.S. Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 24     |       | 5 Dec 1909            | 14 Feb 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: **1909** Bureau notified: **3-12-13**

Remarks: **16 Elms St Hot Springs Ark**

Former Roll No. **1928** Home:

6-681



| NAME: <b>Reuben Carter</b>             |     |      |         | DEAD              |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>910264</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>10-4 May 1907 12-</b> |     |      |         | Rate: <b>1277</b> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.             | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.             | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.             | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.             | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <b>Reuben Carter</b>      |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <b>910264</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b> |     |      |         | Rate: <b>24</b> |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>Special 122</b>   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Carter - Reuben H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539.155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *48-5* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 1913

Service: *Pvt A 149 Pa X Iny* 2899C

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 14 1911</i>    | <i>Jan 27 1911</i>   |        | <i>40</i> |                       |                      |
|             |           | <i>Jan 31 1912</i>    | <i>FEB 12 1913</i>   |        |           |                       |                      |
|             |           | <i>30 Jan 30 1916</i> | <i>Mar 10 1917</i>   |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1919*

Remarks: *May 29 1919* *Orville E. Carter* *Sherridan Meek*

Former Roll No. *MAR 16 1917* *2836 NL* *OCT 16 1919* Home: *4448* 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Reuben H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539.155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2836* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 1913

Service: *Pvt A. 149 Pa V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10 Oct 1906</i>    | <i>7 Nov 1906</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *7732* Home: 6-681

NAME: Reuben H. Carter Certificate No. 539 155

Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 Rate: ~~24~~ 40 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 41-     | 1915. | 1   |      | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      | 120              | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 9 45    |       | 2   |      | 4 72    |       | 2   |      | <del>4 120</del> |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 8 45    |       | 3   |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 6 45    |       | 4   |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      | 114 62           |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 6 75    | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 72    | 1920. | 1   |      | 26               | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 8 45    |       | 2   |      | 4 72    |       | 2   |      | GROUP 3          |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 10 45   |       | 3   |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 7 45    |       | 4   |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1917. | 1   |      | 4 72    | 1921. | 1   |      |                  | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 72    |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 72    | 1918. | 1   |      | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |                  | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 72    |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 72    |       | 3   |      | 118     |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 72    |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Reuben H. Carter Certificate No. 539 155

Last paid to: 1 5 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.              | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | ACT OF FEB Y 8, 1907 | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3              |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | GROUP 3              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |                      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 9 36    | 1913. | 1   |      |                      | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 10 36   |       | 2   |      |                      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10 36   |       | 3   |      |                      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7 30    |       | 4   |      |                      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 7 36    | 1914. | 1   |      |                      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7 36    |       | 2   |      |                      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10 36   |       | 3   |      |                      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 9 36    |       | 4   |      | DETROIT              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME

Carter Rhoda Ann

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

310153

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin

Service

Pt H 1 R I L A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

310,153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin

Service:

Pri. H. I. R. I. L. A.

| ISSUES.                 |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.                   | 8     | 25 Sept., 1890        | 17 Oct., 1891        | Inc 30                           | May 1, 1920   |         |
|                         | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908.       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                         | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915.    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1910

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME RHODA ANN CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

310153

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-5574 |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |

NAME:

RHODA ANN CARTER.

Act April 10, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 80      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 33      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 12   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 30      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 1    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | ✓    |         |       | 4   | 5    | 58.93   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 30      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 12   |         | 1913. | 2   | ✓    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 16   |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|   |             |                                    |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter Rhoda M.</i>            |             | (3-P. A. 2.)                       |
| Certificate No. <i>652179</i>           | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>          |             |                                    |
| Service: <i>Civ - B. 18 His Val Inf</i> |             |                                    |

  

|  |           |                          |                      |                                    |                    |         |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| ISSUES.  |           |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.   |                    |         |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                              | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>5 May 1908</i>        | <i>20 July 1908</i>  | <i>Inc 30</i>                      | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                                    |                    |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |                                    |                    |         |
| Fees: <i>\$100 CWS Supplemental</i>                  |           |                          |                      |                                    |                    |         |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>              |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:                    |                    |         |
| Died: <i>Feb 2 1920</i>                              |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Feb 2 1920</i> |                    |         |
| Remarks: <i>Widow 625 11-1-1920 Long Island City</i> |           |                          |                      |                                    |                    |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>057 14 1916</i>                   |           |                          |                      |                                    |                    |         |

|  |               |                        |
|--|---------------|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter Richard</i>                                  |               | (3-P. A. 1.)           |
| Certificate No. <i>75839</i>                                 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Civil War.</i> |
| Service: <i>Private U. S. Army 1861-1865</i>                 |               |                        |
| Disability: <i>Loss of right leg &amp; arm of left side.</i> |               |                        |

  

|  |           |                         |                         |                  |       |                       |                      |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUES.  |           |                         |                         |                  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | <i>14</i> | <i>10 November 1886</i> | <i>11 November 1886</i> |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |           |                         |                         |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>               |           |                         |                         | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:  |           |                         |                         | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i> |           |                         |                         |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>2554</i>                              |           |                         |                         | Home:            |       |                       |                      |



NAME: Rhoda M Carter Certificate No. 652179

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20. 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 6 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 75               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 75               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1 36         | 1912. 1 7 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 75               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 10 36              | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 5 58.93            | 4 GROUP 3            | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 8 36         | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 2 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 7 36         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 2 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 8 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

NAME: Richard Carter Certificate No. 5839

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 14 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 42        | 1911. 1 13 42                              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2 13 42              | 2 13 42                                    | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 18                 | 3 14 42                                    | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 17                 | 4 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907. | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 12           | 1912. 1 GROUP 3                            | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 13 42              | 2  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 15 42              | 3  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 13                 | 4  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 12           | 1913. 1                                    | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 16                 | 2  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 17 42              | 3  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 11 42              | 4  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 14           | 1914. 1                                    | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 13                 | 2  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 12                 | 3  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 12                 | 4  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

0.138

|                 |                       |                     |  |              |                    |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |                       | Carter, Richard     |  | (3-P. A. 1a) |                    |
| Certificate No. | 75 829                | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> |  | Law:         | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Pt C 10 Mich Vol Inf. |                     |  |              |                    |
| Disability      |                       |                     |  |              |                    |

  

|       |      |                      |                     |                                      |          |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-572                                |          |
| Inc   | 50   | May 1, 1920          | June 3, 1915        | HOMES—Admitted                       |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Discharged                           |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died                                 | Reported |
|       |      |                      |                     | <i>April 14, 1924</i><br><i>leaf</i> |          |

|                 |                             |                      |  |              |  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME:           |                             | CARTER, RICHARD      |  | (3-P. A. 1.) |  |
| Certificate No. | 75839                       | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |  | Law:         | Act of May 11, 1912.<br>Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service:        | Pvt. C, 10" Mich. Vol. Inf. |                      |  |              |  |
| Disability:     |                             |                      |  |              |  |

  

| ISSUES.           |       |                       |                      |        |       |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reis              | 20    | 27 Sep. 1911          | 23 Oct. 1911         |        |       |
| REISSUE.          | 30    | Mar. 13, 1915         | JUN 3 - 1915         |        |       |
|                   | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |        |       |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |        |       |
| Transferred from: |       |                       | Transferred to:      |        |       |
| Died:             |       |                       | Bureau notified:     |        |       |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |        |       |
|                   |       |                       |                      |        |       |
|                   |       |                       |                      |        |       |

  

|                 |            |              |       |  |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|-------|--|
| Former Roll No. | Civil War. | JUN 2 9 1915 | Home: |  |
| 6-681           |            |              |       |  |

NAME Richard Carter  
Certificate No. 75 839  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH 4 50  
APRIL 4 50  
MAY 4 50 CHECK  
JUNE 12 50 CANCELED  
JULY 13 50  
AUGUST 4 P 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50

NAME:

RICHARD CARTER.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

75839

Last paid to:

4 Sep. 1911 @ 14

Rate:

~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      | 23 60   | 1919. 1      | 15 120  | 1923. 1      | 25 150        | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 23 60   | 2            | 12 120  | 2            | 7 50          | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 25 90   | 3            | 120     | 3            |               | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 17 50   | 4            | 23 90   | 4            |         | 4            | 11 50         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 14 60   | 1            | 23 90   | 1            | 19 120  | 1            | 10 50         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12 60   | 2            | 23 90   | 2            | 15 120  | 2            | 9 50          | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 18 60   | 3            | 14 90   | 3            | 17 161  | 3            | 15 50         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 22 90   | 4            | 11 150  | 4            | 14 50         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 17      | 1            | 22 90   | 1            | 15 150  | 1            | 10 50         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 21      | 2            | 20 90   | 2            | 11 150  | 2            | Trans. to Mo. | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 26      | 3            | 20 90   | 3            | 15 150  | 3            | Payment Card  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 19 1460 | 4            | 20 90   | 4            | 15 150  | 4            |               | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 24 60   | 1            | 25 90   | 1            | 13 150  | 1            |               | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 24 60   | 2            | 90      | 2            | 15 150  | 2            |               | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 22 60   | 3            | 26 15   | 3            |         | 3            |               | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 60      | 4            | 120     | 4            |         | 4            |               | 4            |         |



NAME: Carter Richard 44919 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99554 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st 5th Inf. 2nd Div.

Disability: U.S. Inf. 1st Div. - no. 10000 - 10000 - 10000 - 10000

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |           | <u>Oct 9 - 1889</u>   | <u>Feb 19 - 1890</u> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | <u>30</u> | <u>27 May 1912</u>    | <u>20</u>            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5809963 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11030 Home:

6-681

NAME: Carter Richard ~~50049~~ 10279 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 194401 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT 100000000~~

Service: Pr 1st 27 + 1st 12 La Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>1st</u>  |               | <u>May 1891</u>       | <u>19 Apr 1904</u>   | <u>Inc</u> | <u>50</u>      | <u>MAY 2 2 1915</u>   |                      |
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>16 1/2</u> | <u>29 May 1912</u>    |                      | <u>38</u>  | <u>10 1918</u> |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Mch. 14, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dis. Mch 14 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1921  
payable to widow Margaret E Carter  
Bailey, Low

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

10279  
FEB 8 1921  
JUN 5 1915 681

014

NAME: Richard Carter can Certificate No. 79557

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 72      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 6    | 72      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 72      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 6    | 72      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 72      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 70      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Richard Carter Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 46 21 38 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |            |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 49 50   | 1919. | 1   | 4         | 114              | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 49 50   |       | 2   |           |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4         | 114              |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   |           |                  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |            |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1920. | 1   |           |                  | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   |           |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   | 1    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   |           |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |           |                  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | JAN 4 1909 |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    |         | 1921. | 1   | 7/8 89 93 | TO DATE OF DEATH | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      | 32 40   |       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   |           |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13         | 36      |       | 3   |      | 49 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   |           |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8          | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   |           |                  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |            |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 49 50   | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1922. | 1   |           |                  | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      | 49 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   |           |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   | 4    | 49 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   |           |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7          | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 49 50   |       | 4   |      | 127 50  |       | 4   |           |                  |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Carter, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.) **162**

Certificate No. *1150458* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Sergt. B. 20" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal cancer*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 6</i> |       | <i>24 Mar. 1908</i>   | <i>27 Oct. 1908</i>  |                         |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <b>Failure to Claim</b> |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *7123 L. M. Sherwood, City.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1910*

Remarks: *Wm. F. M.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.) **34 1375**

Certificate No. *1046763* **ARMY, INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAR. 3, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt. A. 6" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ISSUE 15</i>      |       | <i>Feb. 16/07</i>     | <i>May 10/07</i>     | <i>40</i>      |            | <b>JUN 10 1918</b>    |                      |
| <i>20 Aug. 24/11</i> |       | <i>S. P.</i>          |                      | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>ISSUE 30</i>      |       | <i>May 21-1912</i>    | <i>Sep 30-1912</i>   |                |            |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 11-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1920*

Remarks: *Wm. F. M.*

Accrued order dated **AUG. 14 1922**

payable to widow. *Wm. F. M.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Richard Carter Certificate No. 1130455

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 16 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |                  | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |       |                  | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11/23 | 26 <sup>00</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 14    | 18               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 5     | 18               | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |       |                  | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |       | GROUP 3          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

6-881

NAME: Richard Carter Certificate No. 10246463

Last paid to: 1375 Rate: ~~20~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 56      |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 45      | 1912. | 1   | 5    | 60      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 15      |       | 3   | 10   | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    | 15      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 6    | 45      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      | GRO.    | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 15      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 5    | 45      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    |         |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   |      | 108     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

4 TO AUG 4 1922

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Carter, Richard A

Certificate No. 611638

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 135th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-5572

50 May 1, 1920

72 May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks

Jan 23, 1930

Reported MAR 17 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Carter, Richard A.

611638

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>15-26 Oct 1909</del> | <del>21 Feb 1908</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | ACT OF MAY 11 1915        |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <del>15-28 May 1912</del> | <del>11 Jun 1913</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                           |                        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3602 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-581

NAME RICHARD A CARTER  
Certificate No.  
Fees 611638

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

GROUP 2

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4    | 12   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| MARCH     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    |
| JUNE      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| JULY      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |



NAME: Carter Richard H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1193773 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Fireman 2<sup>nd</sup> Class U. S. S. New Orleans

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 |       | Oct 20-1920           | OCT 10 1921          |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \$20 fee R. M. Sexton pd 11/5/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1921 Home:

NAME: Carter Richard H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 3834 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 11, 1922

Service: Local Steamer U. S. S. Dyer and City

Disability: Act 3 Asst Engr U. S. N.

Disability of brain due to nervous prostration

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 24 | 12    | Nov 84                | 10 Feb 85            |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc 30 | 28    | June 1912             | 15 Aug 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc 30 | 28    | June 1912             | 15 Aug 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: ONICARD Transferred to: Bull dated 1/8/19 filed

Died: Nov. 25, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 251 Home:



0 1 4

NAME: Carter, Richard H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149285 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service: Pr 4 3 Mass Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>24 Mar 3, 1883</u> | <u>May 24 1883</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27 1903 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 27 1903 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1926

payable to former Lydia B. Cunningham

Former Roll No. RR #2 Home: Landalia Ill

6-681

NAME: Carter, Richard H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197676 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service: Sgt. 11 Co. U.S. Coast Artillery

Disability: Injury to back

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>Aug 6 Oct 23 1920</u> | <u>Jan 20 1922</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Richard H. Carter ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 49285

Last paid to: Feb 4, 1903 Rate: \$2.4 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

23. 1920

6-681

NAME: Richard H. Carter Certificate No. 1197676

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to no. payment card.

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Robert* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Co A 6 use vol H. A*

Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 May 1907</i>          | <i>29 Feb 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Inc 20 27 Nov 1909</i>   | <i>15 Dec 1909</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Reis 30 14 June 1912</i> | <i>26 Apr 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Aug 25 1916* Accrued *Jan 24 1917*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *xx*

Died: *8/25/16 - 3-888* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 - 1916*

Remarks: *payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *2634 JUN 27 1890* Home: *xx*

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Co A 6 use vol H. A*

Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 May 1907</i>          | <i>29 Feb 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Inc 20 27 Nov 1909</i>   | <i>15 Dec 1909</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Reis 30 14 June 1912</i> | <i>26 Apr 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Aug 25 1916* Accrued *Jan 24 1917*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *xx*

Died: *5/3/16* Bureau notified: *1459879 MAY 4 1916*

Remarks: *Kienstra, Miss*

*Died 5/3 1916* *payable to Alice Carter*

Former Roll No. *131* Home: *xx*

6-681

NAME: Robert Carter Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 558644

Last paid to: Rate: \$22.21 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 63      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   |      | 63      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   |      | 63      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 20   |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 63      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   |      | 63      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 10  |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 63      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 63      | 1918. | 1   | 3/4  | 15 40   | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 63      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   |      | 63      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 63      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

6-681

NAME: Robert Carter Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 669733

Last paid to: Rate: \$22.21 Remarks: 12-4 Feb 1908 \$75.20 30.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 1295    | 1911. | 1   |      | 1560      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 1360      | 2     | 4   |      | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 1160      | 3     | 4   |      | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 1660      | 4     | 4   |      | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 28   |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 1460      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     | 27  |      |         | 2     |     |      | 0         | 2     |     |      | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 13  | 11   |         | 3     |     |      | 19 00     | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 13  |      |         | 4     |     |      | 14 60     | 4     | 8/9 |      | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 15   | 45      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |           | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     | 14  |      |         | 2     |     |      | 21 106 67 | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 14  | 45   |         | 3     | 4   |      |           | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   |      | 90        | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 14   | 56 17   | 1914. | 1   |      | 90        | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     | 10  |      |         | 2     |     |      | 90        | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 10  | 60   |         | 3     | 4   |      | 90        | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 16  |      |         | 4     | 4   |      | 90        | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

6-681





| NAME: Robert Carter       |     |      |         | Certificate No. 677048 |     |         |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 64 Nov 1909 |     |      |         | Rate: 12               |     |         |         |
|                           |     |      |         | Remarks: DEAD          |     |         |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   | 11      | 36      |
|                           | 2   |      | 12952   |                        | 2   | 6/1     | 36      |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 9       | 36      |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 15      | 21      |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   | 20      | 56      |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |         |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | GROUP 2 |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |         |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |         |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |         |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |         |         |
|                           | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |         |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 26   | 121.20  | 1914.                  | 1   |         |         |
|                           | 2   | 14   |         |                        | 2   |         |         |
|                           | 3   | 15   | 36      |                        | 3   |         |         |
|                           | 4   | 15   |         |                        | 4   |         |         |

| NAME: Robert Carter      |     |         |         | Certificate No. 677048 |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1900 |     |         |         | Rate: 6                |     |      |         |
|                          |     |         |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |         | 598     | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |         |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |         |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 13      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 13      | 18      |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 11      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 18      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |

Indead by re-issue upon Feb 6, 1907.

015

|   |                      |   |
|---|----------------------|---|
| NAME: <b>CARTER, ROBERT</b>                 |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)  |
| Certificate No.<br><b>977378</b>            | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i><br><del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del> |
| Service: <b>Pvt. B, 16" Kans. Vol. Cav.</b> |                      |   |
| Disability:                                 |                      |   |

  

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | 27 March 1907         | 11 July 1908         |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 17    | June 24, 1912         | Dec 13, 1913         |        |       |                       |                      |
|         | 23    | March 27, 1915        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   | 30    | March 27, 1920        |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

1330 Woodlands Road.  
Victoria B.C.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1917.*      Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1917**      Letter *2/2/17*

Remarks:

Died: *Feb 19 1917*      *Assured order dated Jun 1 1917*      *1330 Woodland Rd.*  
*Anna B.*      *Victoria, British Columbia*  
**JUN 2 1917**      **OF JUNE 27, 1890**      *Canada*      6-681

|                                      |                      |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Robert</i>          |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                     |
| Certificate No.<br><i>977378</i>     | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>Pvt B 16 Kans V. Cav</i> |                      |                                  |
| Disability:                          |                      |                                  |

  

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 816   | Feb 01 12             | Aug 01               |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
*Under 1a allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *8697*      Home:

6-681



NAME: ROBERT CARTER Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 977378

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 1723 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 17   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 17   |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7/27 | 56.93   |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   | 14   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 17   |         |       | 1   | 17   |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 11   |         | 1913. | 2   | 23   |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 26   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 28   |         |       | 4   | 20   | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 51      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 24   | 51.     |       | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 16   | 51      | ✓     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 13   | 51      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Robert Carter Certificate No. 977378

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                                       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |  |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |  |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 17/27                                      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 5, 1907 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | GROUP 3                                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |  |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |  |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |  |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |  |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0 1 5 5

NAME: Vorse, Robert <sup>now known as</sup> Robert Carter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990716 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 46 US & Vol try art

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>Reis 2028 July 1908</u> | <u>3 Jan'y 1910</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 5/28/11 Bureau notified 3 798 8/22/11

Remarks: Originally pensioned as Robert Voss

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890 Hom:

6-681

ACT OF JULY 1928 (3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Carter, Robert

Certificate No. 997 256 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 31 U. S. Col. Inf.

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u>   |                     |                |            |
|       | <u>65</u> | <u>AUG 4 1926</u>    |                     |                |            |

Died Sept 1 1926 Reported SEP 30 1926

Remarks: ck

Accrued order dated MAY 2 1927

able to widow

NAME: **Robert Vorse** <sup>new known</sup> as **Robert Carter**

Last paid to: **12-4 Nov 1909** Rate: **20**

Certificate No. **990716**

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 15   | 60      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 144. |         |       | 2   | 10   | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 226  | 121 60  |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 16   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME **ROBERT CARTER,**

Certificate No. **997256**

Fees

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1923**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50** **65**

GROUP **I**

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 65   |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

**DEAD**

**CHECK CANCELED**



0.158

NAME: *Carter, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497256* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. H 31 us. Col. H. S. S.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                   |       | <i>26 Oct 806</i>     | <i>23 Feb 900</i>    |                 |       | <i>10 Mar 1913</i>         | <i>June 24, 1910</i> |
|                   |       | <i>12, 7, 1909</i>    | <i>11 June 1909</i>  |                 |       | <i>20 Mar 1914</i>         |                      |
|                   |       | <i>14 29 May 1912</i> | <i>30 Jan 1912</i>   |                 |       | <i>20 Mar 1914</i>         | <i>1922</i>          |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                 |       | <i>30 JUN 16 1918</i>      |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                 |       | <i>35 Mch 15 1919</i>      |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       | Bureau notified:     |                 |       |                            |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                 |       |                            |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:           |       |                            |                      |

JUL 13 1916

NAME: *Carter, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043064* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl Co E. 3 usc vol H. a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                   |       | <i>12 7 June 1907</i>   | <i>19 Feb 1908</i>   |                 |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       | <i>16 16 June 1913</i>  |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       | <i>20 5 Dec 1913</i>    | <i>15 July 1913</i>  |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       | <i>24 5 Dec 1918</i>    |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       | <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       | <i>Nov. 9. 1913.</i>    | Bureau notified:     |                 |       | <i>JAN 22 1914</i>    |                      |
| Remarks:          |       | <i>Brownsville Tenn</i> |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       | <i>1962</i>             |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       | <i>131</i>              |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: Barter Coler Barter Certificate No. 99-356

Last paid to: Rate 17-1-16 Remarks: 20-30-50 50 ACT J. M. 1. 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 7 18 |         | 1911. 1 7 30 |         | 1915. 1 4 12   |         | 1919. 1 4 70      |         | 1923. 9 4 100 |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 6          |         | 2 6          |         | 2 4 42         |         | 2 4 93            |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8          |         | 3 8          |         | 3 4 42         |         | 3 4 103           |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 6          |         | 4 4 42         |         | 4 4 105           |         | 4 4 50        |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 11         |         | 1 4 42         |         | 1 4 105           |         | 1 4 50        |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6          |         | 2 8          |         | 2 4 42         |         | 2 4 105           |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10         |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 42         |         | 3 4 136           |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 7          |         | 4 4 48         |         | 4 4 150           |         | 4 Trans. No.  |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4 14 33    |         | 1 4 113        |         | 1 4 150           |         | 1 Paym.       |         | 1            |         |
| 2 8          |         | 2 4 42       |         | 2 inc. 5 30 53 |         | 2 4 150           |         | 2             |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7 33 4     |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 60         |         | 3 4 150           |         | 3             |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 36       |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 60         |         | 4 4 150           |         | 4             |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4 42       |         | 1 4 60         |         | 1 4 150           |         | 1             |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7          |         | 2 4 42       |         | 2 4 60         |         | 2 4 150           |         | 2             |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7          |         | 3 4 42       |         | 3 4 60         |         | 3 4 150           |         | 3             |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 4 42       |         | 4 4 98         |         | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 |         | 4             |         | 4            |         |

NAME: Robert Barter Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1043064

Last paid to: Rate 8-4 Feb 1908 \$12 20 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 1296 |         | 1911. 1 11 36 |         | 1915. 1 20 4 |         | 1919. 1 inc. |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 8 36        |         | 2 20 4       |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 9 36        |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 10          |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8 50       |         | 1 8 50        |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6 36       |         | 2 8 36        |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 36       |         | 3 8 36        |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 36       |         | 4 7 36        |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 6 36       |         | 1 4           |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11 36      |         | 2 4           |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8 36       |         | 3 4 48-R      |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8 36       |         | 4 inc         |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11 36      |         | 1             |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11 36      |         | 2             |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11 36      |         | 3             |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 9          |         | 4             |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

0. 1 6 1

|                 |  |                          |  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME            |  | Carter, Robert           |  | (3-P. A. 1.)                                   |  |
| Certificate No. |  | 1182217                  |  | <b>ARMY INVALID</b>                            |  |
| Service         |  | 1st Sgt K 7th U S V. Inf |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1927<br>Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |  |
| Disability      |  |                          |  |  |  |

  

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 18   | July 8 1920          |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 24   | Nov 29 1924          | Jan 26 1925         |                |            |
| Inc.  | 40   | June 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |

8-6571

Died: APR 27 1927      Reported: MAY 26 1927  
 Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 27 1925  
 \*CP # 24784989-12/4/25 - cancelled

|  |  |                      |  |
|--|--|----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Carter Robert</i>               |  | (3-P. A. 1.)         |  |
| Certificate No. <i>1182217</i>           |  | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |  |
| Service: <i>1st Sgt K 7th U S V. Inf</i> |  | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  |  |
| Disability:                              |  |                      |  |

  

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS      | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Aug</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Jul 8-20</i>      | <i>Jan -2</i>       |       |      |                      |                     |
|            |          |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
|            |          |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees: *C.P.*  
*G.A.*  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



ACT OF JUNE 5, 1938

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
|--------|------|------|------|------|
|        | 18   | 18   | 24   | 40   |
|        |      |      |      | 34   |
|        |      |      |      | 40   |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                         | DATE | CLERK |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section          | 14   |       |
| Return to B. Dunn Room 636, Bay 70 |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |
|                                    |      |       |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Carter Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

122 76

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

3rd U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1st    | 12    | 1922                  | 1923                 |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

20 C. W. Cordin et al.

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 9

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO               | DATE            | CLERK |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| <del>Robert Carter</del> | <del>1911</del> |       |
|                          |                 |       |
|                          |                 |       |
|                          |                 |       |
|                          |                 |       |
|                          |                 |       |
|                          |                 |       |
|                          |                 |       |
|                          |                 |       |
|                          |                 |       |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Robert Carter

Certificate No.

121,176

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681



016

|  |                      |                                    |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Carter Robert</b>                     |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                       |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><b>1220349</b>              | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law:<br><b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b> |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
| Service:<br><b>Pvt H &amp; band 1 Miss Inf</b> |                      |                                    |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                                    |                      |                                    |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                                 |                      |                                    |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12  |                      | March 24 1922 <sup>R</sup>         | Feb 13 1923          |                             |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:<br><b>\$20 John W Morris 3/6/23</b>      |                      |                                    |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>                                 |                      |                                    |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                              |                      |                                    |                      | Transferred to:             |       |                       |                      |
| Died:  |                      |                                    |                      | Bureau notified:            |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                       |                      |                                    |                      |                             |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                                |                      |                                    |                      | Home:<br><b>FEB 23 1923</b> |       |                       |                      |

6-681

|  |                      |                                   |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Robert A.</i>                 |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                      |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><i>1169248</i>              | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law:<br><del>WAR WITH SPAIN</del> |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Service:<br><i>Pvt Co I. 37" U.S. Vol Inf.</i> |                      |                                   |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:<br><i>Mal. Poisoning</i>           |                      |                                   |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                                 |                      |                                   |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | 6                    | <i>21 May 1906</i>                | <i>Jul 1 1912</i>    |                          |       |                       |                      |
|  | 12                   | <i>1 May 1912</i>                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Reis 15  |                      | <i>June 18 1920</i>               | <i>Dec 17 1921</i>   |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:<br><i>25.00</i>                          |                      |                                   |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| <b>Joseph H. Hunter \$20</b>                   |                      |                                   |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:<br><b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>   |                      |                                   |                      | Transferred to:          |       |                       |                      |
| Died:  |                      |                                   |                      | Bureau notified:         |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:<br><i>(Wites)</i>                     |                      |                                   |                      | <i>Madisonville Tenn</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                                |                      |                                   |                      | Home:                    |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: Robert Carter

Certificate No.

1220349

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME:

Robert A. Carter

Certificate No.

1169248

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

War with Spain.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                   | 1911. | 1   |      |                           | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1923. | 1   |      | 9 4 15  |
|       | 2   |      | 131 $\frac{1}{2}$ |       | 2   |      |                           |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 10 4 15 |
|       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |                           |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 11 4 15 |
|       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |                           |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 12 4 15 |
| 1908. | 1   |      |                   | 1912. | 1   |      |                           | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1924. | 1   |      | 1 4 15  |
|       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      | 7/17 429 $\frac{20}{100}$ |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 2 4 15  |
|       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      | 7 36                      |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 3 4 15  |
|       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      | 36                        |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |                   | 1913. | 1   |      | 4 36                      | 1917. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      | 4 36                      |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      | 4 36                      |       | 3   |      | 4 88    |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      | 36                        |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |                   | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 36                      | 1918. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      | 4 36                      |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 45    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      | 4 36                      |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 45    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      | 4 36                      |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 45    |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter Robert A*

Certificate No. *1268.871* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. E. 2" Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eng 15</i> |       | <i>June 30. 1921</i>  | <i>Sept 28. 1922</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$20 Thos. R. Harney Paid 10/12/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter, Robert B.*

Certificate No. *470411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt. 17 Batt'y, Ind. L. Art'y*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>8 Jan. 23. 1905</i> | <i>Apr. 14. 1905</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Feb 9 1905* Accepted order dated *9/19/17*

Transferred from: *Transferred to:*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Robert C. Carter Certificate No. 1268871

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 18. Remarks: OF JUNE 3, 1923

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Robert C. Carter Certificate No. 470411

Last paid to: Feb 4, 1908 Rate: 8. Remarks: OF JUNE 27, 1890

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

0168

|   |                     |             |  |
|---|---------------------|-------------|--|
| NAME<br><b>CARTER, ROBERT E.</b>  |                     | (3-P. A. 1) |  |
| Certificate No.<br><b>51,382</b>  | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> |             | Law:<br><b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b><br><b>CIVIL WAR</b> |
| Service<br><b>Pt F 7" Mo S M Cav</b>  |                     |             |  |
| Disability<br><b>Loss lft arm so near shoulder jt as to prevent use of artificial limb.</b> |                     |             |  |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-8571 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
|       | 72   | May 1 1920           |                     |                |            |        |
| Inc   | 75   | May 5, 1926          | May 25, 1926        |                |            |        |
|       | 80   | Feb 11,              | MAY 1 1927          |                |            |        |
| Reis  | 90   | Oct 23, 1926         | Apr 11, 1927        |                |            |        |

Reported **APR 19 1928**

Remarks: *Mar 10 1928*  
*Latino 3/26-28*

JUL 5 1928

|   |                      |             |                         |
|---|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Robert E</i>   |                      | (3-P. A. 1) |                         |
| Certificate No.<br><i>51,382</i>  | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |             | Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b> |
| Service: <i>Pt F 7" Mo S M Cav</i>  |                      |             |                         |
| Disability: <i>Loss lft arm so near shoulder jt as to prevent the use of an artificial limb</i> |                      |             |                         |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 55   | 2 March 1903         | 30 Apr. 1903        |       |      |                      |                     |
|       |      | MAY 1 - 1920         |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

**ISSUES.**

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1999*

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

ROBERT E CARTER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

51382

GROUP 2

| DATE—     | 22—  | 75   | 90   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| MARCH     |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| JUNE      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| JULY      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |

NAME: Robert E. Carter

Certificate No. 51382

Last paid to: Rate: 55

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 165        | 1911. 1 4 165        | 1915. 1 4 165        | 1919. 1 4 165        | 1923. 1 4 72         | 1927. 1 4 72         |
| 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |
| 1908. 1 4 165        | 1912. 1 4 165        | 1916. 1 4 165        | 1920. 1 4 165        | 1924. 1 4 72         | 1928. 1 4 72         |
| 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |
| 1909. 1 4 165        | 1913. 1 4 165        | 1917. 1 4 165        | 1921. 1 4 165        | 1925. 1 4 72         | 1929. 1 4 72         |
| 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |
| 1910. 1 4 165        | 1914. 1 4 165        | 1918. 1 4 165        | 1922. 1 4 165        | 1926. 1 4 72         | 1930. 1 4 72         |
| 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 165              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 165              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 165              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |

GROUP 2  
 TO AUG. 4, 1925



NAME: *Cartier Robert J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3 1920* 7561

Service: *P 150 La. Inf* WAP WITH SPAIN

Disability: *Chronic res. dis. return*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>630 July 1901</i>     | <i>Nov 1904</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>Res 30 June 1920</i>  | <i>Nov 15 1920</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>619 Gardis Fee 20</i> | <i>DEC 3 1920</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Madison*

Former Roll No. *410* Home: *NOV 22 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Cartier Robert J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Service: *P 150 La. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability: *Chronic res. dis. return*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>15 20 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Aug 1912</i>    |        |       | <i>19 Oct 6, 1912</i>  |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | <i>23 Oct 6, 1916</i>  | <i>May 29, 1914</i>  |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | <i>30 Oct 6, 1921</i>  |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>  |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | <i>40 Oct. 6, 1917</i> |                      |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Inc. 5*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *410* Home: *NOV 22 1920* 6-681

NAME: Robert F. Carter Certificate No. 1096483

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 630 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |      |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 18      | 1915. | 1     | 4    | 18      | 1919. | 1     | 4    | 18      | 1923. | 1     | 9    | 4 60    |      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2     | 4    | 18      |       | 2     | 4    | 18      |       | 2     | 10   | 4 30    |      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       |       | 3    | 4       | 18    |       | 3    | 4       | 18    |       | 3    | 11      | 4 30 |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       |       | 4    | 4       | 18    |       | 4    | 4       | 18    |       | 4    | 12      | 4    |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 6    |         |       |       | 1    | 4       | 18    |       | 1    | 4       | 18    |       | 1    | 1       | 4    |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 8    |         |       | 1916. | 2    | 4       | 18    | 1920. | 2    | 4       | 18    | 1924. | 2    | 2       | 4    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       |       | 3    | 4       | 18    |       | 3    | 4       | 18    |       | 3    |         |      |
|       | 4   | 8    | 18      |       | 4   | 7    |         |       |       | 4    | 4       | 18    |       | 4    | 4       | 18    |       | 4    |         |      |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       |       | 1    | 4       | 18    |       | 1    | 4       | 90    |       | 1    |         |      |
| 1909. | 2   | 8    |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         |       | 1917. | 2    | 4       | 18    | 1921. | 2    | 4       | 90    | 1925. | 2    |         |      |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       |       | 3    | 4       | 18    |       | 3    | 4       | 90    |       | 3    |         |      |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |       | 4    | 4       | 18    |       | 4    | 4       | 90    |       | 4    |         |      |
|       | 1   | 7    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 18      |       |       | 1    | 4       | 18    |       | 1    | 4       | 90    |       | 1    |         |      |
| 1910. | 2   | 7    |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 1918. | 2    | 4       | 18    | 1922. | 2    | 4       | 90    | 1926. | 2    |         |      |
|       | 3   | 8    | 1       |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       |       | 3    | 4       | 18    |       | 3    | 4       | 90    |       | 3    |         |      |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       |       | 4    | 4       | 18    |       | 4    | 4       | 90    |       | 4    |         |      |

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Robert F. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1923  
Certificate No. 1096483

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 630 Remarks: 50 - ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 51      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 50    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 10   | 4 51    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 11   | 4 50    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 12   | 4 50    |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 51      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 1    | 4 50    |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      | 51      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 2   | 2    | 4 50    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 3    | 4 50    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 56 60   |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      | Trans   |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 69      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   |      | Paym    |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      | 69      | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 69      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 45      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 45      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Carter, Robert H**

Certificate No. **977 752** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B & A 19 Pa Vol Cav**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
| Inc   | 50   | May 1, 1920          | March 17, 1926      |                |            |      | JAN 12 1927 |
|       | 72   | Feb 25, 1926         |                     |                |            |      |             |

Remarks: *Dec 6 1926*

*Dec 6 1926* *JAN 25 1927* *7-11* *Act of May 1, 1920* *MAY 8 5 1926*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carter, Robert H.**

Certificate No. **977752** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1907**

Service: **Pri cos B & A. 19 Pa vol Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 6     | 29 Apr 1897           | 6. Mch 1899          |        |       |                       |                      |

Added to release under Act of January 6, 1907.

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1989** Home: **U**

6-681



NAME

ROBERT H. CARTER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

977752

GROUP 2

RATE— -50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

72 CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

DEAD

NAME:

Robert H. Carter

Certificate No.

977752

Last paid for:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 603          | 1911. 1 GROUP 2      | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 6                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 10 18              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 19                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 11 18        | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 6                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 18                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 6                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 18                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 KNOXVILLE,         | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME: **Carter, Robert H** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **977752** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: **Pri B & A 19 Pa Sol car** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE-15                                       | 12    | 27 Sept 1910          | 20 Oct 1910          |                  | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| "   | 15    | 1 June 1912           | 27 July 1913         |                  | 40    | Sept 19, 1920         |                      |
| Inc.  | 17    | Sept 19, 1914         |                      | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                                       | 23.   | Sept 19, 1918         | Oct 22, 1914         |                  |       |                       |                      |
|   | 30.   | Sept 19, 1923         |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                           |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| KNOXVILLE, TENN.                            |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <b>Leatherwood Va</b>              |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b> |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: **Carter, Robert J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **337830** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt & 7" Ind Vols**

Disability: **Dis of eyes**

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                             | 24    | 5 Aug 1886            | 29 Sept 1886         |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                       |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:           |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                    |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>2007</b> |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

977752

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   |       |  |   |  |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|--|---|--|
| 1907. |     | 1    |          | 1911. |     | 1    | 11 36   | 1915. |     | 1    | 4 51     | 1919. |     | 1    | 90                              | 1923. |     | 1    | 9 4 50    | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    | 13162    |       |     | 2    | 17-36   |       |     | 2    | 4 51     |       |     | 2    | 4 90                            |       |     | 2    | 10 4 50   |       |  | 2 |  |
|       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    | 9 36    |       |     | 3    | 4 51     |       |     | 3    | 4 90                            |       |     | 3    | 11 4 00   |       |  | 3 |  |
|       |     | 4    |          |       |     | 4    | 10 36   |       |     | 4    | 4 51     |       |     | 4    | 4 90                            |       |     | 4    | 12 4 00   |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1908. |     | 1    |          | 1912. |     | 1    | 14 36   | 1916. |     | 1    | 4 51     | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 90                            | 1924. |     | 1    | 1 4 50    | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    |          |       |     | 2    | 10 36   |       |     | 2    | 51       |       |     | 2    | 4 90                            |       |     | 2    | 2 4 50    |       |  | 2 |  |
|       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    | 13 36   |       |     | 3    | 4 51     |       |     | 3    | 4 152                           |       |     | 3    | 3 4 50    |       |  | 3 |  |
|       |     | 4    |          |       |     | 4    | 7 36    |       |     | 4    | 4 51     |       |     | 4    | 4 150                           |       |     | 4    | 4 Tran    |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1909. |     | 1    |          | 1913. |     | 1    | 4 36    | 1917. |     | 1    | 4 51     | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 150                           | 1925. |     | 1    | 1 Payment | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    |          |       |     | 2    | 4       |       |     | 2    | 4 51     |       |     | 2    | 4 150                           |       |     | 2    |           |       |  | 2 |  |
|       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    | 4       |       |     | 3    | 4 51     |       |     | 3    | 4 150                           |       |     | 3    |           |       |  | 3 |  |
|       |     | 4    |          |       |     | 4    | 4 45    |       |     | 4    | 4 51     |       |     | 4    | 4 150                           |       |     | 4    |           |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1910. |     | 1    |          | 1914. |     | 1    | 4 45    | 1918. |     | 1    | 4 51     | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 150                           | 1926. |     | 1    |           | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    |          |       |     | 2    | 4 45    |       |     | 2    | 51       |       |     | 2    | 4 150                           |       |     | 2    |           |       |  | 2 |  |
|       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    | 4 45    |       |     | 3    | 51 74 40 |       |     | 3    | 4 150                           |       |     | 3    |           |       |  | 3 |  |
|       |     | 4    | 18 25 40 |       |     | 4    | 4 45    |       |     | 4    | 4 90     |       |     | 4    | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO AUG. 4, 1924 |       |     | 4    |           |       |  | 4 |  |

6-481

Certificate No.

337830

Rate:

24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |          | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |          | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |          | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |          | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |          | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            | 6        | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 6        | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6        | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6        | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |          | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            | 7        | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 8        | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | DIED     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | Arrested | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |



|                                |                             |                          |                      |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Robert J.</i> |                             | (3-P. A. 1.)             |                      |
| Certificate No.                | <i>1192438</i>              | ARMY INVALID.            |                      |
| Service:                       | <i>Pt. 3.6' U.S. V. Inf</i> | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |                      |
| Disability:                    |                             |                          |                      |
| ISSUE                          |                             |                          |                      |
| CLASS.                         | RATE.                       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i>                 | <i>Mich.</i>                | <i>26-1921</i>           | <i>AUG 29-1921</i>   |
| Fees:                          |                             |                          |                      |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>                 |                             |                          |                      |
| Transferred from:              |                             | Transferred to:          |                      |
| Died:                          |                             | Bureau notified:         |                      |
| Remarks:                       |                             |                          |                      |
| Former Roll No.                |                             | Home:                    |                      |
|                                |                             | SEP 9 1921-681           |                      |

|                                    |                        |                            |                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME                               |                        | (3-P. A. 1a)               |                     |
| <i>Carter, Robert L</i>            |                        | ACT OF JULY 3, 1920        |                     |
| Certificate No.                    | <i>427 276</i>         | ARMY INVALID               |                     |
| Service                            | <i>Pt C 51 Ind Inf</i> | Law: Act of May 1, 1920    |                     |
| Disability                         |                        |                            |                     |
| CLASS                              | RATE                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|                                    | <i>50</i>              | <i>May 1, 1920</i>         |                     |
|                                    | <i>65</i>              | <i>AUG 4 1926</i>          |                     |
| HOMES—Admitted                     |                        |                            |                     |
| Discharged                         |                        |                            |                     |
| Died <i>Feb 2. 1927</i>            |                        | Reported <b>MAY 6 1927</b> |                     |
| Remarks: <i>Letter Dist 4/1/27</i> |                        |                            |                     |
| Check for \$ <i>65</i>             |                        |                            |                     |
| dated <i>Feb 14-1927</i>           |                        |                            |                     |
| cancelled by G. A. O.              |                        |                            |                     |

NAME: *Robert J. Carter* Certificate No. *1122*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 2 9 4 12       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 10 4 12              | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 11 4 12              | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 12 4 12              | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1 4 12         | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 12               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 12               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              |                      | 1925. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 51 20                | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 36                 | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 4 36                 | 1926. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 36                 | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 36                 | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 36                 | 4                    |

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: **ROBERT L CARTER** Certificate No. **437276** Fees **437276**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **50** **65**

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Carter, Robert L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 6448

Certificate No. *437276* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Feb 31 1912* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Diarr and Piles, Functnl Dis of Heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12 10 | Oct 6 1912            | Nov 6 1912           |        | 20 20 | Feb 18 1913           |                      |
|        |       | JUL 1912              |                      |        | 24 20 | Feb 23 1913           | 3 MAY 1913           |
|        | 16 20 | Feb 14 1914           |                      |        | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 35    | Feb. 20, 1920         |                      |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 6027* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Robert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1712789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF 1912*

Service: *P. L. 3rd Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | Aug 15 1921           | Nov 16 1921          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$20. Byington and Wilson Paid 12/12/21*

Transferred from: *ROTP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Robert L. Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *43727*

Last paid to: *Rate: 76.20 35.50* Remarks: *11.18*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 4 18         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 2 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 3 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1 1 36         | 1 4 48               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 50               | 1                    |                      |
| 2 2 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 102.33           | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 3 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 151.50           | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1909. 1 4            | 1 4 48               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |                      |
| 2 2 40-21.33         | 2 4 48               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 3 42               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 4 12 36            | 4 4 42               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1 1 36         | 1 4 42               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |                      |
| 2 2 36               | 2 Inc. 46.93         | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |                      |
| 3 3 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |                      |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |                      |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Robert L. Carter* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921  
 Certificate No. *1212709*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks: *12.12*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 2                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3 3                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |                      |
| 2 2                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3 3                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |                      |
| 2 2                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3 3                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |                      |
| 2 2                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3 3                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

0180

NAME **Carter Robert R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200404** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. H 2nd Regt Ky. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 15    | Apr 14 1921           | Mar 14 1922          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 20 1922** (6-428)

NAME: *Carter, Rodney F.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36276* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Acting 2<sup>d</sup> Asst Engineer U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>10.5 October 1904</i> | <i>20 May 1905</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *733* Home:

6-477

0181

NAME: ROBERT R. CARTER

1200404

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Robert R. Carter

Certificate No.

36276

Last paid to:  
March 4, 1908.

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                                  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 30                                    | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 13 30                                    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 11 30                                    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 5, '307. | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | GROUP 3                                  | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2      | 9 30    | 1912. 2      |  | 1916. 2      |         | 1920. 2      |         | 1924. 2      |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3            | 9 30    | 3            |  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 30    | 4            |  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 19 30   | 1913. 1      |  | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7 30    | 2            |  | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 30    | 3            |  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 30    | 4            |  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 15 30   | 1914. 1      |  | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 30    | 2            |  | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 30    | 3            |  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 30    | 4            |  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |



0.18

NAME: **CARTER, RODNEY F.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **36276** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912,**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Acting 2<sup>d</sup> Asst. Engineer U. S. Navy.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 15    | 19 Oct. 1911          | 30 Oct. 1911         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 24    | June 18, 1912         | APR 2 1913           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Payable to Emma C. Carter, widow - 4 - 3 Talbot Road, Baltimore, Md.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Baltimore*

Died: *July 17 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1912** **3-798**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 6 1912*

*payable to widow Emma C. Carter \$22*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home: *3 Talbot Road, Baltimore, Md.*

NAME: **Carter Rosa M.** (3-P. A. 2.) **83713**

Certificate No. **497515** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: **James E.** **MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr. P. 19<sup>th</sup> Wis.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 12    | 19 APRIL 1908         | 7 Aug. 1900          |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       | Nov 21, 1917         |       |               |         |

Fees: **92**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3771**

018

NAME: **RODNEY F. CARTER.** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. **36276**

Last paid to: **4 Sep. 1911 @ 10** Rate: **24** Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**DEAD.** *1837 to 845*  
*745*  
*520/3 9- GROUP 3*  
*Dead 17 July 1912*  
*Accrued to Sept. 4 1912 Rest. & Reis.*  
*Paid to Emma C. Carter, mrd.*

6-577

NAME: *Rosa M. Carter* Certificate No. *497515*

Last paid to: *12-30* Rate: *30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY ' 1920**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 26   | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 38      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 15   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 38      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 38      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 8    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 38      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 74.13   |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**TO JULY 4, 1922**

Trans. No. Payment Card

0.18.4

NAME: *1 Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Discharged 10/1/1917*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>1/22/1917</i>      | <i>1/22/1917</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Dec 1917* Bureau notified: *29 Dec 1917*

Remarks: *Discharged 10/1/1917*

Former Roll No. *ALGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *ROSE CARTER* FILE No. *362-324073*

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                       | DATE           | CLERK     |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| <i>Final Adj. Accta. Section</i> | <i>6-16-23</i> | <i>HB</i> |
|                                  |                |           |
|                                  |                |           |
|                                  |                |           |
|                                  |                |           |
|                                  |                |           |
|                                  |                |           |
|                                  |                |           |
|                                  |                |           |
|                                  |                |           |





NAME \_\_\_\_\_

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Carter Rose Ann

# ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 705163

Richard

## Service

Pt F 12 U S Col V H A

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

**CLASS**

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

**NAME:**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

# ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

**Fees:**

Inc

**Transferred from:**

TOPEKA

Transferred to:

**Died :**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

$$G = G_1 \cup G_2$$

NAME ROSE ANN CARTER

Certificate No.

705163

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |        |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-5574 |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |

CHECK

NAME:

Rose Ann Carter

Certificate No.

705163

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1 15   |         | 1915. 1 4 38 |         | 1919. 1 4 75 |         | 1923. 1 9 4 30 |         | 1927. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 3 36       |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2 10 4 30      |         | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 11 4 30      |         | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4 9          |         | 4            |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4 1 4 30       |         | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1 3 1 4 30     |         | 1            |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2 9          |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2 2 4 30       |         | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3 2          |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 3 4 30       |         | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4 11         |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4            |         | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1 2          |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1              |         | 1            |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2 4 60       |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2              |         | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3 4 60       |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4 4 30       |         | 4 4 60       |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1 4 30       |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1              |         | 1            |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2 36         |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2              |         | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3 36         |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4 9          |         | 4 4 33       |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |              |         |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 1, 1922

6-681



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Leander Rose E

Certificate No. 55757 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John B. Carter

Service: Co E 12 Cavalry Reg

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12    | <u>Feb 27 1913</u>    | <u>APR 23 1913</u>   |                                  |               |         |
|          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: 10 cents paid to 6/10/13

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Carter Rosella **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **10804**

Certificate No. 142751 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Calvin A

Service: P I 149 Ind

| ISSUES. |       |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                  |         |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.    | ENDING. |
|         |       | <u>19 Mch 56</u>         | <u>19 May 70</u>     | <u>Inc 50</u>                    | <u>Mar 1, 79</u> |         |
| INC.    | 20    | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> |                      |                                  |                  |         |
|         |       |                          |                      |                                  |                  |         |
|         |       |                          |                      |                                  |                  |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1920 Bureau notified: Feb 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124152

6-679

NAME: RCSE E CARTER

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 756959

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 16   | 340     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-081

NAME: Rosella Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 142751

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: GRANT DAY

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 6 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 33    |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 18 36   |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 7 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 7 36    | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 7 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 7 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 7 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 4       | 1917. | 1   |      | 4 60    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 60    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 60    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 6 36    |       | 4   |      | 4 67    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 4       | 1918. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 36    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter, Rosetta J.*

Certificate No. *846.972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6-1 APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt K 48th Illinois Inf.*

| ISSUES.                          |       |                           |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 20</i>                   |       | <i>June 11, 1917.</i>     | <i>June 11, 1918</i> |                                  |               |         |
| <i>70</i>                        |       | <i>25 October 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 33</i>                    |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>             |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> |       |                           |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |       | Bureau notified:          |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |

JUN 21 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Powena*

Certificate No. *590.73.4* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Carter*

Service: *Pvt. Co 1st Me. H. 2.*

| ISSUES.                             |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>orig 12</i>                      |       | <i>17 July 1909</i>   | <i>21 Oct, 1909</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|                                     |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                     |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                               |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                               |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                            |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>400072, inc.</i> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679



NAME: *Rosetta J. Carter*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25.30*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Remarks: *101 OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *846.972*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 60       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 85.50            | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30               | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |

NAME: *Rosetta J. Carter*

Certificate No. *90.734*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 5 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1 5 36         | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 5 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

(3 P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Barter Roy M.*

Certificate No. *1201.382* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *147*

Service: *11 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps.*

Disability: *Injury to rt knee and residues of operation thereof.*

ISSUES:

| CLASS.        | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Grig 8</i> |      | <i>July 2, 1917</i>   | <i>Mch 31, 1922</i>  |        |      |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$25. Syington and Nilson. Aud. 1-12-22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 8** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deceased time from Jan 17, 1918 to Mch 1, 1918, inc. World War Service. Recover \$287.77 compensation pd. by Veterans Bureau.*

Former Roll No. Home

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Barter, Rozetta*

Certificate No. *486069* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *147*

Name of Soldier: *Sonda*

Service: *Pt. 6121 N.Y.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES:

| CLASS.      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>21 Nov 99</i>     |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 1 1920</i>      |                      |       |               |         |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-674





NAME

Carter, Rufus A

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

261 877

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt H 11 Me Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                         | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |                              |          |
| Inc   | 72   | Dec 30, 1925         | Jan 23, 1926        |                |            | Remarks: May 12, 1926<br>CKJ |          |

6-6572

JAN 23 1926

NAME:

Carter, Rufus A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service:

Pt H 11 Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFIC. FE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                   |       | May 1, 1920           |                       |                  | 32    |                       |                      |
| Inc.              | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                       |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       | Dec 30, 1925          | Jan 23, 1926          |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                       |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                       | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                       | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                       |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                       |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Home:             |       |                       |                       |                  |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME RUFUS A. CARTER,

Certificate No.

261877

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

| RATE—                      | 50—  | 50—  | 50—  | 72   |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 - | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1 8 51 |         | 1915. 1 4 57 |         | 1919. 1 4 96 |         | 1923. 1 4 150 |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 6 51       |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 96       |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 5 51       |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 4 96       |         | 3 4           |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 5 51       |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 96       |         | 4 4           |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1 7 51       |         | 1 4 57       |         | 1 4 96       |         | 1 4 50        |         | 1            |         |
| 2 5 51       |         | 2 6 51       |         | 2 5 64 47    |         | 2 96         |         | 2 4 50        |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7 51       |         | 3 5 51       |         | 3 4 67 50    |         | 3 4 169 80   |         | 3 4 50        |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 51       |         | 4 4 51       |         | 4 4 64 50    |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4 4 50        |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1 5 51 |         | 1 4 51       |         | 1 4 67 50    |         | 1 150        |         | 1 150         |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7 51       |         | 2 57         |         | 2 4 67 50    |         | 2 4 150      |         | 2 4 150       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 51       |         | 3            |         | 3 4 67 50    |         | 3 4 150      |         | 3 4 150       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 51       |         | 4 57         |         | 4 4 67 50    |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1 7 51 |         | 1 4 57       |         | 1 67 50      |         | 1 4 150      |         | 1 4 150       |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6 51       |         | 2 4 57       |         | 2 4 67 50    |         | 2 4 150      |         | 2 4 150       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 51       |         | 3 4 57       |         | 3 94 10      |         | 3 4 150      |         | 3 4 150       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 51       |         | 4 4 57       |         | 4 4 96       |         | 4 4 150      |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 7, 1923

0 1 9 8

NAME: *Carter, Rufus J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340,360* **ARMY INVALID.** *DEAD* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *At 12" Ky Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>23 Mar 1912</i>    | <i>23 Nov 1912</i>   |                            |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Post</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 Oct 1913</i>    | <i>30 Mch 1914</i>   |                            |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Endg</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Jan 1914</i>       | <i>Date of Death</i> |                            |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Wife Nancy A. Widow</i> |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12. 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Rufus J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340,360* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *At 12" Ky Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>410</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>20 Feb 1902</i>    | <i>15 Mar 1902</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gratified*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: Rufus J. Carter

DEAD

Certificate No. 340360

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1912 Date: 19.25

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

12/5-3757

57

57

GR

6-881

NAME: Rufus J. Carter

Certificate No. 340360

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Date: 19.25

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

7 2 36

5 36

7 2 36

8 36

4 2 36

7 36

19 31

6 36

4 36

7 36

7 36

8 36

7 36

9 36

5 36

GR

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carroll, Stephen*

Certificate No. *11600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2755 JUN 27 '90* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter, Ruth*

Certificate No. *45039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron*

Service: *Pri B, 26*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>2 APR 1865</i>     | <i>12 Apr. 1865</i>  |
|        |           |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/1910* Bureau not filed: *Reptd by P.M. Aug. 11, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON, MASS. *Pepperell Mass.* 6-679

NAME: *James E. Carter* Certificate No. *1091*

Last paid to: *James E. Carter* Rate: *16* Remarks: *16*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 16      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 17      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |         |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 46      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |         |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |         |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Ruth Carter* Certificate No. *1092*

Last paid to: *MAR. 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *45,039*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |         |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 9 36    |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9 36    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |         |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3—P. A. 2)

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

James H

Pt I 4 Ill Cav

8-8571

| ISSUES   |                    |                      |                     | MINORS, \$1.00 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig     | 30                 | Feb 16 1924          | June 19 1924        |                                     |              |        |
|          | 40                 | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                     |              |        |
| Died     | <i>Aug 19-1929</i> |                      |                     |                                     |              |        |
| Reported |                    |                      |                     |                                     |              |        |
| Remarks: |                    |                      |                     |                                     |              |        |

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

Name of Soldier:

**Service :**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc     | \$    | MAY 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from :

TOPEKA

Transferred to:

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Ruth A Carter  
Certificate No. 950103  
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACI

RATE— 30

|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JANUARY                    |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      | 0-5571 |
| FEBRUARY                   |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 108  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 75       | 1911. 1 1 4 75       | 1915. 1 1 4 75       | 1919. 1 1 4 75       | 1923. 1 1 4 75       | 1927. 1 1 4 75       |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             |
| 1908. 1 1 4 75       | 1912. 1 1 4 75       | 1916. 1 1 4 75       | 1920. 1 1 4 75       | 1924. 1 1 4 75       | 1928. 1 1 4 75       |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             |
| 1909. 1 1 4 75       | 1913. 1 1 4 75       | 1917. 1 1 4 75       | 1921. 1 1 4 75       | 1925. 1 1 4 75       | 1929. 1 1 4 75       |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             |
| 1910. 1 1 4 75       | 1914. 1 1 4 75       | 1918. 1 1 4 75       | 1922. 1 1 4 75       | 1926. 1 1 4 75       | 1930. 1 1 4 75       |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             |

6-681

0.20

|   |                   |              |                                   |
|---|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME<br><b>Carter, Ruth M</b>           |                   | (3-P. A. 2a) |                                   |
| Certificate No.<br><b>727232</b>        | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |              | Law:<br><b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Name of Soldier<br><b>Augustus J</b>    |                   |              |                                   |
| Service<br><b>Pt F 141 Ohio N G Inf</b> |                   |              |                                   |

  

| ISSUES                     |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                      | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                            | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>Feb. 13, 1926</i>  |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <i>MAR 3 1928</i> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                   |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

|   |                    |              |                                |
|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME:<br><i>Ruth M. Carter</i>                |                    | (3-P. A. 2.) |                                |
| Certificate No.<br><i>727232</i>              | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b> |              | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>Augustus J. Carter</i> |                    |              |                                |
| Service:<br><i>Pt F 141 Ohio N G Inf</i>      |                    |              |                                |

  

| ISSUES.                                    |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC.                                       | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915     | 10/1/1911            |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                       |       | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:<br>Inc 30                            |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:<br><b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                      |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>Eng</i>                 |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |





NAME: *Carter, Rutherford G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18919* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri Capt Dunlap's Indpt Ill Mid Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 1, 1912

| CLASS          | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS          | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> |      | <i>23 Feb 1907</i>   | <i>14 May 1907</i>  | <i>Reis 30</i> |      | <i>23 May 1912</i>   | <i>24 July 1912</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/1/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks:

Check No. *2683428* Date *Oct 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *92* Home:

G-681

NAME *Carter, Sabra* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *728366* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Charles A*

Service *Pt L & E 54 Pa*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died *Oct 26, 1926*

Reported *NOV 13 1926*

Remarks:

G-6574

| NAME: <i>Rutherford G Carter</i> |     |      |         | 33                 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>18919</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>92</i> |     |      |         |                              |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 10   | 90      | 1915.                        | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   | 4       | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 12   | 90      |                              | 3   |         | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      | 90      |                              | 4   |         | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 11   | 90      | 1916.                        | 1   | 4       | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 11   | 90      |                              | 2   | 4       | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 16   | 90      |                              | 3   | 4       | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      | 90      |                              | 4   | 4       | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1917.                        | 1   |         | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |                              | 2   | GROUP 1 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                              | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918.                        | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |                              | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |                              | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME **SABRA CARTER**  
 Certificate No. **728366**  
 Fees **728366**

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1920  
 GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Barter, Sabra 1910889-K

Certificate No. 728,366 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pt L+E, 54<sup>th</sup> Ia

72 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|                                       |       | 12 June 15/11         | Aug. 22/11.          |                  |               |         |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916             |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees: Inc 30                          |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                                 |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                              |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                       |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Barter, Salina A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 662,305 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Barter, Ezra Y.

Service: Pt L+E, 54<sup>th</sup> Ia

19 Apr. 1908 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|  | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 23 Dec. 1, 1908      |                  |               |         |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917                  |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees: Inc 30                             |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                                    |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>1923</u>              |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: 880 Sabra Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 728.366

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 25 Remarks: W. L. Van Scooten

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 1          | 1911. 1 1 1          | 1915. 1 1 1          | 1919. 1 1 1          | 1923. 1 1 1          | 1927. 1 1 1          |
| 1907. 2 2 2          | 1911. 2 2 2          | 1915. 2 2 2          | 1919. 2 2 2          | 1923. 2 2 2          | 1927. 2 2 2          |
| 1907. 3 3 3          | 1911. 3 3 3          | 1915. 3 3 3          | 1919. 3 3 3          | 1923. 3 3 3          | 1927. 3 3 3          |
| 1907. 4 4 4          | 1911. 4 4 4          | 1915. 4 4 4          | 1919. 4 4 4          | 1923. 4 4 4          | 1927. 4 4 4          |
| 1908. 1 1 1          | 1912. 1 1 1          | 1916. 1 1 1          | 1920. 1 1 1          | 1924. 1 1 1          | 1928. 1 1 1          |
| 1908. 2 2 2          | 1912. 2 2 2          | 1916. 2 2 2          | 1920. 2 2 2          | 1924. 2 2 2          | 1928. 2 2 2          |
| 1908. 3 3 3          | 1912. 3 3 3          | 1916. 3 3 3          | 1920. 3 3 3          | 1924. 3 3 3          | 1928. 3 3 3          |
| 1908. 4 4 4          | 1912. 4 4 4          | 1916. 4 4 4          | 1920. 4 4 4          | 1924. 4 4 4          | 1928. 4 4 4          |
| 1909. 1 1 1          | 1913. 1 1 1          | 1917. 1 1 1          | 1921. 1 1 1          | 1925. 1 1 1          | 1929. 1 1 1          |
| 1909. 2 2 2          | 1913. 2 2 2          | 1917. 2 2 2          | 1921. 2 2 2          | 1925. 2 2 2          | 1929. 2 2 2          |
| 1909. 3 3 3          | 1913. 3 3 3          | 1917. 3 3 3          | 1921. 3 3 3          | 1925. 3 3 3          | 1929. 3 3 3          |
| 1909. 4 4 4          | 1913. 4 4 4          | 1917. 4 4 4          | 1921. 4 4 4          | 1925. 4 4 4          | 1929. 4 4 4          |
| 1910. 1 1 1          | 1914. 1 1 1          | 1918. 1 1 1          | 1922. 1 1 1          | 1926. 1 1 1          | 1930. 1 1 1          |
| 1910. 2 2 2          | 1914. 2 2 2          | 1918. 2 2 2          | 1922. 2 2 2          | 1926. 2 2 2          | 1930. 2 2 2          |
| 1910. 3 3 3          | 1914. 3 3 3          | 1918. 3 3 3          | 1922. 3 3 3          | 1926. 3 3 3          | 1930. 3 3 3          |
| 1910. 4 4 4          | 1914. 4 4 4          | 1918. 4 4 4          | 1922. 4 4 4          | 1926. 4 4 4          | 1930. 4 4 4          |

6-681

NAME: Salina A. Carter Certificate No. 663.305

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 1          | 1911. 1 1 1          | 1915. 1 1 1          | 1919. 1 1 1          | 1923. 1 1 1          | 1927. 1 1 1          |
| 1907. 2 2 2          | 1911. 2 2 2          | 1915. 2 2 2          | 1919. 2 2 2          | 1923. 2 2 2          | 1927. 2 2 2          |
| 1907. 3 3 3          | 1911. 3 3 3          | 1915. 3 3 3          | 1919. 3 3 3          | 1923. 3 3 3          | 1927. 3 3 3          |
| 1907. 4 4 4          | 1911. 4 4 4          | 1915. 4 4 4          | 1919. 4 4 4          | 1923. 4 4 4          | 1927. 4 4 4          |
| 1908. 1 1 1          | 1912. 1 1 1          | 1916. 1 1 1          | 1920. 1 1 1          | 1924. 1 1 1          | 1928. 1 1 1          |
| 1908. 2 2 2          | 1912. 2 2 2          | 1916. 2 2 2          | 1920. 2 2 2          | 1924. 2 2 2          | 1928. 2 2 2          |
| 1908. 3 3 3          | 1912. 3 3 3          | 1916. 3 3 3          | 1920. 3 3 3          | 1924. 3 3 3          | 1928. 3 3 3          |
| 1908. 4 4 4          | 1912. 4 4 4          | 1916. 4 4 4          | 1920. 4 4 4          | 1924. 4 4 4          | 1928. 4 4 4          |
| 1909. 1 1 1          | 1913. 1 1 1          | 1917. 1 1 1          | 1921. 1 1 1          | 1925. 1 1 1          | 1929. 1 1 1          |
| 1909. 2 2 2          | 1913. 2 2 2          | 1917. 2 2 2          | 1921. 2 2 2          | 1925. 2 2 2          | 1929. 2 2 2          |
| 1909. 3 3 3          | 1913. 3 3 3          | 1917. 3 3 3          | 1921. 3 3 3          | 1925. 3 3 3          | 1929. 3 3 3          |
| 1909. 4 4 4          | 1913. 4 4 4          | 1917. 4 4 4          | 1921. 4 4 4          | 1925. 4 4 4          | 1929. 4 4 4          |
| 1910. 1 1 1          | 1914. 1 1 1          | 1918. 1 1 1          | 1922. 1 1 1          | 1926. 1 1 1          | 1930. 1 1 1          |
| 1910. 2 2 2          | 1914. 2 2 2          | 1918. 2 2 2          | 1922. 2 2 2          | 1926. 2 2 2          | 1930. 2 2 2          |
| 1910. 3 3 3          | 1914. 3 3 3          | 1918. 3 3 3          | 1922. 3 3 3          | 1926. 3 3 3          | 1930. 3 3 3          |
| 1910. 4 4 4          | 1914. 4 4 4          | 1918. 4 4 4          | 1922. 4 4 4          | 1926. 4 4 4          | 1930. 4 4 4          |

GROSS PAID TO AUG. 1908

NAME

Carter, Sallie

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

607417

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

Name of Soldier

Ernest

Service

Pt Troop F, 10th U S Cav

## ISSUES

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

20 Sept 1, 1922

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Nov. 3, 1928 -*  
*NOV 12 1928*  
*11/4/28 check, Asset, to Compt. Genl.*

NAME

Carter, Sallie A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

515041

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Sgt A 1 Mo S M V Cav

## ISSUES

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Mar. 8, 1928*  
*APR 1 1928*



NAME SALLIE CARTER,

Certificate No

Fees

607417

MOTHER

WAT WILK LIAIS

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 20   | 20   | 20   | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME

SALLIE A CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

515041

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6574

0.211

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: 19-Apr-1920

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

| ISSUES.                           |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 12                                |       | 19 Apr. 1908          |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                              | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: Inc 30                      |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                             |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Callie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *520753*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B. Eit*

Service: *Rev. 2nd Inf. Cav.*

| ISSUES.                    |           |                                    |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Full</i>                | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb. 17, 1922</i>               | <i>May 1, 1922</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>        |           |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:          |           |                                    |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1922</i> |           | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1922</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                   |           |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.            |           |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907.                        |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 8    |         | 1915. |     | 1    | 36      | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1923. |     | 9    | 4 30    | 1927. |     | 1    |         |
|                              |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 36      |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 4 30    |       |     | 2    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3    | 4 30    |       |     | 3    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    | 4 75    |       |     | 4    | 4 30    |       |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                        |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    | 4 36    | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1924. |     | 1    | 4 30    | 1928. |     | 1    |         |
|                              |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 36      |       |     | 2    | 4 75    |       |     | 2    | 4 30    |       |     | 2    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 4 75    |       |     | 3    | 4 30    |       |     | 3    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                        |     | 1    |         | 1913. |     | 1    | 4       | 1917. |     | 1    | 4 36    | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 90    | 1925. |     | 1    |         | 1929. |     | 1    |         |
|                              |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 36      |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                        |     | 1    |         | 1914. |     | 1    | 4 36    | 1918. |     | 1    | 4 75    | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 90    | 1926. |     | 1    |         | 1930. |     | 1    |         |
|                              |     | 2    | 13      |       |     | 2    | 4 36    |       |     | 2    | 4 90    |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              |     | 3    | 8       |       |     | 3    | 36      |       |     | 3    | 4 90    |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              |     | 4    | 9       |       |     | 4    | 36      |       |     | 4    | 4 90    |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME:

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

Remarks:

[illegible]



0 2 1 4

NAME: *Carter Sallie J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2001311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10810*

Name of Soldier: *Etijah J*

Service: *P. 9. 123 Ind*

| ISSUES.                          |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                  | 12    | 19 Mch 56 21          | Apr 1 53             |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                             | 25    | COINCL. R. 6, 1917    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc                              | 30    | May 1. 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANA</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>9211838</i>   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Carter Samantha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19*

Name of Soldier: *Carter John M.*

Service: *Pt 4 Corp. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. V. load*

| ISSUES.                                  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  | 12    | 28 SEP 1908           | 8 Dec. 1908          |                                     |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1917     |                      |                                     |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:                                    |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>Dec. 21, 1919</i>               |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1920</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>1977</i>              |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

021

NAME: *Sallie J. Carter* Certificate No. *111134*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 20   | 36      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 14   | 4 30    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 1    |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Samantha Carter* Certificate No. *669.191*

Last paid to: *Rate 25* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|   |  |                             |                      |                 |       |                                  |                      |
|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Arthur Samuel</i>                                |  | Certificate No. <i>2667</i> |                      | NAVY INVALID.   |       | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |                      |
| Service: <i>Seaman (U.S. Vermont) U. S. N.</i>            |  |                             |                      |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| Disability:   |  |                             |                      |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| ISSUES.   |  |                             |                      |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |  | <i>12 16 December 1890</i>  | <i>23 April 1891</i> |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| <i>Recd.</i>  | <i>14 1/2</i>  | <i>4 June 1912</i>          | <i>15 Sept. 1913</i> |                 |       |                                  |                      |
|   | <i>16 1/2</i>  | <i>3 Sept. 1912</i>         |                      |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| Fees:   |  | <i>21 1/2 3 Sept. 1916</i>  |                      |                 |       |                                  |                      |
|   |  | <i>27 3 Sept. 1921</i>      |                      |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i> |  |                             |                      | Transferred to: |       |                                  |                      |
| Died:   | <i>May 18-1917</i>                                   | Bureau notified: <i>2-3</i> | <i>JUN 19 1917</i>   |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| Remarks:  | <i>Check No. 532786 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i> |                             |                      |                 |       |                                  |                      |
| <i>Died May 18 '17</i>                                    |  |                             |                      | <i>Pamlico</i>  |       |                                  |                      |
| <i>Allen Thompson.</i>                                    |  |                             |                      | <i>N. L.</i>    |       |                                  |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>934</i>                                |  |                             |                      | Home:           |       |                                  |                      |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Carter, Samuel

Certificate No.

24883

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1930

Service

Ldsman--Princeton & Suwanee

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

G-3575

Died

March 30, 1945

Reported

Remarks:

Ch ~~not~~

Mar 30, 25

accrued to

JUN 5, 1925

payable to widow

Clementine R. Carter

300 Woodside Ave.

Na Beth

Pa





0 2 1 8

NAME: Barter, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 24883 NAVY INVALID. Law: 99 **401**

Service: Landman "Princeton" "Suwanee"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12               | Mar. 20/09            | Apr. 6/09.           | 57     | JUN 10 1918 |                       |                      |
|         | 15 <sup>50</sup> | May 25/12             | Nov. 25/12           | Inc.   | 50          | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|         | 19               | Jan. 20 - 1916        | Feb. 19 - 1917       |        |             |                       |                      |
| Fees:   | 22 <sup>50</sup> | Jan. 20 - 1921        |                      |        |             |                       |                      |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.  Home: 415 S. 40<sup>th</sup> St. 341 Philadelphia Pa

NAME:  (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12     |       | ACT MAY 11, 1913      |                      | 18     |       | 31 May 1912           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 24     |       | 28 Sept 1914          | 15 May 1913          |
|        |       |                       |                      | 30     |       | " " 1919              |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: TORREY H. H. 1914 Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: 99 Samuel Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 24,883

Last paid to: 401 Rate: 12.15 Remarks: 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 6     | 33      | 1915. | 1     | 4    | 46.50   | 1919.  | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |       |         | 2     | 4   | 33    | 2       | 4     | 46.50 | 2    | 4       | 96     | 2   | 4    | 50      | 2     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |       |         | 3     | 4   | 33    | 3       | 4     | 46.50 | 3    | 4       | 96     | 3   | 4    | 50      | 3     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |       |         | 4     | 8   | 33    | 4       | 4     | 46.50 | 4    | 4       | 96     | 4   | 4    | 50      | 4     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1   | 5     | 36      | 1916. | 1     | 4    | 46.50   | 1920.  | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |       |         | 2     | 4   | 36    | 2       | 4     | 46.50 | 2    | 4       | 96     | 2   | 4    | 50      | 2     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |       |         | 3     | 8   | 36    | 3       | 4     | 46.50 | 3    | 4       | 151.80 | 3   | 4    | 50      | 3     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |       |         | 4     | 10  | 36    | 4       | 4     | 46.50 | 4    | 4       | 150    | 4   | 4    | 50      | 4     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |       |         | 1913. | 1   | 4     | 46.50   | 1917. | 1     | 4    | 57      | 1921.  | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     | 5   | 26.80 |         | 2     | 4   |       | 2       | 4     | 57    | 2    | 4       | 150    | 2   |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     | 4   | 36    |         | 3     | 4   |       | 3       | 4     | 57    | 3    | 4       | 150    | 3   |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     | 8   | 36    |         | 4     | 4   | 46.50 | 4       | 4     | 57    | 4    | 4       | 150    | 4   |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |       |         | 1914. | 1   | 4     | 46.50   | 1918. | 1     | 4    | 57      | 1922.  | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     | 4   | 36    |         | 2     | 4   | 46.50 | 2       | 4     | 57    | 2    | 4       | 150    | 2   |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     | 5   | 36    |         | 3     | 4   | 46.50 | 3       | 4     | 80.40 | 3    | 4       | 150    | 3   |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     | 4   | 36    |         | 4     | 4   | 46.50 | 4       | 4     | 96    | 4    |         |        | 4   |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-677

NAME: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Last paid to: 18 Rate: 18 Remarks: 18

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 6   | 6.80 | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 54  |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |   |  |  |
| 3     | 15  |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |   |  |  |



NAME: *Barter, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1266.004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 1<sup>st</sup> (C. Inf.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov 7, 1921</i>    | <i>July 17, 1921</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$16.50 S. Hencke paid*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barter, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *22-A* **1447**

Certificate No. *317412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. A. 24<sup>th</sup> N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                | CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 28/07</i>  | <i>June 27/07</i>     | <i>25<sup>th</sup> Sept 10-1914</i> | <i>Oct 5-1914</i>    |       |                       |                      |
| <i>15</i> | <i>Sept. 11/09</i> | <i>Sept 3</i>         | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>               |                      |       |                       |                      |
| <i>19</i> | <i>May 23/19</i>   | <i>Oct 28/19</i>      | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>               |                      |       |                       |                      |
|           |                    |                       | <i>72 Oct. 10, 1922</i>             | <i>Feb. 16, 1923</i> |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *3*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1923*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

*Recd 2/20 1923* *Accused* *dated 1 18 23*  
*payable to widow* *2.22 in. at*  
**JUN 27 1923** 6-681

0.27.5

NAME: Samuel Carter

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15

Certificate No. 1206.104

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to No. \_\_\_\_\_

Payment Card. \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: 22-a Samuel A. Carter

Last paid to: 1447 Rate: 12.15

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 317.412

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0220

|  |       |  |                      |                         |       |                              |                      |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Samuel A.</i>             |       | ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920                   |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)            |       |                              |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>586104</i>              |       | ARMY INVALID.                          |                      | Law: <i>7621</i>        |       |                              |                      |
| Service: <i>Pri K 27 Iowa Inf</i>          |       | <del>ACT JUNE 27 1890.</del>           |                      | ACT MAY 11, 1912        |       |                              |                      |
| Disability:                                |       |  |                      |                         |       |                              |                      |
| ISSUES.                                    |       |  |                      |                         |       |                              |                      |
| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  |       | <i>12 14 July 1890</i>                 | <i>28 May 1891</i>   | <i>Inc 21</i>           |       | <i>Feb 16 1915</i>           | <i>Mar 16 1916</i>   |
| <i>Reis 18</i>                             |       | <i>29 May 1912</i>                     | <i>24 Feb 1913</i>   | <i>30</i>               |       | <i>Feb 16 1916</i>           | <i>20</i>            |
| Died: <i>July 27 1920</i>                  |       | Accrued order dated <i>AUG 10 1921</i> |                      | <i>4.13</i>             |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>           |                      |
| Fees:                                      |       | payable to widow <i>Sarah K Carter</i> |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920     |       |                              |                      |
| Transferred from:                          |       | <i>Luverne, Minn</i>                   |                      | Transferred to:         |       | <i>SECTION 7 JUL 5 1919</i>  |                      |
| Died: <i>July 29, 1920 (3-888)</i>         |       | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1920</i>    |                      | Transferred from:       |       | <i>Group 3 1 AUG 29 1919</i> |                      |
| Remarks: <i>OK No 4476563.</i>             |       |  |                      | <i>Cash Creek</i>       |       | <i>Minn</i>                  |                      |
| FOR <i>120</i> DATED <i>7/4/19</i> MADE    |       |  |                      |                         |       |                              |                      |
| PAYABLE TO TREAS. <i>B.M. Son 7/16/19.</i> |       |  |                      |                         |       |                              |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>6128</i>                |       |  |                      | Home: <i>SEP 7 1921</i> |       |                              |                      |
|  |       |  |                      | <i>Dis 8/11/19</i>      |       | <i>APR 4 1918</i>            |                      |

|                                   |       |                         |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter - Samuel A.</i>   |       |                         |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>586704</i>     |       | ARMY INVALID.           |                      | Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Pri K 27 Iowa Inf</i> |       |                         |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                       |       |                         |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                           |       |                         |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                                   |       | <i>40 June 10, 1918</i> | <i>Mar 16 1916</i>   |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                             |       |                         |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                 |       |                         |                      | Transferred to:               |       | <i>GROUP 1 AUG 2</i>  |                      |
| Died:                             |       | Bureau notified:        |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |       |                         |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                   |       |                         |                      | Home: <i>July 29 1920</i>     |       | 6-681                 |                      |



0.2.2.1

|                                 |                      |   |                      |                               |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Samuel A. Carter</i>   |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |                      | Certificate No. <i>586704</i> |                      |
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> |                      | Rate: <i>18 24 40 50</i>                  |                      | Remarks: <i>✓</i>             |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                         | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1                                   | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2   | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3   | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4   | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                         | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1                                   | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                       | 1928. 1              |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2   | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3   | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4   | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |
| 1909. 1                         | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1                                   | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1                       | 1929. 1              |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2   | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3   | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4   | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |
| 1910. 1                         | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1                                   | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                       | 1930. 1              |
| 2                               | 2                    | 2   | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |
| 3                               | 3                    | 3   | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |
| 4                               | 4                    | 4   | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |

|                                  |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Samuel A. Carter</i>    |                      | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |                      | Certificate No. <i>586704</i> |                      |
| Last paid to: <i>July 4 1919</i> |                      | Rate: <i>40</i>      |                      | Remarks:                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                          | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1                       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                                | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |
| 3                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |
| 4                                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                          | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1                       | 1928. 1              |
| 2                                | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |
| 3                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |
| 4                                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |
| 1909. 1                          | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1                       | 1929. 1              |
| 2                                | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |
| 3                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |
| 4                                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |
| 1910. 1                          | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1                       | 1930. 1              |
| 2                                | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             | 2                    |
| 3                                | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             | 3                    |
| 4                                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             | 4                    |

NAME Carter, Samuel A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 687.545

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 6 U S C Vol H Arty

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| Inc   | 50   | May 1, 1920          | June 15, 1925       |                |            |      |          |
|       | 72   | Jan 1, 1925          | June 15, 1925       |                |            |      |          |

Remarks: 53 road st  
JUN 23 1925

Accrued order dated APR 27 1926  
Carter, Samuel A.

| NAME:                             | Certificate No. | Service:              | Disability:          | ISSUES.            |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Carter, Samuel A.                 | 687545          | Pt B 6 U S C Vol H A  |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |                 |                       |                      | ACT MAY 11, 1917   |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |                 |                       |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                           |                 |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                            | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12-3                              |                 | Oct 1907              | 25 Feb 1908          | 35                 |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| "                                 | 20              | June 1912             | 27 Feb 1913          | Inc.               | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.                              | 24              | Mar 10, 1917          | Nov 2, 1917          |                    |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN |                 |                       |                      | Transferred to:    |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                             |                 |                       |                      | Bureau notified:   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: Kingston Miss            |                 |                       |                      |                    |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 2064<br>138       |                 |                       |                      | Home:              |       |                       |                      |

022

NAME

SAMUEL A. CARTER.

Certificate No.

Fees

687545

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-- 50-- 50-- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

DEAD

6720

NAME:

Samuel A. Carter

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

687545

Last paid to:

10-4 Feb 1908 \$12.80

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      | 1359    | 1911. 1      | 11      | 1915. 1      | 4 60    | 1919. 1      | 4 105    | 1923. 1      | 2 4 50                 | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12 36   | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 105    | 2            | 10 4 50                | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 105    | 3            | 11 4 50                | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 105    | 4            | 12 4 50                | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 9 36    | 1            | 14 36   | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 105    | 1            | 1 4 50                 | 1            |         |
| 2            | 9 36    | 2            | 10 36   | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 105    | 2            | 2 4 50                 | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 13 36   | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 151 50 | 3            | 3 4 50                 | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36    | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 1 60    | 4            | 4 150    | 4            | Trans. M. Payment Card | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 10 36   | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 150    | 1            |                        | 1            |         |
| 2            | 10      | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 150    | 2            |                        | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 150    | 3            |                        | 3            |         |
| 4            | 15 36   | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 150    | 4            |                        | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 12 36   | 1            | 4 60    | 1            | 4 72    | 1            | 4 150    | 1            |                        | 1            |         |
| 2            | 10      | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 150    | 2            |                        | 2            |         |
| 3            | 15 36   | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 150    | 3            |                        | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9       | 4            | 4 60    | 4            | 4 105   | 4            |          | 4            |                        | 4            |         |

GROUP 2 RAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



0.224

NAME: *Samuel A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt 1st Co Pa Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Dec. 1909</i>   | <i>8 Feb. 1910</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           | <i>Accrued Order</i>  | <i>2 Mar. 1911</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 1*

Remarks: *Samuel A. Carter Wid*  
*P.O.#2 Dunns Station Pa.*

Former Roll No. *511* Home: *Dunns Sta Pa. R.D. 2* 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Samuel A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Sgt Co 16 Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Apr. 1906</i>   | <i>30 Apr 1906</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1378 A.J* Home: 6-681

0.2.2.5

NAME: Samuel A. Carter

Certificate No. 714533

Last paid to: 10-12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 1/4  | 5.50    | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Samuel A. Carter

Certificate No. 714533

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Act of Feb. 5, 1907

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

0.225

NAME: *Carter, Samuel C.* (3-P. A. 1) **89 1449**

Certificate No. *1076.516* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp. D 1<sup>st</sup> 71<sup>st</sup> Inf. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 25/07</i>     | <i>Aug 8/07</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/09 - C.F.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681

NAME **Carter, Samuel C** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **657317** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Service

Disability **Pt. E. 4 Ia. Cav.**

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                  | Reported           |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|       | <b>72</b> | <b>Aug. 13, 1921</b> |                     |                |            | <i>March 16, 1924</i> | <i>000 - 31824</i> |

Remarks: *ck*

*Mar 16 1924* Accrued or to be paid to widow *Lydian C. Carter* **JUL 22 1924**

*Grinnell Iowa*



0 2 2

NAME: 89 Samuel B. Carter Certificate No. 1,076,516

Last paid to: 1449 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB 2

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 26 36              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 6 36         | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 6 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 5 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 6 36         | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 7 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 7 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME SAMUEL C. CARTER.

Certificate No.

Fees 657317

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

|           | 1923 | 1924          | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4    | 12            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | <del>72</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    |               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 72            | 30   | 31   | 20   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

6-6571

0 2 2 8

|                                  |                      |                                |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Cartier Samuel C</i>    |                      | 7629 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>   |
| Certificate No.<br><i>657317</i> | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>864 Caval</i>        |                      | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>     |
| Disability:                      |                      |                                |

  

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>10 Aug 1907</i>   | <i>Inc</i>                    | <i>32</i> | <i>10 Jun 1918</i>    | <i>Oct 23 1916</i>   |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>15</i> | <i>22 Sep 1911</i>    | <i>4 Oct 1911</i>    |                               |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>  | <i>19</i> | <i>20 Mar 1912</i>    | <i>30 Aug 1912</i>   | <i>Inc</i>                    | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| Fees:  |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 72, Aug. 13, 1921</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Dropped. Pensioned under<br><i>Act of May 11, 1912 8/30/12</i> |           |                       |                      | <i>DEC 12 1921</i>            |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>                            |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:               |           |                       |                      |
| Died:  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:              |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:   |           |                       |                      | <i>Samuel C</i>               |           |                       |                      |
|  |           |                       |                      | <i>Mo #2</i>                  |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>6-134</i>                                   |           |                       |                      | Home:                         |           |                       |                      |

6-681

|                                   |                      |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Cartier Samuel C</i>     |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                    |
| Certificate No.<br><i>1-10123</i> | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>1st Caval</i>         |                      |                                 |
| Disability:                       |                      |                                 |

  

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1-12</i>       |       | <i>Oct 2 1908</i>     | <i>Oct 2 1908</i>    |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Group 2</i>    |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

FEB 12 1923 6-681

| NAME. <i>Samuel C Carter</i>          |     |      |         | AGE. <i>31</i> YRS. <i>1920</i>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>657317</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |              |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at \$</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>#2 15 19 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>50 72</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |              |     |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |              |     |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.  | 1   | 7    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96      |              |     |
| 2                                     | 9   | 36   |         | 2  | 7   |      |         | 2                             | 4   | 57   |         | 2     | 4   | 96   | 91      | 4            | 144 |
| 3                                     | 12  | 17   |         | 3  | 7   | 25   | 1.20    | 3                             | 4   | 57   |         | 3     | 4   | 96   | 10      | 4            | 72  |
| 4                                     | 9   | 36   |         | 4  | 7   | 36   |         | 4                             | 4   | 57   |         | 4     | 4   | 96   | 11      | 4            | 72  |
| 1908.                                 | 1   | 8    | 30      | 1  | 8   |      |         | 1                             | 4   | 57   |         | 1     | 4   | 96   | 12      | 4            | 72  |
| 2                                     | 8   | 36   |         | 2  | 8   |      |         | 2                             | 4   | 57   |         | 2     | 4   | 96   | 1       | 4            | 72  |
| 3                                     | 7   | 30   |         | 3  | 0   | 45   | 587     | 3                             | 4   | 57   |         | 3     | 4   | 96   | 2       | 4            | 72  |
| 4                                     | 8   | 36   |         | 4  | 7   |      |         | 4                             | 4   | 57   |         | 4     | 4   | 96   | 3       | 4            | 72  |
| 1909.                                 | 1   | 7    | 0       | 1  | 4   |      |         | 1                             | 4   | 67   | 50      | 1     | 4   | 150  | 4       | Trans to Mo. | 4   |
| 2                                     | 8   |      |         | 2  | 4   |      |         | 2                             | 4   | 67   | 50      | 2     | 4   | 150  | 1       | Payment Card | 1   |
| 3                                     | 8   |      |         | 3  | 4   |      |         | 3                             | 4   | 67   | 50      | 3     | 4   | 150  | 2       |              | 2   |
| 4                                     | 8   |      |         | 4  | 4   | 57   |         | 4                             | 4   | 67   | 50      | 4     | 4   | 150  | 3       |              | 3   |
| 1910.                                 | 1   | 7    |         | 1  | 4   | 57   |         | 1                             | 4   | 67   | 50      | 5     | 4   | 150  | 4       |              | 4   |
| 2                                     | 7   |      |         | 2  | 57  |      |         | 2                             | 4   | 67   | 50      | 1     | 4   | 150  | 1       |              | 1   |
| 3                                     | 8   |      |         | 3  | 57  |      |         | 3                             | 4   | 67   | 50      | 2     | 4   | 216  | 2       |              | 2   |
| 4                                     | 7   |      |         | 4  | 57  |      |         | 4                             | 4   | 103  |         | 3     | 4   | 216  | 3       |              | 3   |
|                                       |     |      |         |  |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      | 4       |              | 4   |

| NAME:           |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No.     |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Samuel C Carter |     |      |         |       |     | 1-19182             |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Last paid to:   |     |      | Rate:   |       |     | Remarks:            |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                 |     |      | 12      |       |     | APR OF JUNE 5, 1920 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
|                 |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1                   |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1907.           |     | 2    |         | 1911. |     | 2                   |         | 1915. |     | 2    |         | 1919. |     | 2    |         | 1923. |     | 2    |         | 1927. |  | 2 |  |
|                 |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3                   |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|                 |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4                   |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
|                 |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1                   |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |  | 1 |  |
| 1908.           |     | 2    |         | 1912. |     | 2                   |         | 1916. |     | 2    |         | 1920. |     | 2    |         | 1924. |     | 2    | 26 4880 | 1928. |  | 2 |  |
|                 |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3                   |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 5 12    |       |  | 3 |  |
|                 |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4                   |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
|                 |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1                   |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |  | 1 |  |
| 1909.           |     | 2    |         | 1913. |     | 2                   |         | 1917. |     | 2    |         | 1921. |     | 2    |         | 1925. |     | 2    |         | 1929. |  | 2 |  |
|                 |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3                   |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|                 |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4                   |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |
|                 |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1                   |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |  | 1 |  |
| 1910.           |     | 2    |         | 1914. |     | 2                   |         | 1918. |     | 2    |         | 1922. |     | 2    |         | 1926. |     | 2    |         | 1930. |  | 2 |  |
|                 |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3                   |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |  | 3 |  |
|                 |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4                   |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |  | 4 |  |

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



0.23.0

NAME **Carter, Samuel J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1121,363** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt O 198 Pa Inf**

Disability **1 M**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died        | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |             |             |
|       | 65   | Aug 4, 1926          |                     |                |            |             |             |
| Inc   | 72   | Feb 27, 1928         | Apr 20, 1928        |                |            | Oct 24 1928 | DEC 14 1928 |

Remarks: **CK R. M.**  
**Oct 14 no ch Bbs cancelled.**  
**534-20.6' of Camden N. J.**

Accrued order dated **Oct 27 1928** to **Mary M. Carter**  
 Vincennes Ind 3/25-14

6-8572

NAME **Carter, Samuel J.** **108** (3-P. A. 1a) **1460**

Certificate No. **1121,363** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt. O, 198" Pa.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12     | 50    | Feb. 24/09            | Mar. 30/09           | Inc 16 | 50    | Feb. 3-1913           |                      |
| "      | 14    | May 27/12             | Jan 6/13             | 21     | 50    | Feb 3 1917            | Jun 13-1913          |
|        |       |                       |                      | 27     |       | Feb. 1922             |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 30     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 38     |       | Feb 3 1917            |                      |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **108** Home:

6-681

0.2.3.1

NAME Samuel J. Carter.

Certificate No. 1121363

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1121363

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

R 19.45<sup>60</sup>

DEAD

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 35 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

CANCEL

CANCEL

CANCEL

NAME: 108 Samuel J. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1121363

Last paid to

1460

Rate

50

Remarks

MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 6 36         | 1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1 4 90 <sup>27</sup> | 1923. 1 4 50         |
| 2 2 36               | 2 8 36               | 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 114                    | 2 10 4 50            |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 114                    | 3 11 4 50            |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 114                    | 4 12 4 50            |
| 1908. 1 1 36         | 1 6 36               | 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 114                    | 1 1 4 50             |
| 2 2 36               | 2 7 36               | 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 114                    | 2 2 4 50             |
| 3 3 36               | 3 8 36               | 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>      | 3 3 4 50             |
| 4 4 36               | 4 5 36               | 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4 Trans              |
| 1909. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 5 49 <sup>67</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1 Payment            |
| 2 2 32               | 2 6 32               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1911. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1912. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1913. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1914. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1915. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1916. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1917. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1918. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1919. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1920. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1921. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1922. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1923. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1924. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1925. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1926. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1927. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1928. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1929. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1930. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1931. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1932. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1933. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |
| 1934. 1 1 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 1 4 150                    | 1                    |
| 2 2 36               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 2 4 150                    | 2                    |
| 3 3 36               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 3 4 150                    | 3                    |
| 4 4 36               | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>       | 4 4 150                    | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

0234

NAME: *Carter, Samuel H.* 6516 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301347* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. B. Co. 1st Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. Eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>24 23 Apr 70</i>   | <i>16 June 70</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>30 7 Dec 12</i>    | <i>7 JUN 1913</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *11/19 16x* *6/2/17*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 L 60088* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Samuel H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643,873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. F. 1st Ore. Vols.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 21, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 1901</i>      | <i>3 Mar. 1902</i>   | <i>50</i>      |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis 16</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Aug. 1912</i>      | <i>8 Aug. 1913</i>   | <i>38</i>      |       | <i>Aug 8, 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>24</i>      | <i>8</i>  | <i>Aug. 1916</i>      |                      | <i>Inc. 50</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>27</i>      | <i>8</i>  | <i>Aug. 1921</i>      |                      | <i>Inc. 72</i> |       | <i>Jan 31-1921</i>    | <i>VAI 23 1921</i>   |

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lebanon, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *9 1221 52/7 - 42013* Home:

6-681



023

| NAME: <i>Samuel H. Carter</i> |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>301247</i>    |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to:                 |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>2.30</i>                |                      |                      |                      |
|                               |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       | 1911. 1 7 72         | 1915. 1 4 90         | <b>DEAD</b>          | 1919. 1                          | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2                             | 2 6 72               | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                                | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                             | 3 7 72               | 3 4 90               |                      | 3                                | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                             | 4 7 72               | 4 90                 |                      | 4                                | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1                       | 1 7 72               | 1 90                 |                      | 1920. 1                          | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |                      |
| 2                             | 2 7 72               | 2 4 90               |                      | 2                                | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                             | 3 7 72               | 3 4 90               |                      | 3                                | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                             | 4 7 72               | 4 90                 |                      | 4                                | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1909. 1                       | 1 4                  | 1 90                 |                      | 1921. 1                          | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |                      |
| 2                             | 2 6 72               | 2 90                 |                      | 2                                | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                             | 3 4 90               | 3 90                 |                      | 3                                | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                             | 4 6 72               | 4 90                 |                      | 4                                | 4                    | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1                       | 1 7 72               | 1 90                 |                      | 1922. 1                          | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |                      |
| 2                             | 2 6 72               | 2 90                 |                      | 2                                | 2                    | 2                    |                      |
| 3                             | 3 6 72               | 3 90                 |                      | 3                                | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                             | 4 6 72               | 4 90                 |                      | 4                                | 4                    | 4                    |                      |

| NAME: <i>Samuel H. Carter</i> |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>643.875</i>  |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to:                 |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>2.30</i>               |                      |                      |                      |
|                               |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                       | 1911. 1 6 36         | 1915. 1 4 114.50     |                      | 1919. 1 4 114                   | 1923. 1 4 216        | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2                             | 2 8 36               | 2 4 49.50            |                      | 2 4 114                         | 2 4 72               | 2                    |                      |
| 3                             | 3 6 36               | 3 4 49.50            |                      | 3 4 114                         | 3 4 72               | 3                    |                      |
| 4                             | 4 8 36               | 4 4 49.50            |                      | 4 4 114                         | 4 4 72               | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1                       | 1 7 36               | 1 4 49.50            |                      | 1920. 1 4 114                   | 1924. 1 4 72         | 1928. 1              |                      |
| 2                             | 2 7 36               | 2 4 49.50            |                      | 2 4 114                         | 2 4 72               | 2                    |                      |
| 3                             | 3 9 36               | 3 15 53.83           |                      | 3 4 163.20                      | 3 4 72               | 3                    |                      |
| 4                             | 4 10 36              | 4 4 64.50            |                      | 4 4 150                         | 4 4 72               | 4                    |                      |
| 1909. 1                       | 1 9 36               | 1 4 64.50            |                      | 1921. 1 4 150                   | 1925. 1 4 72         | 1929. 1              |                      |
| 2                             | 2 7 36               | 2 4 64.50            |                      | 2 4 150                         | 2 4 72               | 2                    |                      |
| 3                             | 3 7 36               | 3 4 64.50            |                      | 3 4 216                         | 3 4 72               | 3                    |                      |
| 4                             | 4 6 36               | 4 4 64.50            |                      | 4 4 216                         | 4 4 72               | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1                       | 1 11 36              | 1 4 64.50            |                      | 1922. 1 4 216                   | 1926. 1 4 72         | 1930. 1              |                      |
| 2                             | 2 11 36              | 2 4 64.50            |                      | 2 4 216                         | 2 4 72               | 2                    |                      |
| 3                             | 3 8 36               | 3 4 64.50            |                      | 3 4 216                         | 3 4 72               | 3                    |                      |
| 4                             | 4 8 36               | 4 4 64.50            |                      | 4 4 216                         | 4 4 72               | 4                    |                      |

0.2.3.4

NAME: Carter Samuel P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170 454 ARMY INVALID. Law: 7651

Service: Pri 17 Co 101st Inf

Disability: Disabling hemorrhoids & readjustment of heart & stomach & rectum

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 30      |       | Feb 1898              | 17 Apr 1899          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Res 40  |       | Sept 26 1919          | Oct 18 1919          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc. 50 |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: May 19, 1920 Bureau notified: May 19 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated AUG 19 1921 payable to widow Melissa Ann Carter

Transferred to: Floris, Iowa

Home: Eldon Iowa

Former Roll No. 5710 Home: AUG 2, 1921 6-681

NAME Carter, Samuel R. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 571,088 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: pt K 70 Ind Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |      |          |
| Inc   | 72   | Aug 20, 1924         | Nov 25, 1924        |                |            |      |          |

Remarks: Jan 16 1929 Reported FEB 18 1929

31081.

Accrued order dated MAY 8 1929

DEC 4 - 1924





0.23.6

NAME: *Carter Samuel R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *8189*

Certificate No. *571088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K 70 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 07</i>      | <i>17 Aug 07</i>     | <i>18</i> | <i>Dec 28 1913</i> | <i>Feb 25 1914</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 1912</i>         | <i>OCT 11 1912</i>   | <i>21</i> | <i>Dec 28 1918</i> |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10</i>      |                       |                      |

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 8189* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1477*

Certificate No. *0111206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service: *Sgt 632" U S 63* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Mar 11/97</i>      | <i>Sept 7/97</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>BASE</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>July 3/01</i>      | <i>Apr 22/02</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/20/11-C.R.* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



0.238

|  |       |                             |                                  |              |               |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Barter, Sarah</i>                         |       | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920          |                                  | (3-P. A. 5.) |               |
| Certificate No. <i>9804</i>                        |       | NAVY WIDOW.                 |                                  | 245          |               |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Joseph</i>                      |       | LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |                                  |              |               |
| Service: <i>Ord Sea U.S.S. Sabine + Iconderoga</i> |       |                             |                                  |              |               |
| ISSUES.  |       |                             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |              |               |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             | NAME.        | COMMENCEMENT. |
|  |       | <i>8 July 18-1893</i>       | <i>may 10-1894</i>               |              |               |
|  |       | <i>12 APRIL 19, 1908</i>    |                                  |              |               |
| Fees: <i>INC-25 OCTOBER 1917</i>                   |       |                             |                                  |              |               |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920                                 |       |                             |                                  |              |               |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>              |       |                             | Transferred to:                  |              |               |
| Died:  |       |                             | Bureau notified:                 |              |               |
| Remarks:   |       |                             |                                  |              |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>24</i>                          |       |                             |                                  |              |               |
| 6-676  |       |                             |                                  |              |               |

|                                    |          |                       |                                     |              |               |
|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Sarah</i>         |          |                       |                                     | (3-P. A. 2.) |               |
| Certificate No. <i>12044</i>       |          | ARMY WIDOW.           |                                     | LAW:         |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Lorenzo E</i>  |          |                       |                                     |              |               |
| Service: <i>2 Lt 1002 Ill 80ls</i> |          |                       |                                     |              |               |
| ISSUES.                            |          |                       | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |              |               |
| CLASS.                             | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                | NAME.        | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 8</i>                       | <i>4</i> | <i>Apr 1900</i>       | <i>15 June 1901</i>                 |              |               |
| Fees:                              |          |                       |                                     |              |               |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>  |          |                       | Transferred to:                     |              |               |
| Died: <i>Mar. 17, 1915</i>         |          |                       | Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1915</i> |              |               |
| Remarks:                           |          |                       |                                     |              |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>11</i>          |          |                       |                                     |              |               |
| 6-679                              |          |                       |                                     |              |               |



0.23.8

|                          |  |                        |  |                               |  |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME: 245 Sarah Carter   |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1927     |  | Certificate No. 9804          |  |
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 |  | Rate: <del>12</del> 30 |  | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 75               |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4    | 75               |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 5    | 86      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 86      |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 15   | 86      |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 90 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 86      |       | 4   | 4    |                  |       | 4   | 4    | 90               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 86      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90               | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 90               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 90               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48 <sup>13</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 90               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90               | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 5    | 86      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 90               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 5    | 86      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75               |       | 3   | 4    | 90               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 4    | 86      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75               |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

|                    |  |          |  |                       |  |
|--------------------|--|----------|--|-----------------------|--|
| NAME: Sarah Carter |  | 72       |  | Certificate No. 12044 |  |
| Last paid to:      |  | Rate: 12 |  | Remarks:              |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 8 E. R. | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 11   | N D B   | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 8 E R   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 16   | 8 E R   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 14   | L B L   | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 13   | 8 E R.  | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 15   | 8 E R.  |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

0 2 4 0

NAME: Lagow <sup>now</sup> Carter, Sarah 3-P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 143449 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Thomas Lagow **OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Unassgd 53 2nd Inf

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Rev    | 12    | 18 Nov 1901           | 30 June 1905         |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEP 3 1916            | SEP 23 1916          |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  | 70    | MAY 1 1920            |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10010 SEP 20 1916

NAME: Carter Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809922 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 1600

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: Pr. 6. 20 35.8

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | 8 24 July 1890        | 16 Feb 1891          |       |               |         |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. **DECEASED**

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, ! Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/11 P.M. Bloomingburg O. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 960 6-679

0 2 4

|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Sarah Lagow <sup>now</sup> Parter</u> 2964 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <u>143449</u>        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: _____                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate: <u>1/2</u> <del>20-25</del> 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Remarks: _____ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 30      | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 75   |         | 3     |     | 11   | 4       | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 12   | 4       | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     | 4    | 36      | 1     |     | 4    | 75      | 1     |     | 1    | 4       | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 2    | 4       | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 85.50   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     | 4    | 60      | 1     |     | 4    | 90      | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 60      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 60      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 60      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     | 4    |         | 1     |     | 4    | 90      | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

|                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Sarah Carter</u> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <u>309.922</u> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: _____       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rate: <u>8</u> 12              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Remarks: _____            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13   | 30      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 9    | 30      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 7    | 216     | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     | 10   | 36      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     | 16   | 36      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 36      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     | 9    | 36      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681



NAME: Carter, Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 571487 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1906

Name of Soldier: James P. Carter

Service: Pt D. 7" Ky Vol Inf

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig                                     | 8     | 31 Dec 1903           | 26 April 1904        | INC. 25          | SEP 13, 1917  |         |
|  | 12    | 1914                  | 1908 Act             | Inc 30           | May           |         |
| INC.                                     | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                    |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                                    |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks: <u>M.</u>                       |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>1996</u>              |       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: Carter, Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 580562 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1906

Name of Soldier: Deatur

Service: Pvt Co E. 5" Ind Vol Cav.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|   | 12    |                       | 11 Oct 1904          |                                     |               |         |
| INC.                                      | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                     |               |         |
| INC.                                      | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:                                     |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died:                                     |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 2, 1920</u> |               |         |
| Remarks:                                  |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>200</u>                |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

NAME: Sarah Carter

ACT OF MAY 1907

Certificate No. 71487

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 ~~25~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1906

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 10   | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      | 1925. | 1   | 11   | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1926. | 1   | 12   | 4 30    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1925. | 2   | 3    | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 3/9  | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 2/1  | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      | 1914. | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      | 1928. | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    | 36      |       | 1   |      | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      | 1925. | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1926. | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Sarah Carter

ACT OF MAY 1907

Certificate No. 580562

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 876     | 1911. | 1   | 14   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 23   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      | 1925. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1926. | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      | 1926. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      | 1927. | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      | 1928. | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1930. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Barter Sarah* 16065

Certificate No. *616.673* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *16065*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron E.*

Service: *Co. F. 11 O. 46.*

| ISSUES.                            |       |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                    |       | <i>25 June 1906</i>                    | <i>17 Oct 1906</i>   |                                     |               |         |
|                                    |       | <i>to \$12.00 per month from</i>       |                      |                                     |               |         |
|                                    |       | <i>1. 1. 1906 by act of that date.</i> |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:                              |       |  |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> |       |  |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>Aug 9. 1908</i>           |       |  |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1. 1908</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                           |       |  |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>1746</i>        |       |  |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Barter Sarah* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *642.036* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Barter*

Service: *Co. F. 11 O. 46.*

| ISSUES.                              |           |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |                    |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS.                               | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|                                      | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Aug 1916</i>       | <i>12 Nov 1916</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i>                       | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                          | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                                     |                    |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                          | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |                                     |                    |         |
| Fees: <i>10 Pa. 10. 1916</i>         |           |                          |                      |                                     |                    |         |
| Transferred from:                    |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:                     |                    |         |
| Died: <i>Jan 1. 1921</i>             |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 12 1921</i> |                    |         |
| Remarks:                             |           |                          |                      |                                     |                    |         |
| Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> |           |                          |                      |                                     |                    |         |

6-679



0.24

NAME: Sarah Carter 16065 Certificate No. 616,673

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 7    | 211     | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Sarah Carter Act April 7 ACT 1904 MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 242,036

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 30 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 33      | 1919. | 1   | 4    |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 2       |       | 1   | 4    | 33      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 2    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   | 34 606  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 33      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 18   |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 33      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME Carter, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

731050

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jesse Carter No 2

Service

Pt G 82 U S Col V Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 26. '927 JUN 22 1927

NAME:

Carter, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

731050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 10, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Jesse Carter No 2

Service:

Pri G 82 U S Col V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 12 | 2     | Nov 1910              | 24 Octr 1911         |       |               |         |
| INC. 20 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     | April 12. '917.      |       |               |         |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\* Tilden Ala

Former Roll No.

6-673

NAME

SARAH CARTER.

Certificate No.

Fees

731050

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-6574 |

|           |      |      |      |      |      |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CHECK CANCELED

Set for 8/15

3-1087

NAME:

Sarah Carter

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 731050

Last paid to:

25 25

Remarks:

of Apr. 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |           | 1915. 1      | 38      | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8762    | 2            |           | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 11 4 30 | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 23 144 80 | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1            | 7 36      | 1            | 36      | 1            | 4 75    | 1            | 1 4 30  | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 11 36     | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 1 50      | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 6 36      | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1            | 4         | 1            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4         | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1            | 4 36      | 1            |         | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36        | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 36        | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            | 4 75    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681



|                   |           |                                     |                      |                          |               |         |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME:             |           | <i>Carter Sarah</i>                 |                      |                          | (3—P. A. 2.)  |         |
| Certificate No.   |           | ARMY WIDOW.                         |                      | DEAD                     |               |         |
| 767867            |           |                                     |                      | GENERAL LAW<br>CIVIL WAR |               |         |
| Name of Soldier:  |           | <i>Henry S Carter</i>               |                      |                          |               |         |
| Service:          |           | <i>1st Reg. 39 Ill Inf</i>          |                      |                          |               |         |
| ISSUES.           |           | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |                      |                          |               |         |
| CLASS.            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                    | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg.</i>       | <i>12</i> | <i>June 1st 1913</i>                | <b>DEC 1913</b>      |                          |               |         |
|                   |           |                                     |                      |                          |               |         |
|                   |           |                                     |                      |                          |               |         |
|                   |           |                                     |                      |                          |               |         |
| Fees:             |           |                                     |                      |                          |               |         |
| <i>\$25 fee</i>   |           | <i>Grave &amp; Burial</i>           |                      |                          |               |         |
| Transferred from: |           |                                     |                      | Transferred to:          |               |         |
| Died:             |           | Bureau notified:                    |                      |                          |               |         |
| <i>Mar 1-1916</i> |           | <b>MAY 12 1916</b>                  |                      |                          |               |         |
| Remarks:          |           | <i>Check No 557096 Dated 5/4/16</i> |                      |                          |               |         |
|                   |           | Canceled.                           |                      |                          |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |           |                                     |                      |                          |               |         |

|                    |  |                       |                                  |              |               |
|--------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| NAME: Carter Sarah |  |                       |                                  |              |               |
| (3—P. A. 2.)       |  |                       |                                  |              |               |
| Certificate No.    | 796 541                                  |                       | ARMY WIDOW.                      |              | Law:          |
| Name of Soldier:   | George Carter                            |                       |                                  |              |               |
| Service:           | Sgt. Co. B. 7 and C. 65 U.S. Colored Inf |                       |                                  |              |               |
| ISSUES.            |  |                       | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |              |               |
| CLASS.             | RATE.                                    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             | NAME.        | COMMENCEMENT. |
|                    | 12                                       | Aug 7-1915            | W                                | Inc 3C       |               |
| INC                | 20                                       | SEPTEMBER 8 1916      |                                  |              |               |
| INC                | 25                                       | OCTOBER 8 1917        |                                  |              |               |
| Fees               | No fee                                   |                       |                                  |              |               |
| GROUP #            |  |                       |                                  |              |               |
| Transferred from:  |  |                       | Transferred to:                  |              |               |
| Died:              | Mar 19-1921                              |                       | Bureau notified                  | Apr 1 - 1921 |               |
| Remarks:           |  |                       |                                  |              |               |
| Former Roll No.    |  |                       |                                  |              |               |
| 8-679              |  |                       |                                  |              |               |

NAME: *Sarah Carter* Certificate No. *767 867*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW CIVIL WAR**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |             | 1915. | 1   |      | <i>3</i>               | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |             | 2     |     |      | <i>4</i>               | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |             | 3     |     |      | <i>4 36</i>            | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |             | 4     |     |      | <i>4 36</i>            | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |             | 1916. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>            | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |             | 2     |     |      | <del><i>4 36</i></del> | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |             | 3     |     |      |                        | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |             | 4     |     |      | <b>GROUP 2</b>         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |             | 1917. | 1   |      |                        | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |             | 2     |     |      |                        | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |             | 3     |     |      |                        | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |             | 4     |     |      |                        | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>9 36</i> | 1918. | 1   |      |                        | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | <i>36</i>   | 2     |     |      |                        | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | <i>36</i>   | 3     |     |      |                        | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | <i>4 36</i> | 4     |     |      |                        | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME: *Sarah Carter* Certificate No. *796 571*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 25* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW CIVIL WAR*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |                 | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>   | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |                 | 2     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>   | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | <i>W</i>        | 3     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | <i>16 34 80</i> | 4     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>   | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>     | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>   | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | <i>4 36</i>     | 2     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>   | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | <i>4 36</i>     | 3     |     |      | <i>4 80.5</i> | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | <i>4 36</i>     | 4     |     |      | <i>4 90</i>   | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i>     | 1921. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>   | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | <i>4 60</i>     | 2     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>   | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | <i>4 60</i>     | 3     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | <i>4 60</i>     | 4     |     |      |               | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>     | 1922. | 1   |      |               | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>     | 2     |     |      |               | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>     | 3     |     |      |               | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | <i>4 75</i>     | 4     |     |      |               | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

0251

NAME: Carter, Sarah A (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 12561 NAVY WIDOW. Law: 44

Name of Sailor: Josiah P REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Carpenter U.S.N. ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <u>10 July 31-1897</u>         | <u>June 14-1898</u>  |       |               |         |
|        |       | <u>12 Apr 19-1908</u>          |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       | <u>SEP 8 1910</u>              | <u>SEP 25 1916</u>   |       |               |         |
|        |       | <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: McK. 7, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16 6-676

NAME: Carter, Sarah A (3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 21062 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Name of Soldier: Andrewell William

Service: Sgt 2nd Reg Mo V & D

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <u>213 Feb 1908</u>   | <u>17 McK 1909</u>   |       |               |         |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated

Former Roll No. 2941 7-10-9



44

Sarah A. Carter

Certificate No.  
12561

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** **Rate: 10.25**

Remarks:

## NECLAR ESTABLISHMENT

[illegible]

NAME:

Sarah A Carter

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1062

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

Remarks

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    | 11      | 1915. |     | 1    |                  | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |                  |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |                  |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 13      |       |     | 4    | 33 <sup>00</sup> |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |                  |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1908. |     | 2    |         | 1912. |     | 2    |         | 1916. |     | 2    |                  | 1920. |     | 2    |         | 1924. |     | 2    |         | 1928. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |                  |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |                  |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |                  |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1909. |     | 2    |         | 1913. |     | 2    | 4       | 1917. |     | 2    |                  | 1921. |     | 2    |         | 1925. |     | 2    |         | 1929. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 1       |       |     | 3    |                  |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4       |       |     | 4    |                  |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |                  |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1910. |     | 2    |         | 1914. |     | 2    | 38      | 1918. |     | 2    |                  | 1922. |     | 2    |         | 1926. |     | 2    |         | 1930. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 38      |       |     | 3    |                  |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 10      |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |                  |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |



0.25

|                             |  |                       |  |                                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Sarah A Carter</u> |  | 2669                  |  | Certificate No. <u>454,169</u>     |  |
| Last paid to:               |  | Rate: <u>12-25-30</u> |  | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   | 13 A.M. |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   | SER     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |          |         | 1912. | 1   | 10      | NT      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   | 10      | NT      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | JUL 1908 |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 14       | SER     | 1913. | 1   | 4       | LG      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 18       | AMT     |       | 2   | 4       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10       | NT      |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |          |         | 1914. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 74.15   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9        | S.E.R   |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

|                 |  |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME            |  | SARAH A. CARTER.                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Certificate No. |  |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fees            |  | 457601                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 |  | Act of May 1, 1920              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                 |  | ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1913<br>GROUP 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923 | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | 4    |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 |      | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED



0.254

NAME: *Carter, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M* *OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *O F 46 Ill Inf*

**W** ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig  | 8     | 16 May 95             | 12 Jan 98            |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |
| INC.  | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |

Fees: *INC. 25 DEC 15, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5701*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Transferred to:

NOV 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *16145-*

Certificate No. *491314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo*

Service: *O F 86 Ill Inf*

**W** ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  | 8     | 6 June 1899           | 7 Apr 1900           |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE. |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA*

Died: *July 12 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 28-1913*

Remarks: *Inf from Lily Lerenz, Detroit Mich*

Former Roll No. *7*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.            |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Robert M</i> | <i>6 June 1899</i> | <i>2 Jan 1908</i>  |
| <i>Guy B</i>    | <i>"</i>           | <i>28 Feb 1910</i> |
|                 |                    |                    |
|                 |                    |                    |
|                 |                    |                    |

**DECEASED**

Transferred to:

6-679

0253

NAME: Sarah A Carter 2670 Certificate No. 457601

Last paid to: Rate: 12 01.25.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: Sarah A. Carter 16145 Certificate No. 491814

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

0255

NAME: Carter, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 596,612 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Dead

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri, K 50 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 8   |       | 1 May, 1905                         | 23 Aug, 1905         |                 |               |         |
| 12   |       | 19 APRIL 1903                       |                      |                 |               |         |
| INC. 20  |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915                   |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917                  |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from:                              |       |                                     |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died: <u>Dec 28 1917</u>                       |       | Bureau notified: <u>June 7 1918</u> |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <u>incl &amp; June 1918 cancelled</u> |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>117</u> BOSTON, MASS.       |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| NOV 25 1916                                    |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |

6-679

NAME: Carter, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642,939 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1905

Name of Soldier: Carter, John

Service: Sgt. Major 23 Mo. V.I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
|                                 | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908                       | 30 Apr. 1908         |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                           |       |                                    |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS |       |                                    |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died: <u>4</u>                  |       | Bureau notified: <u>SEP 5 1913</u> |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                        |       |                                    |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>1755</u>     |       |                                    |                      |                 |               |         |

6-679



025

NAME: SARAH A. CARTER, Act April 12, 1908 3302 Certificate No. 596,612

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 20.25 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 36        | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 36         | 1923. 1 4 36         | 1927. 1 4 36         |
| 2 9                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               |
| 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1908. 1 8            | 1912. 1 4 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 36         | 1924. 1 4 36         | 1928. 1 4 36         |
| 2 10                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 36               |
| 3 12                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               |
| 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1909. 1 9 36         | 1913. 1 4 36         | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 60         | 1925. 1 4 60         | 1929. 1 4 60         |
| 2 10                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 60               |
| 3 11                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 60               |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 60               |
| 1910. 1 7            | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 75         | 1926. 1 4 75         | 1930. 1 4 75         |
| 2 7                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               |
| 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               |
| 4 9                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               |

NAME: Sarah A. Carter Certificate No. 642,939

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 9            | 1911. 1 9            | 1915. 1 9            | 1919. 1 9            | 1923. 1 9            | 1927. 1 9            |
| 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 9                  |
| 3 9                  | 3 9                  | 3 9                  | 3 9                  | 3 9                  | 3 9                  |
| 4 9                  | 4 9                  | 4 9                  | 4 9                  | 4 9                  | 4 9                  |
| 1908. 1 9            | 1912. 1 9            | 1916. 1 9            | 1920. 1 9            | 1924. 1 9            | 1928. 1 9            |
| 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 9                  | 2 9                  |
| 3 9                  | 3 9                  | 3 9                  | 3 9                  | 3 9                  | 3 9                  |
| 4 11                 | 4 9                  | 4 9                  | 4 9                  | 4 9                  | 4 9                  |
| 1909. 1 4            | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4            | 1921. 1 4            | 1925. 1 4            | 1929. 1 4            |
| 2 4                  | 2 4                  | 2 4                  | 2 4                  | 2 4                  | 2 4                  |
| 3 4                  | 3 4                  | 3 4                  | 3 4                  | 3 4                  | 3 4                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 8            | 1914. 1 8            | 1918. 1 8            | 1922. 1 8            | 1926. 1 8            | 1930. 1 8            |
| 2 8                  | 2 8                  | 2 8                  | 2 8                  | 2 8                  | 2 8                  |
| 3 8                  | 3 8                  | 3 8                  | 3 8                  | 3 8                  | 3 8                  |
| 4 8                  | 4 8                  | 4 8                  | 4 8                  | 4 8                  | 4 8                  |

0.258

NAME: *Carter, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Carter*

Service: *Pri E 6 Md Ar. I + Fig 7006.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>29 Feb 1908</i>    | <i>JUN 18 1908</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>12</i>   | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i>       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *10c paid J. W. Morris 16 7/8/08*  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carter Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Carter*

Service: *Pri E 116 Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES.   |                       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.    | RATE.                 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>June 26 - 1914</i> | <i>APR 28 1915</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Lawrence O. Marsden*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

0.25

|                               |  |  |  |  |                                       |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Sarah A Carter</i>   |  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>648582</i>         |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> |  |  |  |  | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908,</i> |  |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 7    |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2              |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 7    |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3              |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 6    |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | <i>GROUP 3</i> |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     | 6    |         | 1     |     | 4    | 36      |                |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 5    |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920.          | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2   |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 6    |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3              |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4              |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.          | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2              |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3              |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 61.13   | 4              |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.          | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2              |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3              |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    |         | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4              |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

|                                     |  |  |  |  |                                    |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Sarah A. Carter</i>        |  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>78237</i>       |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i> |  |  |  |  | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |  |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923.          | 1   | 9    | 4 30    | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 20   | 12320   | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2              |     | 10   | 4 30    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3              |     | 11   | 4 30    | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | <i>12 4 30</i> |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |                |     |      |         | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2              |     | 2    | 4 30    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3              |     | 3    | 4 30    | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4              |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925.          | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2              |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3              |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4              |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926.          | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2              |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3              |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4              |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

*Trans. No. Payment Cut.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*



67-679

NAME SARAH A CARTER  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 794691

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 GROUP. 1.

| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      | 6-6574 |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |        |

|                              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |                            |         |              |         |  |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| NAME: Sarah A. Carter        |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         | Certificate No. 794.691    |         |              |         |  |
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 |         |              |         |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907. 1                      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 60    | 1927. 1                    |         |              |         |  |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2                          |         |              |         |  |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 39 60   | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 30    | 3                          |         |              |         |  |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 5 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4                          |         |              |         |  |
| 1908. 1                      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    | 1928. 1                    |         |              |         |  |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2                          |         |              |         |  |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 85.50 | 3            |         | 3                          |         |              |         |  |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4                          |         |              |         |  |
| 1909. 1                      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | 4 36    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1                    |         |              |         |  |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2                          |         |              |         |  |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3                          |         |              |         |  |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4                          |         |              |         |  |
| 1910. 1                      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      | 74.67   | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1                    |         |              |         |  |
| 2                            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2                          |         |              |         |  |
| 3                            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3                          |         |              |         |  |
| 4                            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4                          |         |              |         |  |
| GROUP 1 PAID                 |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         | Payment Card               |         |              |         |  |
| 22                           |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |                            |         |              |         |  |

NAME

Carter, Sarah B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

516368

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward A

Service

Pt F 9 Pa Res V Inf and K 190 Pa V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 30, 1926

MAR 5 1926

NAME:

Carter Sarah B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

576 368

ARMY WIDOW.

5592

Name of Soldier

Edward A. Carter

Service

Pt F 9 Pa Res. Inf. Val. Aug 15 190 Ca. Inf. Val.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc. P 5 Dec. 1900 9 July 1901  
Increased to \$12.00 per month from

Apr. 19, 1908, by Act of that date. Inc. 20 Mar 22-1917 Mar 23-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1928

APR 5 1917

6-679





NAME

Carter, Sarah C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

572942

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act-of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry B

Service

Pt D 123 Ind

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 7, 1926

OCT 11 1926

NAME:

Carter Sarah C

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

572942

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

10874

Name of Soldier:

Henry B

Service:

P D 123 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

15

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

111111

6-679

NAME

SARAH C CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

572942

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927            | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Sarah C. Carter

Certificate No.

572942

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 30           | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 16 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3 36                 | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 7 36               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 1 4 30             | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 7 36               | 2 36                 | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90.50            | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4                  | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4                  | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 1                  | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4                    |



NAME

Carter, Sarah C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

781460

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Almarine M

Service

Pt L 13 Ky Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 16, 1927  
APR 3 1927

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6374

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Carter Sarah C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

781460

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 18, 19

Name of Soldier:

Almarine M. Carter

Service:

Pri L. 13 Ky Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Cip 12

May 23-1914

OCT 8-1917

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 2 1916

INC.

21

MAY 5 1917

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH C CARTER  
Certificate No.  
Fees 781460

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 6-6574                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

| NAME: Sarah C. Carter |                      | ACT OF MAY           |                      | Certificate No. 781460         |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to:         |                      | Rate: 25             |                      | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1               | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 30           | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30                   | 1927. 1              |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                         | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3 4                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30                         | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4 4 30               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30                         | 4                    |
| 1908. 1               | 1912. 1              | 1 4 30               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30                         | 1928. 1              |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2 4 30               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                         | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3 4 30               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30                         | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4 4 30               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30                         | 4                    |
| 1909. 1               | 1913. 1              | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30                         | 1929. 1              |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30                         | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30                         | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30                         | 4                    |
| 1910. 1               | 1914. 1              | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1 4 30                         | 1930. 1              |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30                         | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30                         | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30                         | 4                    |

0.268

|                            |                        |                   |                                |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME <b>Carter Sarah C</b> |                        | (3-P. A. 2)       |                                |
| Certificate No.            | <b>940706</b>          | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Name of Soldier            | <b>John B</b>          |                   |                                |
| Service                    | <b>Pt B 24 Ind Inf</b> |                   |                                |

  

| ISSUES      |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <b>Orig</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Sep 13 1923</b>   | <b>Oct 20 1923</b>  |                                 |              |        |
| Died        |           | <b>Nov 11 1929</b>   |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Reported    |           |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Remarks:    |           |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

|                             |                              |                                    |             |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| NAME: <b>Carter Sarah E</b> |                              | (3-P. A. 2)                        |             |
| Certificate No.             | <b>290674</b>                | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>                 | <b>2001</b> |
| Name of Soldier:            | <b>Fleming F</b>             | Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b> |             |
| Service:                    | <b>Pri. D. 173 Ohio Inf.</b> |                                    |             |

  

| ISSUES                              |                                |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                               | RATE                           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                     | <b>12</b>                      | <b>10 April 1908</b> | <b>9 May 1891</b>   |                                 |              |        |
| Fees:                               |                                |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b> |                                |                      |                     | Transferred to:                 |              |        |
| Died:                               | <b>9/10/15</b>                 | Bureau notified:     | <b>OCT 4 1915</b>   | <b>Blair</b><br><b>Nebr</b>     |              |        |
| Remarks:                            | <b>Check No. 8790287 Dated</b> |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Former Roll No. <b>1-85-1-</b>      |                                |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |



026

NAME Sarah C Carter

Certificate No. 940706

Fees \$10 John H Stone 10/26/23

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

|                            | 1923       | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 8-2671 |
| JANUARY                    | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | Fee 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 26-11 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |        |

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: Sarah E. Carter

Certificate No. 290674

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 11           | 1915. 1 4            | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 13                 | 2 4 33               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 14                 | 3 4 38               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 16                 | 4 <del>4 38</del>    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 11                 | 1                    | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 19                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 13 34              | 3 18                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 13 36              | 4 11                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 19 36              | 2 4                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 16                 | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 12                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 13                 | 2 4 36               | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 14                 | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 438975 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1896

Name of Soldier: James W. Carter

Service: Pt D. 15<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig                                     | 8     | May 1893                            | 18 Feb 1897          |                 |               |         |
|  | 12    | 19 Apr 1908                         | Act                  |                 |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                   |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                                    |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u> |       |                                     |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died: <u>Mar 5-1917</u>                  |       | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 30 1917</u> |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <u>W.</u>                       |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>1972</u>              |       |                                     |                      |                 |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 480309 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1896

Name of Soldier: Albert C.

Service: Corp. C. 1 Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig                                   | 8     | 3 Jan., 1897                 | 28 June, 1897        |                 |               |         |
|  | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908.              |                      |                 |               |         |
| Fees:                                  |       |                              |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from:                      |       |                              |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died: <u>4/1/13</u>                    |       | Bureau notified: <u>1913</u> |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <u>Cur</u>                    |       |                              |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>62 BOSTON, MASS</u> |       |                              |                      |                 |               |         |

5. Townsend St  
Worcester Mass

NAME: Sarah E. Carter

LAST PAID TO: NOV 4 1908 RATE: 8-12-20

CERTIFICATE NO. 438975

REMARKS: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4       | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | GROTT 2 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: SARAH E. CARTER,

LAST PAID TO: 1908 RATE:

CERTIFICATE NO. 480,509

REMARKS: 5327

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13      | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 12      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 13      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   |         | 1914. | 1   |         |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME

Carter, Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

504768

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram

Service

Pt E 1 Ohio V H A

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 13, 1925  
JAN 7 1926

NAME:

Carter Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

504768

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Hiram

Service:

Pt E 1 Ohio V H A

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8/13 May 1900 21 Dec. 1900

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

12 increased to \$12.00 per month  
April 15th 1900 by act of that date

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

756

6-579

NAME SARAH E CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

504768

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

|           |   |    |   |    |                 |    |   |    |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|-----------------|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | <del>4</del> 30 |    |   |    |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |                 |    |   |    |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |                 |    |   |    |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |                 |    |   |    |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |                 |    |   |    |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4               | 30 | 4 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4               | 30 | 4 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4               | 30 | 4 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4               | 30 | 4 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4               | 30 | 4 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4               | 30 | 4 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4               | 30 | 4 | 30 |  |  |  |  |

NAME:

Sarah E. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

504768

Last paid to:

DEC 4

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 30               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 14 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 2 1 4 30             | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 9 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95 50            | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 36                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 5 4                  | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 14 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 36                 | 4 4 61 13            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 10 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 10 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 36                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4                    |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. No.  
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Walter, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *511561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **937**

Name of Soldier: *Amos* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *(P. 5128) (P. 4. Indpt. Batty 2d P. L. C.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | <b>12</b> | <i>8 April 1900</i>   | <i>April 30-1901</i> |       |               |         |
|        |           | APRIL 19, 1908.       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *13/12 8 m* Bureau notified: *Oct 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *542572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Amos Carter*

Service: *P. 5117 (P. 4. Indpt. Batty 2d P. L. C.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>24 Jan 1912</i>    | <i>31 Oct 1912</i>   |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 2 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1437*

6-679



NAME: 937 *Marah E. Carter* Certificate No. 511-561

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6     | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5     | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7     | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6     | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6     | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | GROUP |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |       |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |       |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: *Marah E. Carter* Certificate No. 511-561

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME Carter, Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 561025

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt H 7 Ind

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30 May 1, 1920

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 23, 1924

OCT 9 1924

NAME:

Carter Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28463

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

561025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

George W

Service:

Pt H 7 Ind

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

1219 Apr 08 12 Oct 19

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1924

Fees:

Inc 30. May 3, 1925

Transferred to:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29350 Hel

6-679

NAME

SARAH E CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

561025

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: *Sarah E Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *561025*

Last paid to: *Rate* *4.36* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 30         | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 33         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 30               | 2 6 36               | 2 4 33               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 4 30               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4 30               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 4 30         | 1912. 1 7 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1              |
| 2 4 30               | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 4 30               | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4 30               | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 30         | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 30         | 1929. 1              |
| 2 4 30               | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 4 30               | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4 30               | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 4 30         | 1914. 1 33           | 1918. 1 75           | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 30         | 1930. 1              |
| 2 4 30               | 2 36                 | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3 4 30               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3                    |
| 4 4 30               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



0.2 1.8

NAME: *Carver Mrs. Carter Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*  
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Reuben A. Carter*

Service: *Co. 3d Reg. U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12    | 11 Oct 1904           | 25 May 1904          | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918     |                      |                    |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    |                       |                      |                    |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1921*

Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901*

Former Roll No. *1425* 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co. 136 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12    | 1 June 1908           | 3 Aug 1908           |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5753* 6-679

0.2.48

NAME: *Sarah E. Carter*  
Last paid to: *1 1908* Rate: *25*

Certificate No. *573346*  
Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901 GENERAL LAW*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4     | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4     | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4     | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4     | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4     | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4     | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4     | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4     | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4     | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | GROUP |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60.67   |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |       |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 38      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Sarah E. Carter*  
Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *653906*  
Remarks:

2695

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 5    | N.T.    | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | N.T.    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 10   | N.T.    | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | N.T.    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 15   | N.T.    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | L.G.    | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0 2 8

NAME: *Wester Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777. 6. 18* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *Pr. 4 Mass H Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> |       | <i>Apr 29, 14</i>     | <i>June 29, 14</i>     | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|               |       | <i>INC 25</i>         | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |               |                    |         |
|               |       | <i>No fee</i>         |                        |               |                    |         |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Carter, Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *787427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John J*

Service *Pt E 87 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |      |              |        |

Died *March 31, 1925*

Reported *APR 7 1925*

Remarks:

6-6574



6-681

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED.

GROUP PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

028

NAME: *Carter Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Carter*

Service: *Pri C. 87 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                 | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|  |            | <i>Jan 6-1915</i>     | <i>5-1915</i>        | <i>Inc</i>       |               |         |
|  | <i>200</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i>     | <i>SEP 8 1916</i>    |                  |               |         |
|  | <i>75</i>  | <i>SEP 8 1917</i>     | <i>SEP 8 1917</i>    |                  |               |         |
| Fee: <i>\$10 fee 4/15 P. C. Butler</i> |            |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| <i>GROUP 2</i>                         |            |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                      |            |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                                  |            |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                               |            |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                        |            |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *904744* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. McKee* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt G 25 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 3 1921</i>    |                     |      |              |        |
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 3 1921</i>    |                     |      |              |        |

Died: *June 1, 1927* JUN 16 1927

Reported:

Remarks:

Died *6/1 1927* Reimbursement order dated *2-4-28*

payable to *Arch D. Carter*

*2813 Elliot Ave.*  
*Saint Louis*  
*Missouri*

0.28.

NAME: Sarah E. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 78-7-2

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.             | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1 <sup>11/20</sup> | 4 75               | 1919. 1      | 4 30    | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                        | 4 36               | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                        | 4 36               | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                        | 4 36               | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                  | 4 36               | 1920. 1      | 4 30    | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                        | 4 36               | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                        | 4 30               | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                        | 6 50 <sup>73</sup> | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                  | 4 60               | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                        | 4 60               | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                        | 4 60               | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                        | 4 60               | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                  | 4 75               | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2                        | 4 75               | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3                        | 4 75               | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4                        | 4 75               | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-687

NAME SARAH E CARTER Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 904744 FORMER WIDOW

Fees 904744 GROUP 2

RATE— 30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928           | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 9. 28          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |

8-1-1  
2-1-4



028

NAME: **CARTER SARAH E. (Former)** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904744** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C. McKee**

Service: **Pri. G. 25 Iowa Inf.**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 30    | Jan. 3 1921           | Oct. 3 1921          |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: **\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10/27/21**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: **Carter Sarah E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **911502** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Leonard S.**

Service: **2d Lt. Co. F, 184th N. Y. Inf.**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 30    | May 19, 1921          | March 22, 1922       |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 3 1922 6-679

0.285

| NAME: SARAH E. CARTER  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 904744     |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1907 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                      | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 2   |      |         | 1911.                      | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 3   |      |         | 1911.                      | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 4   |      |         | 1911.                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                      | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 2   |      |         | 1912.                      | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 3   |      |         | 1912.                      | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 4   |      |         | 1912.                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                      | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 2   |      |         | 1913.                      | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 3   |      |         | 1913.                      | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 4   |      |         | 1913.                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                      | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 2   |      |         | 1914.                      | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 3   |      |         | 1914.                      | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 4   |      |         | 1914.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                      | 4   |      |         |

8-681

| NAME: Sarah E. Carter  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 911502     |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1907 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                      | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 2   |      |         | 1911.                      | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 3   |      |         | 1911.                      | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                  | 4   |      |         | 1911.                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                      | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 2   |      |         | 1912.                      | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 3   |      |         | 1912.                      | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 4   |      |         | 1912.                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                      | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 2   |      |         | 1913.                      | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 3   |      |         | 1913.                      | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 4   |      |         | 1913.                      | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                      | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 2   |      |         | 1914.                      | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 3   |      |         | 1914.                      | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 4   |      |         | 1914.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1915.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1916.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1917.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1918.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1919.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1920.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1921.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1922.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1923.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1924.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1925.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1926.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1927.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1928.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1929.                      | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                      | 1   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                      | 2   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                      | 3   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         | 1930.                      | 4   |      |         |

8-681

0.285

NAME **Carter, Sarah E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **928701** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William Henry James**

Service **Pt F 45 U S Col'd Inf**

6-6574

| ISSUES                     |      |                                       |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                      | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                            | 30   | Feb 19 1921<br><del>May 1, 1920</del> |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>May 15, 1924</i>   |      |                                       |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <b>JUN 6 1924</b> |      |                                       |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                   |      |                                       |                     |                                      |              |        |

NAME: *Carter, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *928701* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William Henry James*

Service: *Pt. F. 45 " U. S. Colored Inf.*

| ISSUES.                                |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                 | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg</i>                             | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb. 19 1921</i>   | <i>Feb. 14 1923</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>Sgt. Mary E. Sykes 3/2/23</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>       |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                               |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                        |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.



NAME SARAH E CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

928701

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

|                            | 1923 | 1924            | 1925           | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-6374 |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   |      | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |

NAME:

Sarah E. Carter

Certificate No.

928701

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

0288

|                 |                 |            |                         |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|
| NAME            | Carter Sarah E  |            | (3-P. A. 2)             |
| Certificate No. | 944628          | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | William         |            |                         |
| Service         | Pt A 2 Iowa Cav |            |                         |

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig   | 30   | Nov 20 1923          | Jan 28 1924         |                                      |              |        |

Reported: Sept 28, 1926  
OCT 11 1926

Remarks:

|                  |                              |             |                   |             |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| NAME:            | Carter Sarah E.              |             | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | (3-P. A. 2) |
| Certificate No.  | 673550                       | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:              | 19 Apr 1923 |
| Name of Soldier: | Carter Thomas                |             |                   |             |
| Service:         | 1st B Stone Co. 10th Cavalry |             |                   |             |

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 12   | 31 OCT 1923          | 23 Jan 1924         |                                 |              |        |
| INC.   | 20   | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916    |                     |                                 |              |        |
| INC.   | 25   | OCTOBER 6, 1917      |                     |                                 |              |        |

Fees:  
Inc 30

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2017

028

NAME **Sarah E Carter**  
Certificate No. **944628**  
Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE—                      | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926            | 1927           | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-6571 |
| JANUARY                    |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 7 74 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |

| NAME: <i>Sarah E Carter</i>      |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>673550</i>                   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1                          | 1911. 1 15           | 1915. 1 38           | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                                | 2 9                  | 2 4 30               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                                | 3 9                  | 3 4 30               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30               | 3   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                                | 4 9                  | 4 4 30               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1                          | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1 4 30         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                                | 2 9                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                                | 3 9                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                                | 4 11                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1                          | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 30         | 1929. 1   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2                                | 2                    | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3                                | 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4                                | 4 4 30               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1                          | 1914. 1 4            | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 30         | 1930. 1   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 9                              | 2                    | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 30               | 2   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 8                              | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 30               | 3   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 9                              | 4 4 30               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30               | 4   |                      |                      |                      |                      |



0-290

NAME: **Carter. Sarah F** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **687672** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George W**

Service: **Bugler E 9 Tenn vol cav**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|             |           | <b>12 16 June 1909</b> | <b>24 Aug 1909</b>   |       |               |         |
| <b>INC.</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>June 29, 1917</b>   | <b>Aug 23, 1917</b>  |       |               |         |
| <b>INC.</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>OCTOBER 5, 1917</b> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: **2.00**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 9, 1919** Bureau notified: **APR 9 1919**

Remarks: **W**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Carter Sarah F** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906247** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George H**

Service: **Private Co. I, 15th N. H. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <b>Orig</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Dec. 15, 1920</b>  | <b>Nov. 5, 1921</b>  |       |               |         |

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**NOV 12 1921** 6-679

687672

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |   |           |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |       |      |      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |       |         |      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |       |   |      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |       |   |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------|---|-----------|--|----------------------|-------|------|------|----------------------|-------|---------|------|----------------------|-------|---|------|----------------------|-------|---|--|----------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907.                | 1 |           |  |                      | 1911. | 1    | 8 36 |                      | 1915. | 1       | 4 38 |                      | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 |                      | 1923. | 1 |  |                      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2 | 9142      |  | 2                    |       | 6 36 |      | 2                    |       | 4 38    |      | 2                    |       |   |      | 2                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 3 |           |  | 3                    |       | 4 36 |      | 3                    |       | GROUP 2 |      | 3                    |       |   |      | 3                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 4 |           |  | 4                    |       | 4 36 |      | 4                    |       |         |      | 4                    |       |   |      | 4                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                | 1 |           |  |                      | 1912. | 1    | 7 36 |                      | 1916. | 1       | 4 38 |                      | 1920. | 1 |      |                      | 1924. | 1 |  |                      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2 |           |  | 2                    |       | 7 30 |      | 2                    |       | 4 36    |      | 2                    |       |   |      | 2                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 3 |           |  | 3                    |       | 7 36 |      | 3                    |       | 4 38    |      | 3                    |       |   |      | 3                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 4 |           |  | 4                    |       | 6 36 |      | 4                    |       | 4 36    |      | 4                    |       |   |      | 4                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                | 1 |           |  |                      | 1913. | 1    | 4    |                      | 1917. | 1       | 4 36 |                      | 1921. | 1 |      |                      | 1925. | 1 |  |                      | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2 |           |  | 2                    |       | 4    |      | 2                    |       | 4 36    |      | 2                    |       |   |      | 2                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 3 | 9/4 19.20 |  | 3                    |       | 4    |      | 3                    |       | 4 36    |      | 3                    |       |   |      | 3                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 4 | 6         |  | 4                    |       | 4 30 |      | 4                    |       | 4 36    |      | 4                    |       |   |      | 4                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                | 1 | 7 36      |  |                      | 1914. | 1    | 4 36 |                      | 1918. | 1       |      |                      | 1922. | 1 |      |                      | 1926. | 1 |  |                      | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2 | 5         |  | 2                    |       | 38   |      | 2                    |       | 4 75    |      | 2                    |       |   |      | 2                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 3 | 6 36      |  | 3                    |       |      |      | 3                    |       | 4 75    |      | 3                    |       |   |      | 3                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 4 | 7 36      |  | 4                    |       | 4 38 |      | 4                    |       | 4 75    |      | 4                    |       |   |      | 4                    |       |   |  |                      |       |   |  |  |

ACT 19 MAY

906247

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.        | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |                | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                | 2            | 2 4 60  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                | 3            | 3 4     | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |                | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |                | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |                | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |                | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 1/28 289       | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90           | 1926. 1      | 1       | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90           | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90           | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |                | 4            |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         |              | GROUP 1 PAID   |              |         |              |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         |              | 17 JULY 4 1922 |              |         |              |         |

0 2 9

NAME: Carter Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 24853 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1916

Name of Soldier: Carter William J.

Service: Pl. Co 2 45 7th 91st

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.            | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|                   |                 | 12 3 Dec 55 - 5       | Oct 1888             |                  |               |         |
|                   |                 |                       | 7 Mich 1913          |                  |               |         |
| INC.              | 20              | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees:             | 3/25            | 17                    | 6/27/17              | 6/20             |               |         |
| Transferred from: | Georgia Carter  |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:             | TOPEKA, KANSAS. |                       |                      | Bureau notified: | APR 13 1917   |         |
| Remarks:          | Canceled.       |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   | 2253            |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

G-679

NAME: Carter Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 417138 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 15, 1900.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan Carter

Service: 1st Co 2nd 1st Me Inf

**91** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.            | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|                   |              | 12 17 Apr 1900        | 14 Feb 1896          |                  |               |         |
| INC.              | 20           | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                  |               |         |
| INC.              | 25           | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees:             |              |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |              |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:             | May 22 1918  |                       |                      | Bureau notified: | 3-888 - 1918  |         |
| Remarks:          | May 22 18    |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   | AUGUSTA, ME. |                       |                      |                  |               |         |

G-679



NAME: Sarah J. Carter Certificate No. 275.59

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 1   |         |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |         | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13   |         |       | 1   | 4       | 21      |       | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   |         |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4       | 60      |       | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4       | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 7/12 36 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | GROUP 1 |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Carter Act April 10, 1908 Certificate No. 477.36

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4             | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4             | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 4             | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4             | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4             | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4             | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4             | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4             | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4             | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4             | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4             | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4             | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 10/7/65 83.76 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|   |           |   |                      |                                  |               |
|---|-----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, Sarah J.</i>                   |           |   |                      | (3-P. A. 2.)                     |               |
| Certificate No. <i>517113</i>                   |           | ARMY WIDOW.   |                      | DEAD AGE 19-11-1915              |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>                  |           |   |                      |                                  |               |
| Service: <i>1st Co F. 63rd U.S. C. Vol Inf.</i> |           |   |                      |                                  |               |
| ISSUES.   |           |   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
|   | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1915</i>                                 | <i>23 July 1915</i>  |                                  |               |
| Fees:   |           |   |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>        |           |   |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| Died: <i>Aug 18-1915</i>                        |           | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1915</i>                    |                      |                                  |               |
| Remarks:  |           | Check No. <i>502305</i> Dated <i>      </i> Canceled. |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>      </i>                   |           |   |                      |                                  |               |

NAME

Carter Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

765492

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram A

Service

Corp D 2 R 1 Inf

ISSUES

6-0674

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUL 8 1926





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter, Sarah J.

Certificate No. 765,492 ARMY WIDOW. Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram A.

Service: Corp. D, 2 P.I. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig.  | 12    | 23 Aug. 1913          | 20 Oct. 1913         |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 2, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: None. State Pens. Agt. P.D., Alty.

Transferred from: BOST. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter Sarah J.

Certificate No. 793,310 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William C. Carter

Service: Pri B. 78 Ill. Inf and Pri 98 Co. 2 Batt. B.C.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig.  | 12    | Feb 5 - 1915          |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 2, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 20-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Carter</i> |     |      |         | Act April 19, 1908<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>765,492</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |    |   |    |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|----|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <del>1.25</del> <b>30</b>          |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |    |   |    |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |    |   |    |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1  | 4 | 90 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 0    | 4       |       | 30 |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 1    | 4       |       | 30 |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 30 |   |    |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1  | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 30 |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 1   | 3    | 4       |       | 30 |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 4       |       | 30 |   |    |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1  | 4 |    |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       |    |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       |    |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       |    |   |    |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1  | 4 |    |
|                              | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2  |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       |    |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       |    |   |    |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. No. Payment Card

6-681

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Carter</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>793,310</i>  |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <del>1.25</del> <b>25</b> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2

6-681

0 2 9 8

NAME: *Carter Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *817943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. F. 4 Term. Inf*

*Marrried 1903* ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>12 Sep. 21-1916</i>      | <i>Dec. 6-1916</i>   | <i>Inc 80</i> |               |         |
|        |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917</i> |                      |               |               |         |
|        |       | <i>None</i>                 |                      |               |               |         |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *413*

NAME: *Carter Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *825712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel N*

Service: *Pt B 60 Ind Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |      |              |        |

Died: *April 6, 1924*

Reported: *MAY 8 1924*

Remarks:



NAME: *Sarah J. Carter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *817*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *25*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 30         | 1927. 1              |
| 1907. 2              | 1911. 2              | 1915. 2              | 1919. 2 4 75         | 1923. 2 4 30         | 1927. 2              |
| 1907. 3              | 1911. 3              | 1915. 3              | 1919. 3 4 75         | 1923. 3 4 30         | 1927. 3              |
| 1907. 4              | 1911. 4              | 1915. 4              | 1919. 4 4 75         | 1923. 4 4 30         | 1927. 4              |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30         | 1928. 1              |
| 1908. 2              | 1912. 2              | 1916. 2              | 1920. 2 4 75         | 1924. 2 4 30         | 1928. 2              |
| 1908. 3              | 1912. 3              | 1916. 3              | 1920. 3 4 90.50      | 1924. 3 4 30         | 1928. 3              |
| 1908. 4              | 1912. 4              | 1916. 4              | 1920. 4 4 90         | 1924. 4              | 1928. 4              |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 1909. 2              | 1913. 2              | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2 4 90         | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 1909. 3              | 1913. 3              | 1917. 3              | 1921. 3 4 90         | 1925. 3              | 1929. 3              |
| 1909. 4              | 1913. 4              | 1917. 4              | 1921. 4 4 90         | 1925. 4              | 1929. 4              |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 1910. 2              | 1914. 2              | 1918. 2              | 1922. 2 4 90         | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |
| 1910. 3              | 1914. 3              | 1918. 3              | 1922. 3 4 90         | 1926. 3              | 1930. 3              |
| 1910. 4              | 1914. 4              | 1918. 4              | 1922. 4 4 90         | 1926. 4              | 1930. 4              |

UP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME SARAH J CARTER  
 Certificate No. 825712  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE— 30                   |   | GROUP 2 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|---|---------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            |   | 1923    | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |   |         |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |   |         | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |   |         | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |   |         | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4 |         | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4 |         | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 |         | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 |         | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 |         | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 |         | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 |         | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 |         | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 |         | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
 CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Sarah J* 08 MAY 1920

Certificate No. *825712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R*

Service: *Priv. B. 60 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 20</i> |       | <i>Feb. 21-1917</i>   | <i>June 2-1917</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i> |       | <i>May 1</i>          |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Carter Sarah J*

Certificate No. *887267* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Commodore*

Service: *Corp E 119 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |      |              |        |

Died: *July 1, 1924*

Reported: *JUL 10 1924*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Sarah J. Carter OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75                   | 1911. 1 19 4 30      | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 10 4 30      | 1927. 1 11 4 30      |
| 2 4 75                         | 2 10 4 30            | 2 4 75               | 2 11 4 30            | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 75                         | 3 12 4 30            | 3 4 75               | 3 1 4 30             | 3 4 30               |
| 4 4 75                         | 4 1 4 30             | 4 4 75               | 4 2 4 30             | 4 4 30               |
| 1908. 1 4 75                   | 1912. 1 1 4 30       | 1916. 1 4 75         | 1920. 1 2 4 30       | 1928. 1 3 4 30       |
| 2 4 75                         | 2 2 4 30             | 2 4 75               | 2 3 4 30             | 2 4 30               |
| 3 4 90.5                       | 3 4 90.5             | 3 4 90.5             | 3 4 90.5             | 3 4 90.5             |
| 4 4 90                         | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |
| 1909. 1 4 90                   | 1913. 1 4 90         | 1917. 1 4 90         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1929. 1 4 90         |
| 2 4 90                         | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               |
| 3 4 90                         | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               |
| 4 4 90                         | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |
| 1910. 1 4 90                   | 1914. 1 4 90         | 1918. 1 4 90         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1930. 1 4 90         |
| 2 4 90                         | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               |
| 3 4 90                         | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               |
| 4 4 90                         | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               |
| 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME SARAH J CARTER

Certificate No. 887267

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 2                    |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| RATE--                     | 30   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|                            | 1923 | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|                            |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 0-6574 |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Carter Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *887267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Commandare* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Corpl. G. 119<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 10 - 1916</i>  | <i>May 1 - 1920</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>C</i>    | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 - 1920</i>   | <i>May 1 - 1920</i>  |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *( )* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carter Sarah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *891796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William R.* SEPTEMBER

Service: *Serg. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn. Cav.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 7 - 1919</i>   | <i>Sept 8 - 1920</i> |                                  |               |         |
| <i>C</i>    | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 - 1920</i>   | <i>Sept 8 - 1920</i> |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *Frank R. 7/21/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1920 6-679

NAME: *Sarah J. Carter* Certificate No. *1920*

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |     |         | 1911. | 1   |     |         | 1915. | 1   |     |         | 1919. | 1   |     |         | 1923. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1908. | 1   |     |         | 1912. | 1   |     |         | 1916. | 1   |     |         | 1920. | 1   |     |         | 1924. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1909. | 1   |     |         | 1913. | 1   |     |         | 1917. | 1   |     |         | 1921. | 1   |     |         | 1925. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1910. | 1   |     |         | 1914. | 1   |     |         | 1918. | 1   |     |         | 1922. | 1   |     |         | 1926. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |

4 GHO. P. 2 - PAID  
4 AUG. 1922

6-681

NAME: *Sarah J. Carter* Certificate No. *1920*

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |     |         | 1911. | 1   |     |         | 1915. | 1   |     |         | 1919. | 1   |     |         | 1923. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1908. | 1   |     |         | 1912. | 1   |     |         | 1916. | 1   |     |         | 1920. | 1   |     |         | 1924. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1909. | 1   |     |         | 1913. | 1   |     |         | 1917. | 1   |     |         | 1921. | 1   |     |         | 1925. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1910. | 1   |     |         | 1914. | 1   |     |         | 1918. | 1   |     |         | 1922. | 1   |     |         | 1926. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |

4 GHO. P. 2 - PAID  
4 AUG. 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carter Sarah J B

Certificate No.

525816

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob J Breining

Service

Pt D 144 Ohio Inf

1 30 ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 22, 1926

FEB 3 1926

1/22 1926 Reimburse same 1926 4-16-26  
 Anna B. Greulich  
 4706 Maypole Ave.  
 Chicago  
 Ill.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Carter, Sarah J. B.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

525816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jacob J. Breining

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service:

Pt. D 144 Ohio Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Renew

20

Dec. 8, 1916

July 15, 1918

25

Oct. 6, 1917

Inc.

May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

Certificate No. SARAH J B CARTER

Fees

525816

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

CANCELED

19

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

525816

Remarks:

OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 75       | 1911. 1 1 4 60       | 1915. 1 1 4 75       | 1919. 1 1 4 75       | 1923. 1 1 4 75       | 1927. 1 1 4 75       |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             |
| 1908. 1 1 4 75       | 1912. 1 1 4 75       | 1916. 1 1 4 75       | 1920. 1 1 4 75       | 1924. 1 1 4 75       | 1928. 1 1 4 75       |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             |
| 1909. 1 1 4 75       | 1913. 1 1 4 75       | 1917. 1 1 4 75       | 1921. 1 1 4 75       | 1925. 1 1 4 75       | 1929. 1 1 4 75       |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             |
| 1910. 1 1 4 75       | 1914. 1 1 4 75       | 1918. 1 1 4 75       | 1922. 1 1 4 75       | 1926. 1 1 4 75       | 1930. 1 1 4 75       |
| 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 75             |
| 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 75             |
| 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 75             |

6-681

NAME: **Carter Sarah K** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **903686** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAR. 3, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel A**

Service: **Private, Co. K, 27th Iowa Infantry**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 30    | August 5, 1920        | August 30, 1921      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 7 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Carter Sarah L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **8001** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **INDIAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Priv Capt Stephens Co 1st Fla Inf Vol's**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG    | 22    | Dec 1909              | 4 Mar 1912           |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: **Nil**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **7/6/13** Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1913** **79 C. 8/4/13**

Remarks: **W New York Fla**

Reimbursement order dated

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: Sarah K. Carter  |     |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. 903686       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                        | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |          |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                        | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |          |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                        | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |          |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                        | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                        |     |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: Sarah L. Carter                 |     |      |         |       |     |          |           |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. 8001 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL 1/2- Rate: 1/2 |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks: |           |       |     |      |         |                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |          |           | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      | 1302    |       | 2   |          |           |       | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |           |       | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |           |       | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |          | 3/23 302- | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          | 15 3      |       | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          | 19 36     |       | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          | 7 3       |       | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |          |           | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |           |       | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |           |       | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |           |       | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |          | GROUP 2   | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |           |       | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |          |           |       | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |          |           |       | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Walter Sarah L.* ACT OF MAY 30 1920

Certificate No. *766, 283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah T.*

Service: *Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Inf. 114<sup>th</sup>*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                     | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 Oct 1913</i>        | <i>18 Nov 1913</i>   | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                           |               |         |
| <i>INC</i>  | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |                           |               |         |

Fees: *80 17/100*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-888 - JUN 10 1921*

Remarks: *Apr 14 21* *104 Main St. Medford, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *6-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Walter Sarah M.* 6415

Certificate No. *526, 930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Inf. 114<sup>th</sup>*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Sarah L. Coarter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *766, 783*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 58.93   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 17   | 24.40   |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Sarah M. Coarter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *52, 330*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 24   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 88      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 3/8  | 211     | 1912. | 1   | 22   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10/2 | 31      |       | 3   | 23   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 12   | 30      | 1913. | 1   |      | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 17   |         |       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 1/3  | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter Sarah M. 16420

Certificate No. 531607 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ekhrain J.

Service: Pr. No. 178 C 3 G

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |       | <u>13 Feb 1902</u>    | <u>16 Apr 1902</u>   |                                  |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>                                    |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <u>Unknown</u> <u>B. O.</u>  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>3/2/11</u>   |               |         |
| Remarks:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>1033</u>  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Carter Sarah M.

Certificate No. 276213 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Carter

Service: Pr. No. 178 C 3 G

| ISSUES.                          |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                  |       | <u>12 Apr 1902</u>    | <u>10 Apr 1902</u>   |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:                            |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <u>Sept 12, 1913</u>       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>Oct 1, 1913</u> |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>261102</u>    |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679



NAME: Sarah M. Carter Certificate No. 16,420 591,507

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1                      | 1911. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b> | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 <u>13</u> <u>2.4</u> | 1912. 1                | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <u>12</u> <u>36</u>        | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <u>12</u> <u>30</u>  | 1913. 1                | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <u>15</u>                  | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <u>13</u>                  | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <u>36</u>                  | 4 <b>DECEASED</b>      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 <u>9</u> <u>36</u>   | 1914. 1                | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <u>35</u>                  | 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <u>13</u> <u>36</u>        | 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <u>16</u>                  | 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681

NAME: Sarah K. Carter 1160 Certificate No. 276203

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1               | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 <b>10 NDB</b> | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2 <b>11 NDB</b>       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <b>16 N M</b>       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <b>4 N.T.</b> | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <b>4</b>            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <b>4 36</b>         | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1               | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-681



031

NAME SARAH R CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

321110

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

|           |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CHECK  
CANCELLED

3-107  
8/21

|                       |     |          |         |                    |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Sarah R. Carter |     |          |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 621110         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to:         |     |          |         | Rate: 12           |     |      |         | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                       |     |          |         | 25 30              |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                 | 1   | 12 27 20 |         | 1911.              | 1   | 6    |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                       | 2   | 11       |         |                    | 2   | 6    |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
|                       | 3   | 13       |         |                    | 3   | 5    |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 4       |       |     |      |         |
|                       | 4   | 10 24    |         |                    | 4   | 8    |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                 | 1   | 10       |         | 1912.              | 1   | 5    |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                       | 2   | 10 30    |         |                    | 2   | 8    |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
|                       | 3   | 8        |         |                    | 3   | 2    |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
|                       | 4   | 11       |         |                    | 4   | 4    |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                 | 1   | 10       |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                       | 2   | 10       |         |                    | 2   | 4    |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                       | 3   |          |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                       | 4   | 6        |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                 | 1   | 9        |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                       | 2   | 9        |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                       | 3   | 9        |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                       | 4   | 6        |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |



NAME: *Carter Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAP*

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *P 46 Ill Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12    | 7 Feb 1907            | 22 July 1907         |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 1, 1913     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *5/3/18* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3875* 6-679

NAME: *Carter Sarah V.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Priv 49 Ills Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 12     | 28 Jan 1911           | 26 May 1911          |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25     | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  | INC 30 | MAY 1911              |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: *Kennett, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Box 266 Commerce Texas*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Carter 1162 Certificate No. 629672

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 36   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 36   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 36   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     | 18   | EM3     | 1     |     | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 36   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 36   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 36   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      | N.T.    | 1     |     | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    |         | 2     |     | 60   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 60   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     | 74   | 97      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 75   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 75   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Sarah V. Carter Certificate No. 723538

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 33      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 30      | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 30      | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 30      | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 30      | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME

Carter Serana

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 806640

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Allen

Service

Pt L 6 U S Col H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 25

1925

DEC 11 1925

10/25-25

3-25-26

Transferred to

Jeff Carter

Deeson

Miss

NAME:

Carter Serana

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

806640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Allen

Service:

Priv L. 6 U.S. Colored Artillery

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Apr 30-1915

Apr 24-1916

INC.

25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-079



NAME SERANA CARTER

Certificate No.

806640

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Serana Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

806640

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 30    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 4 75    | 1925. 1      | 4 30    | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 36      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 36      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      | 4 30    | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 75      | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 75      | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 75      | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |

6-681

0 3 1 8

NAME: *Arthur ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *40980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *John ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st ...*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 12    | 19 Nov 80             | 20 July 07           |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   | ...   | ...                   | ...                  |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *5884*

NOV 20 1918 6-679

NAME: *Carter Serena* DEAD-REPT'D APR 16 1910 73605 (3-P. A. 2.) *2564*

Certificate No. *455262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson P.*

Service: *...*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 12      | 22    | July 1896             | 10 ...               |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...* DEAD-REPT'D APR 16 1910

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679

NAME: Serena Carter

1164

Certificate No. 409x6

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: , 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919.        | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |              | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |              | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |              | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 10   | NDB     | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.        | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |              | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |              | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |              | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | N.T.    | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921.        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |              | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |              | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |              | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |              | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |              | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 1 PAID |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Serena Carter

DEAD-REPT'D  
APR 16 1910

Certificate No. 455262

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

JAN 4 1909

MILWAUKEE

X



0 3 2 0

NAME: *Carter, Serenus W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27*

Service: *Pri co A. 187 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>addl 8 6 Sept 1899</i> | <i>4 Nov 1904</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2083* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Serenus W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri A 187 Ohio vol Inf* ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUE

| CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>addl</i> | <i>12 1/2</i> | <i>12 Mar 1909</i>    | <i>16 Apr 1909</i>   |             | <i>30</i> | <i>100 1/2</i>        |                      |
| <i>"</i>    | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>19 May 1913</i>    |                      |             | <i>32</i> | <i>Feb 23, 1919</i>   |                      |
|             | <i>19</i>     | <i>23 Feb 1917</i>    | <i>8 July 1913</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees: *22 1/2 23 Feb 1922*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *2*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln Ark*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

0.3.2.1

NAME: Serenus W. Carter Certificate No. 363361

Last paid to: 1900 Rate: 8 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 639          | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: Serenus W. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1909 Rate: 12 1/2 17 3/4 32 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1372 1/2     | 1911. 1 11 1/2       | 1915. 1 4 46 50      | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 12 36              | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 94 73            | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 16 36              | 3 4 46 30            | 3 4 96               | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 15 36              | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 96               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 8 36               | 1 4 46 50            | 1 4 96               | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 10 36              | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 13 36              | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 151 80           | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 13 36              | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 46 50            | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 54 78            | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 5 44 78            | 3 4 57               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 57               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 46 50            | 1 4 57               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 57               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 57               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 57               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

0322

NAME: *Carter, Nell* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *67442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
Service: *1st Lt. 4th Mo. C.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>1st Lt. 4th Mo. C.</i> | <i>10 Feb 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>1st Lt. 4th Mo. C.</i> | <i>31 Oct 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: *April 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1914** Death reported by *P. M. at Governor*  
Remarks: *W. Horne*  
*Died 29 Apr 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1911*  
Former Roll No. *Catharine Carter Topeka Kans*  
ORIGINAL DEC 1 1914 JUN 27 1896 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Carter, Sherwood E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *894,048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
Service: *P. S. 46 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Sept 1907</i>   | <i>12 Feb 1908</i>   | <i>Peris</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>4 June 1912</i>    | <i>20 mch 1913</i>   |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>20</i> | <i>29 May 1911</i>    | <i>14 June 1911</i>  | <i>Inc</i>   | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: *July 24, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1921**  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Former Roll No. *11172 (28)* Home: \_\_\_\_\_



0.3.2

| NAME: <i>Self</i>         |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>4661</i>       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Self</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>1550</i>                 |     |      |         |
|                           |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 2                         |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                         |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                         |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 2                         |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                         |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                         |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 2                         |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                         |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                         |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                             | 1   |      |         |
| 2                         |     |      |         | 2                                 |     |      |         |
| 3                         |     |      |         | 3                                 |     |      |         |
| 4                         |     |      |         | 4                                 |     |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Sherwood E Carter</i>            |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>4661</i>      |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (29)</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>152030 150</i>          |     |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                            | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2                                |     |      |         |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3                                |     |      |         |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4                                |     |      |         |
| 1908.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1912.                            | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2                                |     |      |         |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3                                |     |      |         |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4                                |     |      |         |
| 1909.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1913.                            | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2                                |     |      |         |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3                                |     |      |         |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4                                |     |      |         |
| 1910.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1914.                            | 1   |      |         |
| 2   |     |      |         | 2                                |     |      |         |
| 3   |     |      |         | 3                                |     |      |         |
| 4   |     |      |         | 4                                |     |      |         |

6-681

0.3.2

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carter, Sidney M.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *745 346* ARMY MINORS. Law.

Service of Soldier: *Enl 7 23 Mo 11 9*

Guardian: *W. H. Belling* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1 11*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME            | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.             |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|        |       | <i>24 June 1912</i>   | <i>15 July 1912</i>  | <i>Alfred C</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i> | <i>15 Sept 1915</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Final rept made JAN 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Page* 6-678

NAME: *Carter, Sidney S., Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113, 964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. H. 16 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i>      | <i>8 July 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc. 15</i>  | <i>3</i>  | <i>Oct. 1911</i>      | <i>14 Oct. 1911</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis. 24</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May, 1912</i>      | <i>30 July, 1912</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/17/13* *Copier* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8522* *WOODRIDGE, MASS.* Home: *11 Woodmead Conn.* 6-681

0.3.2

NAME: William H. Carter Certificate No. 1145376

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 3/10  | 42      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 19    | 42      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 10/16 | 42      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 1/16  | 19      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |       |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 5     | 00      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |       |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |       |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |       |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |       |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |       |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |       |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |       |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME: Sidney S. Carter Certificate No. 6776

Last paid to: Rate: \$5.24 Remarks: S

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681



0 3:25

NAME: *Carter, Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 27, 1919*

Service: *Pvt M2 USC, Vols* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |              | <i>6-7-7 Feb 9-2 Feb 9</i> |                      |        |      |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | <i>13.50</i> | <i>Dec. 1st. 1914</i>      | <i>Feb 21. 1915</i>  |        |      |                       |                      |
|        | <i>15.50</i> | <i>meb. 17. 1915</i>       | <i>W</i>             |        |      |                       |                      |
|        | <i>19</i>    | <i>meb. 17. 1919</i>       |                      |        |      |                       |                      |
| Fees:  | <i>22.50</i> | <i>meb. 17. 1921</i>       |                      |        |      |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *May. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1918 5-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8827* Home: *MAR 9 1919*

NAME: *Carter Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7695 MEXICAN WAR*

Service: *Pvt K4 Ill Vols* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |      | <i>18 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>1 June 1907</i>   |        |      |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *28 1911*

Remarks: *Guards*

Former Roll No. *369* Home: *1104*

G-681

0.3.2

| NAME: <i>Silas Carter</i>         |     |      |         | Act of June 27, 1890.                      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>713415</i>  |     |                               |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i><del>15</del> 15<sup>50</sup></i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act 1890, 1902</i> |     |                               |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                      | 1   | 8    |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4                             | 18               | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 8    |         |                                | 2   | 5                             | 45 <sup>63</sup> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 18   |         |                                | 3   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                      | 1   | 2    |         |                                | 1   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | 9    |         |  | 2   | 11   |         |                                | 2   |                               | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 11   |         |  | 3   | 7    |         |                                | 3   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 10   |         |  | 4   | 4    |         |                                | 4   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   | 10   |         | 1913.                                      | 1   | 4    |         |                                | 1   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | 9    |         |  | 2   | 4    |         |                                | 2   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 10   |         |  | 3   | 4    |         |                                | 3   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 9    |         |  | 4   | 4    | 18      |                                | 4   |                               | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   | 9    |         | 1914.                                      | 1   | 4    | 18      |                                | 1   | 4                             | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | 8    |         |  | 2   | 4    | 18      |                                | 2   | <del>4</del> 46 <sup>50</sup> |                  | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 8    |         |  | 3   | 4    | 18      |                                | 3   | <del>4</del> 46 <sup>50</sup> |                  | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 9    |         |  | 4   | 4    | 18      |                                | 4   |                               |                  | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Simon Carter</i>       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>91053</i> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i>              |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 8    | 60      |                              | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 8    |         |                              | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 8    |         |                              | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 14   |         |                              | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 8    |         |                              | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 7    |         |                              | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0328

NAME: Carter, Sumner H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1009822 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P & 4th Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                | RATE                       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                                  |      | <u>10 March 1903</u>  | <u>Aug 11 1903</u>   | <u>Died May 3 1906</u>                | <u>Accrued order dated</u> | <u>Nov. 22, 1918</u>  |                      |
|                                  |      |                       |                      | <u>payable to widow Eudora Carter</u> |                            |                       |                      |
|                                  |      |                       |                      | <u>405 - East 20th St.</u>            |                            |                       |                      |
|                                  |      |                       |                      | <u>University Place Nebr.</u>         |                            |                       |                      |
| Fees:                            |      |                       |                      | Transferred to:                       |                            |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b> |      |                       |                      |                                       |                            |                       |                      |
| Died:                            |      |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                      |                            |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                         |      |                       |                      |                                       |                            |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                  |      |                       |                      | Home: <u>DEC 6 1918</u>               |                            |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: Carter, Sumner (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 202018 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P & 4th Ill Inf

Disability: Chronic & res dis rect & shell and ill hnd

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                 | RATE       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                          | RATE           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>1st</u>                             | <u>100</u> | <u>March 1908</u>     | <u>21 April 1908</u> | <u>2nd</u>                      | <u>25</u>      | <u>May 1912</u>       | <u>21 Jan 1913</u>   |
| <u>1st</u>                             | <u>100</u> | <u>March 1908</u>     | <u>4 May 1911</u>    | <u>30 Jan.</u>                  | <u>29 1913</u> | <u>Dec. 16. 1913</u>  |                      |
| Fees:                                  |            |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |                |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u> |            |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>3456806</u> |                |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>1/28/17</u>                   |            |                       |                      | FEB 4 1917                      |                |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                               |            |                       |                      |                                 |                |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>223</u>             |            |                       |                      | Home:                           |                |                       |                      |





0 3 3 0

NAME: Carter, Solomon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 473 658 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Priv. E. 54 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Add 10</u> |       | <u>May 18, 1904</u>   | <u>June 18, 1904</u> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Dec 10 04 June 8, 1921

Transferred to: Margaret Carter

Died: B B 4, Mattoon, Ill.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 20 1921 6-681

NAME: Carter Solomon I (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229176 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: I. A. 30 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Priv. E. 54 Ill. Inf.</u> |       | <u>26 May 08</u>      | <u>NOV 1912</u>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3

Died: Sept. 5 1916 Bureau notified: 37 FEB - 7 1916

Remarks: 23/16

Former Roll No. Home: 7-14-11 6-681

NAME: Solomon Carter  
Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1904      Rate: 1 0

Certificate No. 473658  
Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Solomon J. Carter  
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908      Rate: 22.50

Certificate No. 229176  
Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 7 60    | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 67.50 | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 6 60    |       | 2   |      | 4 67.50 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 12 60   |       | 3   |      | 4 67.50 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 7 60    |       | 4   |      | 4 67.50 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 7 60    | 1916. | 1   |      | 8 67.50 | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7 55    |       | 2   |      | 7 60    |       | 2   |      | 8 67.50 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 60    |       | 3   |      | 7 60    |       | 3   |      | 6 750   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 6 60    |       | 4   |      | 7 60    |       | 4   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 6 60    | 1913. | 1   |      | 4 67.50 | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 6 60    |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 60    |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 6 60    |       | 4   |      | 4 67.50 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 7 60    | 1914. | 1   |      | 6 750   | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 6 60    |       | 2   |      | 6 750   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 60    |       | 3   |      | 6 750   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7 60    |       | 4   |      | 4 67.50 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



0334

NAME: *Carter Solon A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132.715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. <sup>major</sup> Adj. General L. 25th.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *210 11. 1912*

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Original</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>18 May 1907</i>   | <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>24 June 1912</i>   | <i>29 April 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i>     | <i>15</i> | <i>8 July 1907</i>    | <i>5 Oct. 1907</i>   |                |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Solon H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Corp. A. 36*

Disability: *Loss l. foot. ✓*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>2 Mch. 1903</i>    | <i>11 May 1903</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>60</i> |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *J. G. 1/13/09 + 1/17/12*

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

6-681

NAME: John A. Carter Certificate No. 1132, 70

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |            | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 21   | 15-20      |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 8 04       |       | 3   | 7    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 16 53 6-60 |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 4 45       | 1912. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 4 45       |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10 45      |       | 3   | 5    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 5 45       |       | 4   | 5    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 5 45       | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 5 45       |       | 2   | 7    | 45-40   |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 5 45       |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 7 45       |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 7 45       | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7 45       |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 5 45       |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 6 45       |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Colon H. Carter Certificate No. 6795 51169

Last paid to: Rate: 40 60 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 12   | 120     | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 120     |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 6 120   | 1912. | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 2   |      | 12      |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 3   |      | 16      |       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 202     |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 4   |      | 8       |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 180     |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 11      | 1913. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 180     | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 2   |      | 12      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 180     |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 3   |      | 14      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 180     |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 4   |      | 8       |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 180     |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 9       | 1914. | 1   |      | 120     | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 180     | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 2   |      | 8       |       | 2   |      | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 180     |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 3   |      | 9       |       | 3   |      | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 180     |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 4   |      | 7       |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 180     |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |





| NAME: <b>Sonny Carter</b> |         |                       |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |                    |                       |         | Certificate No. <b>1157621</b> |         |              |         |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:             |         |                       |         | Rate: <b>12.18 1/2 #32 50</b> |                    |                       |         |                                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.              | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day.          | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                   |         | 1911. 1               | 11 36   | 1915. 1                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1919. 1               | 4 90    | 1923. 1                        |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 1389 <sup>8</sup>       |         | 2 12 36               |         | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>          |                    | 2 4 9247              |         | 2 2                            |         | 2 2          |         |
| 3                         |         | 3 9 36                |         | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>          |                    | 3 4 96                |         | 3 3                            |         | 3 3          |         |
| 4                         |         | 4 10 36               |         | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>          |                    | 4 4 96                |         | 4 4                            |         | 4 4          |         |
| 1908. 1                   |         | 1 8 36                |         | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>          |                    | 1 4 96                |         | 1 4                            |         | 1 1          |         |
| 2                         |         | 2 10 36               |         | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>          |                    | 2 4 96                |         | 2 2                            |         | 2 2          |         |
| 3                         |         | 3 13 36               |         | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>          |                    | 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup> |         | 3 3                            |         | 3 3          |         |
| 4                         |         | 4 7 36                |         | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>          |                    | 4 4 150               |         | 4 4                            |         | 4 4          |         |
| 1909. 1                   |         | 1 4                   |         | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>          |                    | 1 4 150               |         | 1 1                            |         | 1 1          |         |
| 2                         |         | 2 21 18 <sup>51</sup> |         | 2 4 5082                      |                    | 2 4 150               |         | 2 2                            |         | 2 2          |         |
| 3                         |         | 3 4                   |         | 3 4 57                        |                    | 3 4 150               |         | 3 3                            |         | 3 3          |         |
| 4 9 92 <sup>140</sup>     |         | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 4 4 57                        |                    | 4                     |         | 4 4                            |         | 4 4          |         |
| 1910. 1 12 36             |         | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 1 4 57                        |                    | 1                     |         | 1 1                            |         | 1 1          |         |
| 2 10 36                   |         | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 2 4 57                        |                    | 2 2 2nd               |         | 2 2                            |         | 2 2          |         |
| 3 11 36                   |         | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 3 4 57                        |                    | 3 3 6th               |         | 3 3                            |         | 3 3          |         |
| 4 15 36                   |         | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 4 4 90                        |                    | 4                     |         | 4 4                            |         | 4 4          |         |

NAME

SOPHIA CARTER,

Certificate No.

394048

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
|                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-5574 |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |        |



| NAME: <i>Sophia Carter</i> |         |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920           |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>582067</i>   |         |              |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| MAY 4 - 1909               |         |              |         | Rate: <i>12</i> = <i>30</i>  |         |              |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                    |         | 1911. 1      | 4 36    | 1915. 1                      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1                         | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                               | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3                               | 11 4 30 | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4                               | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                    |         | 1            | 5 36    | 1                            | 4 36    | 1            | 4 75    | 1                               | 1 4 30  | 1            |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2                               | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            | 6 36    | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                    |         | 1            | 4       | 1                            | 4       | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               |         | 1            |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            | 4       | 2                            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 4 36    | 3            | 4       | 3                            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 5 36    | 4            |         | 4                            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                    | 4 36    | 1            | 4 36    | 1                            | 4 75    | 1            | 4 90    | 1                               |         | 1            |         |
| 2                          | 12 36   | 2            | 4 36    | 2                            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2                               |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          | 12 36   | 3            | 4 36    | 3                            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3                               |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          | 4 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4                               |         | 4            |         |
|                            |         |              |         | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921 |         |              |         |                                 |         |              |         |

|                     |      |                        |      |                              |      |   |      |
|---------------------|------|------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|---|------|
| NAME: SOPHIA CARTER |      | Certificate No. 582067 |      | Fees                         |      | U. S. ACT. CIVIL WAR - WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
| RATE- 30            |      | 50                     |      | ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3 |      |   |      |
| 1923                | 1924 | 1925                   | 1926 | 1927                         | 1928 | 1929  | 1930 |
| JANUARY             | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |
| FEBRUARY            | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |
| MARCH               | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |
| APRIL               | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |
| MAY                 | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |
| JUNE                | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 50                         |      |   |      |
| JULY                | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 50                         |      |   |      |
| AUGUST              | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 50                         |      |   |      |
| SEPTEMBER           | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |
| OCTOBER             | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |
| NOVEMBER            | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |
| DECEMBER            | 4 30 | 4 30                   | 4 30 | 4 30                         |      |   |      |



0 3 3 8

NAME: Carter, Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 582,067 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick H.

Service: Pri, A 15 Conn.

76 ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                     | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <u>Aug 8</u>                              | <u>12</u> | <u>23 Feb, 1904</u>      | <u>5 Nov, 1904</u>   | <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u> |               |         |
|   |           | <u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>   |                      |                           |               |         |
| <u>INC.</u>                               | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u> | <u>Sept 13, 1917</u> |                           |               |         |
| Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>      |           |                          |                      |                           |               |         |
| Transferred from:                         |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:           |               |         |
| Died:                                     |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified:          |               |         |
| Remarks:                                  |           |                          |                      |                           |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>106. BOSTON, MASS.</u> |           |                          |                      |                           |               |         |

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
|                            | <u>12</u> | <u>19 Apr 1908</u>    |                      |                                     |               |         |
|                            |           |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
|                            |           |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:                      |           |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from:          |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died <u>11/15/10</u>       |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>APR 13 1911</u> |               |         |
| Remarks:                   |           |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <u>115</u> |           |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

NAME:
SOPHIA CARTER,
Act April 19, 1908
2383
Certificate No.
582,067

Last paid to:
DEC 1908
Rate:
25 30
Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36.     | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   | 12   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   | 10   |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 16   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   | 10   |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   | 9    |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 38      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 38      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:
Certificate No.

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:
19 Apr 1909

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | DIED    | 1911. | 1   | 14   | Nov 1910 | 1915. | 1   |      | REPORTED | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | GROW |          |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |          | 1916. | 1   |      |          | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |          | 1917. | 1   |      |          | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |          | 1918. | 1   |      |          | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0340

NAME

Carter, Stephen

ACT MAY 1 1923 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1224223

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 5, 1920

Service

Pt C 24 U S Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|----------|
| Orig  | 15   | Jan 18 1923          | Apr 10 1923         |                |            |      |         |          |
| Inc   | 24   | July 13 1924         | Sept 6 1924         |                |            |      |         |          |
| Inc.  | 40   |                      |                     |                |            |      |         |          |

0-6571

July 1, 1930

APR 18 1923

| NAME: Carter Stephen                      |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 5.) |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Certificate No.                           |       | 1191258               |                      | NAVY INVALID.    |       | Law:                  |                      |              |
| Service: Private, U. S. Marine Corps      |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |              |
| Disability:                               |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |              |
| ISSUES.                                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |              |
| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |              |
| Orig                                      | 12    | Aug. 18, 1920         | Aug. 1, 1921         |                  |       |                       |                      |              |
| Fees: \$10 Charles D. Barnard AUG 22 1921 |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |              |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1                 |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |              |
| Died:                                     |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |              |
| Remarks:                                  |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |              |
| Former Roll No.                           |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |              |

AUG 11 1921

6-674





0.342

|                                   |                      |                    |                                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>12121111111111111111</i> |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)       |                                |
| Certificate No. <i>1112222</i>    | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |                    | Law: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b> |
| Service: <i>1112222</i>           |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                                |
| Disability:                       |                      |                    |                                |

  

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>    | <i>14</i> | <i>July 11-1912</i>   | <i>Dec 11-1919</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>6/27/90</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mch 20-1914</i>    |                      |             |           |                       |                      |
|                | <i>20</i> | <i>Mch 20-1918</i>    |                      |             |           |                       |                      |
|                | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10-1918</i>   |                      |             |           |                       |                      |
|                | <i>35</i> | <i>Mch 20-1920</i>    |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANCA'S** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1112222* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

|                        |   |              |                                |
|------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME                   |   | (3-P. A. 1a) |                                |
| Carter, <i>Stith M</i> |   |              |                                |
| Certificate No.        | <b>ARMY INVALID</b>                     |              | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Service                | Sgt. D. 16 and Com. Sgt. M. 12 Ky. Cav. |              |                                |
| Disability             |   |              |                                |

  

| CLASS      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
|            | 50        | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |      |          |
| <b>Inc</b> | <b>72</b> | July 9, 1925         | Sept 22, 1925       |                |            |      |          |

Remarks: *Apr 2 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 1 9 1920*

Payable to widow *Amanda A. Carter*  
*Thompsonville, Ills.*

SEP 2 1925





0344

NAME: *Carter, Stith M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt 16<sup>th</sup> Com Sgt M. 12 Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> |       | <i>22 Apr 96</i>      | <i>12 Mar 97</i>     | <i>Prio 16</i> |       | <i>25 May 1912</i>    | <i>2 Jan 1913</i>    |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc 20</i>  |       | <i>20 Mar 1913</i>    | <i>JUL 10 1915 W</i> |
|               |       |                       |                      |                |       | <i>21 Jan 1920</i>    |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |                |       | <i>35 JUN 10 1918</i> |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |                |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11752* Home: *JUL 30 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Susan* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *228807* DEAD ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Jack*

Service: *Pri co C 12 usc T.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>19 mch 1886</i>    | <i>30 Dec 1886</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-13-08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

6-682

0 3 4 5

NAME: *Stith M Carter* 1642 Certificate No. *484045*

Last paid to: *12/16/20* Rate: *50* MAY 1, 1920 *11252*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6 SER        | 1 4 48               | 1 4 105              | 1 4 100              | 1 4 100              | 1 4 100              |
| 2 6 HEO              | 2 4 48               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3                    | 3 4 48               | 3 4 105              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4                    | 4 4 48               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1908. 1 11           | 1 4 60               | 1 4 105              | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               |
| 2 12                 | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3                    | 3 4 60               | 3 4 136.50           | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1 1909. 1 24 T S     | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               |
| 2 7 SER              | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 13                 | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 7 N.T.             | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1 8 N.D.B.           | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               |
| 2 11 N.D.B.          | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 11                 | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 11                 | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1910. 1 4 48         | 1 4 117              | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               |
| 2 4 48               | 2 4 117              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 48               | 3 4 117              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 48               | 4 4 117              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Susan Carter* DEAD Certificate No. *228807*

Last paid to: *Feb 907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carter Susan

Certificate No.

293316

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William Carter

Service

Pt D 1 Eastern Shore Md Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

Died Oct. 7, 1927

Reported NOV 5 1927

Remarks:

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Carter Susan

Certificate No.

293316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

William Carter

Service

Private 1st, 1st Eastern Shore Md. Vol. Inf.

W.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS    | RATE    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|---------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|          | 12      | Aug. 1890            | 29 May 1891         |      |              |        |
| Increase | 12      | Act April 19, 1908   |                     |      |              |        |
| Inc.     | 20      | Nov 25-1916          |                     |      |              |        |
| Fees:    | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917      |                     |      |              |        |

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2558 OCT 17 1910

6-679



NAME SUSAN CARTER,

Certificate No.

203316

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

|           |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY   | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MARCH     | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| APRIL     | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MAY       | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JUNE      | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JULY      | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST    | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER   | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| DECEMBER  | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

|                                    |                      |                      |                      |                                       |                      |                               |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Susan Carter</i>          |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |                      |                                       |                      | Certificate No. <i>293316</i> |                      |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |                      | Rate: <i>30</i>      |                      | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</i> |                      |                               |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 5                          | 1911. 1 8            | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90                          | 1927. 1              |                               |                      |
| 2 8                                | 2 8                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                                | 2                    |                               |                      |
| 3 7                                | 3 7                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30                                | 3                    |                               |                      |
| 4 6                                | 4 6                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30                                | 4                    |                               |                      |
| 1908. 1 7                          | 1912. 1 6            | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30                                | 1928. 1              |                               |                      |
| 2 7 30                             | 2 6                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                                | 2                    |                               |                      |
| 3 8                                | 3 6                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30                                | 3                    |                               |                      |
| 4 7                                | 4 4                  | 4 5 38 40            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30                                | 4                    |                               |                      |
| 1909. 1 8                          | 1913. 1 4            | 1 4 60               | 1 4 90               | 5 4                                   | 1929. 1              |                               |                      |
| 2 8                                | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               |                                       | 2                    |                               |                      |
| 3 7                                | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               |                                       | 3                    |                               |                      |
| 4 8                                | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4 4 90               |                                       | 4                    |                               |                      |
| 1910. 1 7                          | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90               |                                       | 1930. 1              |                               |                      |
| 2 7                                | 2 36                 | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               |                                       | 2                    |                               |                      |
| 3 7                                | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               |                                       | 3                    |                               |                      |
| 4 7                                | 4                    | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               |                                       | 4                    |                               |                      |
|                                    |                      | 4 4 75               |                      |                                       |                      |                               |                      |

|                                 |       |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Walter Susan</i>       |       | 10921                              |                      | (3—P. A. 2.)                     |               |         |
| Certificate No. <i>487562</i>   |       | ARMY WIDOW.                        |                      | Law:                             |               |         |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William</i> |       | GENERAL LAW                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Service: <i>T B 146 Snd</i>     |       |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| ISSUES.                         |       |                                    |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
| CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                 |       | <i>12 11 Mch 95</i>                | <i>5 Mch 11</i>      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                           |       |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:               |       |                                    |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>12 Apr 1911</i>        |       | Bureau notified <b>JUN 16 1911</b> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                        |       |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>97 10957</i> |       |                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |

|   |                  |                                     |                      |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter Susan</i>                               |                  | (3-P. A. 2.)                        |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><i>323265</i>                        | ARMY WIDOW.      | Law:<br><i>Act of June 27, 1900</i> |                      |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>Henry Carter</i>                 |                  |                                     |                      |
| Service:<br><i>Corporal, B. Sq. 16, S. C. Vol. Inf.</i> |                  |                                     |                      |
| 71  | ISSUES.          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |                  | <i>30 Oct. 1901</i>                 | <i>2 Jan. 1902</i>   |
| Increase  | 12               | <i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>          |                      |
| INC.  | 20               | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                   |                      |
| Fee   | INC. 25          | OCTOBER 6, 1917                     |                      |
| Transferred from:                                       |                  | Transferred to:                     |                      |
| <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>                                |                  |                                     |                      |
| Died:   | Bureau notified: |                                     |                      |
| Remarks:  |                  |                                     |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>2584 FEB 27 1907</i>                 |                  |                                     |                      |

|                               |     |      |         |                                |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Susan Carter</i>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1157562</i> |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   | 7     | 36      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | GROUP |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |       |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |       |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |       |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|                                    |     |      |         |  |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Susan Carter</i>          |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Act of Apr. 12, 1908 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>525265</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 30</i>                         |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 4    |         | 1911.                                      | 1   | 6    |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                                    | 2   | 4    |         |  | 2   | 5    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |  | 3   | 8    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 4   | 4    |         |  | 4   | 5    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 4    |         | 1912.                                      | 1   | 6    |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 70      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 2   | 4    | 30      |  | 2   | 6    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |  | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|                                    | 4   | 4    |         |  | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 4    |         | 1913.                                      | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 2   | 4    |         |  | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |  | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 4   | 4    |         |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 5    |         | 1914.                                      | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 2   | 4    |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 3   | 4    |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|                                    | 4   | 4    |         |  | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |



0-350

NAME: *Carter, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *647233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1918*  
 Name of Soldier: *Moses*  
 Service: *Art Co D, 12" U.S. C. Vol. Inft.*

| ISSUES.                                  |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19 1918</i>   | <i>9 June 1908</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                     | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:<br>Inc <i>30</i>                   |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                    |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>211</i>               |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *738001* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Carter, Thomas W.*  
 Service: *Art Co D, 12" U.S. C. Vol. Inft.*

| ISSUES.                                |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                 | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |           | <i>18 Aug 1911</i>     | <i>18 Oct 1911</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                   | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:<br>Inc <i>30</i>                 |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                  |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                               |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>211</i>             |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Susan Carter*

OF MAY

Certificate No.

*647233*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 339          | 1911. 1 36           | 1915. 1 38           | 1919. 1 4 75                 | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 6 30               | 2 4                  | 2 4 75                       | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 7 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75                       | 3 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75                       | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 7 36         | 1912. 1 7 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75                 | 1924. 1 1 4 30       | 1928. 1              |
| 2 7 36               | 2 7 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75                       | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3 22 36              | 3 22 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75                       | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4 6 36               | 4 6 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90                       | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 5 36         | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1 4 90                 | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 5                  | 2 4                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90                       | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 6 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90                       | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 19 36              | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90                       | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 7 36               | 1 36                 | 1 4 75               | 1 4 90                       | 1                    | 1                    |
| 1910. 2 5            | 1914. 2 36           | 1918. 2 4 75         | 1922. 2 4 90                 | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |
| 3 6 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90                       | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 16 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90                       | 4                    | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920 |                      |                      |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25-30*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 38           | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 30       | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 75               | 2 10 4 30            | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 11 4 30            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 9 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 12 4 30            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 1 4 30       | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 6                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 6                  | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 36                 | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |

|  |           |                                  |                      |                 |               |         |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Carter Susan</i>                        |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  |                      |                 |               |         |
| Certificate No. <i>837521</i>                    |           | ARMY WIDOW.                      |                      |                 |               |         |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Robert</i>                   |           | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>   |                      |                 |               |         |
| Service: <i>Priv. C. Osage Co. Mo. Home Sds.</i> |           | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916         |                      |                 |               |         |
| ISSUES: <i>named 10/1/18</i>                     |           | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                      |                 |               |         |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                                      | <i>12</i> | <i>Sep. 27-1916</i>              |                      |                 |               |         |
| <i>C</i>   | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct. 6-1917</i>               | <i>Jan. 30-1918</i>  |                 |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>                                       | <i>35</i> |                                  |                      |                 |               |         |
| <i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 3/1/18</i>        |           |                                  |                      |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                |           |                                  |                      | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died:  |           | Bureau notified:                 |                      |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:   |           |                                  |                      |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                                  |           |                                  |                      |                 |               |         |

|  |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Walter Susan M.</u>             |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 4.)                        |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <u>363625</u>            |       | ARMY DEPENDENT.       |                      | Law: <u>Walter</u>                  |       |                       |                      |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Walter</u>           |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <u>Infantry</u>                 |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                  |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                    |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Jan 10 1910</u>              |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>Feb 16 1910</u> |       |                       |                      |
| <u>324</u>                               |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>1411</u>              |       |                       |                      | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |



0 3 5

NAME:

Susan Carter

ACT OF MAY

1920 Certificate No.

83752

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 30    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      | 4 90    | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      | 4 90    | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

Susan Carter

Certificate No.

83752

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME

Carter Susan E

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 716878

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

Pt D 1 Ala V Cav

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 1, 1928         |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 9 - 1929

OCT 15 1929

NAME:

Carter Susan E

ACT 23 MAY 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

716878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J

Service:

Pt D 1 Ala vol cav

72

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| INC.  | 12   | 14 Oct 1910          | 13 Feby 1911        |
| INC.  | 20   | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916    |                     |
| INC.  |      | SEPTEMBER 5, 1917    |                     |

Fees:

10.00

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

# Florence Ala

M. &amp; C. 3/4/11

Accept x. B. G. 3/9/11

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SUSAN E. CARTER,

Certificate No.

716878

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934   |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 6-5574 |

|           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |  |  |  |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan E. Carter

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

716878

Last paid to:

JAN 12

2025

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12 1908

| Yr.   | Qr.              | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1                |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 3/41 | 44-     | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 949 <sup>2</sup> |      |         | 2     | 20  | 3x   |         | 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 75   | 2       | 10    | 4   | 30   | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     |                  |      |         | 3     | 6   |      |         | 3     | 4   |      |         | 3     | 4   | 75   | 3       | 11    | 4   | 30   | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |                  |      |         | 4     | 9   | 36   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 75   | 4       | 12    | 4   | 30   | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1                |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |                  |      |         | 2     | 7   | 30   |         | 2     | 4   | 30   |         | 2     | 4   | 75   | 2       | 2     | 4   | 30   | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     |                  |      |         | 3     | 7   | 36   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 75   | 3       | 3     | 4   | 30   | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |                  |      |         | 4     | 6   | 36   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 90   | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1                |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 6    | 38.83   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |                  |      |         | 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 60   |         | 2     | 4   | 90   | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     |                  |      |         | 3     | 4   |      |         | 3     | 4   | 60   |         | 3     | 4   | 90   | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |                  |      |         | 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | 4   | 60   |         | 4     | 4   | 90   | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1                |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |                  |      |         | 2     |     | 38   |         | 2     | 4   | 75   |         | 2     | 4   | 90   | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     |                  |      |         | 3     | 4   |      |         | 3     | 4   | 75   |         | 3     | 4   | 90   | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |                  |      |         | 4     | 4   | 38   |         | 4     | 4   | 75   |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Carter Susan E

Name of Soldier 863026

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Joseph

Pt D 143 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 30, 1925  
1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Carter, Susan E.

863.026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Joseph.  
Pvt D 143<sup>rd</sup> Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig   | 25    | November 29, 1918     | March 3, 1919        |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

James F. Davison \$10. APR 10 1919

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

035

NAME

Certificate No. SUSAN E CARTER

Fees

863026

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

|                                   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                           |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                          |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                             | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                             | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                               | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                            | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan E Carter

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

863.026

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 4 10 27 7 | 1923. 1      | 2 4 60  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 21 75     | 2            | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75      | 3            | 11 4    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 4 75      | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 70      | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 8 4 85.50 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 00      | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 4 90      | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90      | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90      | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90      | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90      | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90      | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         |

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to  
Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Carter Susan L

Certificate No. 870468

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph B

Service

Corp M 1 Mo St Mil Cav

6-0574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 14, 1927

JAN 11 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Ordy 12 |      | Feb 23-1917          |                     |
| 25      |      | Oct 6-1917           | June 4-1919. W      |
| Inc 30  |      |                      |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1919

6-079



NAME SUSAN L CARTER

Certificate No.

870468

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

NAME: *Susan L. Carter*Certificate No. *870468*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*Remarks: *ACT APRIL 16, 1904*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 1            | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 1            | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 1            | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1918. 1 1            | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2              |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | TO AUG. 4, 1921      |                      |                      |

6-681



0 36

| NAME: <u>Susan M. Carter</u>      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>372244</u>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>8-4 May 1906</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>8</u>                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                   |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27. 1890</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                             | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                             | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.                             | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

6-681

|                 |  |                |  |                    |  |
|-----------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME            |  | SUSAN N CARTER |  | Act May 23, 1928   |  |
| Certificate No. |  |                |  | Act of May 1, 1920 |  |
| Fees            |  | 866762         |  |                    |  |

GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929            | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40            |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40            |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 40</del> |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40            |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 40              |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40            |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40            |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED



0364

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(J-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF MAY

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 25 |       | November 15, 1918     | April 16, 1919       |
| Inc     |       | 1920                  |                      |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor

Service

Carter Susan S

14 587

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 6)

James T. Carter

alias

James T. Hancock

Ldsman--Vermont, N. Hampshire and John Adams

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6570

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|       | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 21, 1930.

APR 28 1930

036

NAME:

Susan S. Carter

Certificate No.

866.762

Last paid to:

Rate:

26.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 9 4 60   | 1923. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 5 115 83 | 2            | 10 4    |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75     | 3            | 11 4    |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |          | 4            | 12 4 30 |              |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 4 75     | 1924. 1      | 11 4 30 |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75     | 2            | 2 4 30  |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 85.50  | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |          | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 4 90     | 1925. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90     | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |          | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90     | 4            |         |              |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90     | 1926. 1      |         |              |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90     | 2            |         |              |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90     | 3            |         |              |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |          | 4            |         |              |         |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

8-681

NAME

SUSAN S CARTER

Certificate No.

14587

Fees

Act May 23, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT - SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CHECK  
CANCELLED

B-3-1-1-1-1

0 3 6 4

NAME: *Barter Susan S.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *14 587* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *James T. Barter alias James T. Hancock*

Service: *Landsman - "Simont - N. Hampshire" - "John Adams"*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>12 Nov. 1900</i>            | <i>27 Sept 1901</i>  |       |               |         |
|             | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>         | <i>Apr 7-1915</i>    |       |               |         |
|             | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>       |                      |       |               |         |
|             |           | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |
|             |           | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>      |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 125, 1916*

6-676

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i>       |                      |       |               |         |
|        | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3567-25 Paid 2-14-17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



036

NAME: **SUSAN S. CARTER,** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. **15587**

Last paid to: **DEC. 1907** Rate: **25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 11 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 30    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 90    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 10      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 15      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 9       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 3 24    | 1912. 1      | 9       | 1916. 1      | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11 30   | 2            | 12      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 12 36   | 3            | 11      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 95.50 | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12      | 4            | 4       | 4            | 5 58.66 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 9       | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 60    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      | 5 4 30  | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 11      | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11      | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 69.67 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 10      | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1      | 4 75    | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      | 4 30    | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 10      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |

Trans. to No. Payment Car.

NAME: **DEAD** Certificate No. **19 Apr 1908**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12 30** Remarks: **DEAD**

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 15      | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 15      | 1916. 1      | 4 36    | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 9       | 2            | 4 36    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 9       | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 11      | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 60    | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 60    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      | 36      | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 36      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 36    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

0366

|  |             |                                  |                                |                                     |               |         |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Carter Susanna C. 29</i>                            |             | (3-P. A. 2.)                     |                                |                                     |               |         |
| Certificate No. <i>782636</i>                                | ARMY WIDOW. |                                  | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1908</i> |                                     |               |         |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Calvin Carter</i>                        |             |                                  |                                |                                     |               |         |
| Service: <i>Pri C. 122 Pa. Inf</i>                           |             |                                  |                                |                                     |               |         |
| 73 ISSUES.   |             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                                |                                     |               |         |
| CLASS.   | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |             | <i>Aug 22-1914</i>               | <i>4-1914</i>                  | <i>Inc</i>                          |               |         |
| Fees: <i>\$10</i> <i>March 14/15</i> <i>John Trainwright</i> |             |                                  |                                |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from:  |             |                                  |                                | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>March 14/15</i>                                     |             |                                  |                                | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:   |             |                                  |                                |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No.  |             |                                  |                                |                                     |               |         |

|                   |             |                                  |                          |                  |               |         |
|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME:             |             | (3-P. A. 2.)                     |                          |                  |               |         |
| Certificate No.   | ARMY WIDOW. |                                  | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> |                  |               |         |
| Name of Soldier:  |             |                                  |                          |                  |               |         |
| Service:          |             |                                  |                          |                  |               |         |
| ISSUES.           |             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                          |                  |               |         |
| CLASS.            | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                   | <i>12</i>   | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>              |                          |                  |               |         |
| Fees:             |             |                                  |                          |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |             |                                  |                          | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:             |             |                                  |                          | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:          |             |                                  |                          |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |             |                                  |                          |                  |               |         |

036

NAME: Susanna G. Carter Certificate No. 78,530

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: II = 25 Remarks: 1907-1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 80      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 80.50   | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 60      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 60      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 60      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

C-681

NAME: Susanna G. Carter Certificate No. 78,530

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1906

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 24   |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 9    |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 9    |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 9    |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

C-681





0 3 6 9

NAME: *Tabitha L Carter* Certificate No. *611431*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* 8 Rate: *12*

Remarks: *To date of death*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 2   |      |         | 1919. | 2   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 4    |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Tabitha M Carter* Certificate No. *644887*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* 8 Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 12   |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 3   | 29   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 18   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 16   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

0 3 7 0

NAME: *Barter, Taylor* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co G. 10" U.S.C. vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|   |       | <i>12 26 July 1890</i>    | <i>21 Aug 1891</i>   |                                       |       |                       |                      |
|   |       | <i>Reinst 13 May 1891</i> |                      |                                       |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                     |       |                           |                      |                                       |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> |       |                           |                      | Transferred to:                       |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>May 13 1909</i>                  |       |                           |                      | Buried notified: <i>3. 778. 26 09</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                  |       |                           |                      |                                       |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>2150</i>               |       |                           |                      | Home:                                 |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Carter Tennessee A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *947673* ARMY WIDOW Law: *20*

Name of Soldier: *Michael B*

Service: *Pt E 4 Ark Cav*

6-551

ISSUES

| CLASS                        | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
|                              |           |                      |                     | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i>                  | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 25 1918</i>   | <i>Apr 14 1924</i>  |                                 |              |        |
|                              | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i>    |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Died: <i>April 22. 1927</i>  |           |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Reported: <i>MAY 19 1927</i> |           |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Remarks:                     |           |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |



| NAME: <i>Taylor Carter</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>647656</i> |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid \$: <i>12</i>    |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      | 665     | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

*PAID Dr. John J. Robertson, Clint. Mc Nair Miss.*

| NAME: <i>Tennessee A Carter</i> |      | Certificate No. <i>947673</i>                   |      |
|---------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Fees                            |      | <i>\$10 M Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co 4/25/24</i> |      |
| RATE—                           | 30   |   |      |
| 1923                            | 1924 | 1925  | 1926 |
| JANUARY                         | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY                        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| MARCH                           | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| APRIL                           | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| MAY                             | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| JUNE                            | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| JULY                            | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| AUGUST                          | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER                       | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER                         | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER                        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER                        | 4 30 | 4 30  | 4 30 |

*25-1858*

*CHECK 3/2 CANCELED*

*CHECK CANCELED*

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Carter, Tennessee* **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *6061111* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Buscomb M*

Service: *Co F 33 712 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |           | <i>12 2 Feb 1902</i>  | <i>10 Mar 1902</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | <b>20</b> | <b>SEP 1 1922</b>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-482

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carter Perry* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *482010* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *C Co 42nd Mo Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism & piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>27 June 1894</i>   | <i>4 Jan 1895</i>    |        |       | <i>19 17 June 1912</i> |                      |
|        |       | <i>14 14 Aug 1909</i> | <i>Aug 1909</i>      |        |       | <i>22 7 Sept 1914</i>  | <i>21 May 1913</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/9/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *12/9/15* *Advised order dated 4/26/16*

Former Roll No. *2156* Home:

6-481

NAME: *James D. Carter* MOTHER Certificate No. *225 171*

Last paid to: **FEB 4 1908** Rate: *21* Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 32      | 1911. | 1   |      | 15 36   | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1923. | 1   |      | 9 4 12  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 11 36   | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      | 10 4 20 |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 15 36   | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      | 11 4 20 |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 14 36   | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      | 12 4 20 |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 10 36   | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1924. | 1   |      | 1 4 20  |
| 2     |     |      | 12 36   | 2     |     |      | 10 36   | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      | 2 4 20  |
| 3     |     |      | 12 36   | 3     |     |      | 21 36   | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      | 3 4 20  |
| 4     |     |      | 12 36   | 4     |     |      | 12 36   | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 17 36   | 1913. | 1   |      | 4       | 1917. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      | 13      | 2     |     |      | 4       | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 36      | 3     |     |      | 4       | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 10      | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 10 36   | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1918. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 36    | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      | 9       | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      | 4 36    | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 36      | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      | 4 36    | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 14      | 4     |     |      | 36      | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      | 4 36    | 4     |     |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Harry Carter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *782010*

Last paid to: Rate: *22.50* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 8            | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 67.50 | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 8            | 2     |     |      | 4 67.50 | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 8            | 3     |     |      | 4 67.50 | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 8            | 4     |     |      | 4 67.50 | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 8            | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 67.50 | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 8            | 2     |     |      | 4 67.50 | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 8            | 3     |     |      | 4 67.50 | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 8            | 4     |     |      | 4 67.50 | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 4 67.50      | 1917. | 1   |      | GROUP 2 | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 4 67.50      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 12      | 3     |     |      | 57           | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      | 8       | 4     |     |      | 57           | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 15      | 1914. | 1   |      | 57           | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      | 6       | 2     |     |      | 57           | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      | 7       | 3     |     |      | 57           | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | Inc. 5 63.65 | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |



0374

NAME: Carter, Theodore (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808649 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Priv to 15 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 8     | 29 Sept 1890          | 10 Sept 1892         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 10    | 12 Aug 1903           | 28 Sept 1903         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 12    | 23 Feb 1907           | 29 May 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 4/15/10

Died: 4/15/10 Bureau notified: 5-10-10

Remarks: See Remarks

Former Roll No. 2155 Home: WASHINGTON, D. C. H. H. D. V. S. 4/13/11 6-681

NAME: Carter, Theodore (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808649 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Priv to 15 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 8     | 29 Sept 1890          | 10 Sept 1892         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 10    | 12 Aug 1903           | 28 Sept 1903         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | 12    | 23 Feb 1907           | 29 May 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 7/12/10

Died: 4/15/10 Bureau notified: 5-10-10

Remarks: See Remarks

Former Roll No. 2155 Home: WASHINGTON, D. C. H. H. D. V. S. 5/25/08 8/13/09 6-681

0.375

|                                |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Theodore Carter          |     |      |         | Certificate No. 808649 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: 12-4 Mar 1911    |     |      |         | Rate: 12               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE. |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   | 1410 |         |                        | 2   | 524  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 536  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 640  | 2       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

|                             |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Theodore Carter       |     |      |         | Certificate No. 808649 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: 10 4 May 1907 |     |      |         | Rate: 12               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks: TRANSFERRED        |     |      |         | NATIONAL HOME INMATE.  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      | 1410    | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 6/19 | 4513    |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 6    | 36      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 5    | 6       |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 13   |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 5    | 36      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 18   | 36      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 4    |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 5    | 36      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 19   |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 19   |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | GH   |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

0.3.7.8

NAME: **CARTER, THEODORE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **808649** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: **Pvt. C. 15" Ind. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 8     | 29 Sept. 1890         | 10 Sept. 1892        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 10    | 12 Aug. 1903          | 28 Sept. 1903        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Re is  | 12    | 23 Feb. 1907          | 29 May 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Knoxville, Tenn. July 15, 1910** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. APR 19 1911**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *213-21-11*

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Theodore B* <sup>3525</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117-472* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **5019 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Co F 26 Mich Inf and 102 lbs 2 Battn U.S. Corps* **3171**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 07</i>      | <i>4 May 07</i>      | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept 16 1913</i>   |                      |
| <i>Re is</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May 17 1912</i>    | <i>July 20 1912</i>  |            | <i>30</i> | <i>" 11 1915</i>      | <i>Nov 14 1913</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *No 6224-713 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

*Died Feb 7 1918* *Lowell*

*Frances A. Mich.*

Former Roll No. *7969* *11* **1918 ORIGINAL** **4584**



NAME: THEODORE CARTER

Certificate No.  
808649

Last paid to:  
4 May, 1910

Rate:  
12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |              |         | 1911. | 1   | 13 36 H.H.             |         |     | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   | <del>Transferred</del> |         |     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   | GROUP 3                |         |     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |                        |         |     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |              |         | 1912. | 1   |                        |         |     | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   |                        |         |     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |                        |         |     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |                        |         |     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |              |         | 1913. | 1   |                        |         |     | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |              |         |       | 2   |                        |         |     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |              |         |       | 3   |                        |         |     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |              |         |       | 4   |                        |         |     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |              |         | 1914. | 1   |                        |         |     | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 8/24/10 H.H. |         |       | 2   |                        |         |     | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 12 36 H.H.   |         |       | 3   |                        |         |     | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 12 36 H.H.   |         |       | 4   |                        |         |     | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Theodore B. Carter

act of May 12, 1910

Certificate No.  
117272

Last paid to:  
MAR 4 1907

Rate:  
24

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   | 5/22 | 1.87    | 1911. | 1   | 7 30  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 72         |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 6 36 |         |       | 2   | 7 36  |         |       | 2   | 4 72         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 7 36 |         |       | 3   | 7 36  |         |       | 3   | 4 72         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7 36 |         |       | 4   | 7 36  |         |       | 4   | 4 72         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 1 36 |         | 1912. | 1   | 7 30  |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 72         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 2 36 |         |       | 2   | 5 30  |         |       | 2   | 4 72         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 9 36 |         |       | 3   | 11 54 |         |       | 3   | 4 72         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 7 36 |         |       | 4   | 7 54  |         |       | 4   | 4 72         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 8 36 |         | 1913. | 1   | 4 54  |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 72         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 1 20 |         |       | 2   | 4 52  |         |       | 2   | 4 72         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 8 36 |         |       | 3   | 4 54  |         |       | 3   | 4 72         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 8 36 |         |       | 4   | 4 54  |         |       | 4   | 72           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 72    |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 72         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 8 36 |         |       | 2   | 4 72  |         |       | 2   | DEAD         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 8 36 |         |       | 3   | 4 72  |         |       | 3   | 5/9/18 51 20 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 9 36 |         |       | 4   | 4 72  |         |       | 4   | Inc.         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

0 3 7 8

|   |                      |                                    |                                   |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Peter Theodore G</i>   |                      | (3-P. A. I.)<br><b>45001-10567</b> |                                   |
| Certificate No. <i>400127</i>   | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |                                    | Law: <i>117th Regt 13th, 1012</i> |
| Service: <i>Capt. K 7 Minn.</i>                                       |                      |                                    |                                   |
| Disability: <i>chr diarr + res dis of stomach, piles + bronchitis</i> |                      |                                    |                                   |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>  |                      |                                    |                                   |
| CLASS.  | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.              |
|   | <i>24</i>            | <i>Apr. 30 - 1890</i>              | <i>June 24 - 1890</i>             |
|   | <i>30</i>            | <i>May 20, 1912</i>                |                                   |
| Fees:   |                      |                                    |                                   |
| Transferred from:   |                      | Transferred to:                    |                                   |
| <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>   |                      |                                    |                                   |
| Died: <i>8/4/14</i>   |                      | Bureau notified: <i>1914</i>       |                                   |
| Remarks:  |                      |                                    |                                   |
| Former Roll No. <i>11364</i>  |                      | <b>10567</b>                       |                                   |
| Home:   |                      |                                    |                                   |

6-681

|  |                      |                             |                                   |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter Thomas</i>   |                      | (3-P. A. I.)<br><b>8322</b> |                                   |
| Certificate No. <i>326171</i>  | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |                             | Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> |
| Service: <i>9th Regt Ind</i>   |                      |                             |                                   |
| Disability:  |                      |                             |                                   |
| <b>ISSUE</b>   |                      |                             |                                   |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.              |
|  | <i>10</i>            | <i>14 Dec 05</i>            | <i>10 May 06</i>                  |
|  |                      |                             |                                   |
| Fees:  |                      |                             |                                   |
| Transferred from:  |                      | Transferred to:             |                                   |
| <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>   |                      |                             |                                   |
| Died: <i>5 Sept 06</i>   |                      | Bureau notified:            |                                   |
| Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to <i>Ella Thomas</i> Widow Order Com r</i> |                      |                             |                                   |
| Former Roll No.  |                      | Home:                       |                                   |

6-681

NAME: *Theodore L. Carter*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **24 30**

Certificate No. *400157*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 72      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 72      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Thomas Carter*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **10**

Certificate No. *326171*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 24   | 10 <sup>67</sup> | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |                  | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |                  | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |                  | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



0 3 8

NAME: Carter Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 378 827 ARMY INVALID. Law: 77. 130

Service: U. S. Army - 1st. Div.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 5    | March 07             | 8 July 07           |       |      |                      |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |
|       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified AUG 9 - 1910

Remarks: Spring Mountain O.

Former Roll No. 2687-02 Home:

6-681

NAME Carter, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448 899 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt. F. 46 Ill. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Died                           | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
|       | 72   | June 3, 1921         |                     |                |                  | May 10 1924                    | JUN 10 1924 |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |                  | Remarks: <u>Wakefield Ill.</u> |             |

May 10 1924 Accrued and paid SEP 29 1924

Alice Carter

| NAME: <i>Thomas Carter</i>         |     |                 |              | DECEASED        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>378.827</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12-JUN-4-1907</i> |     |                 |              | Rate: <i>5-</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>79.30</i>          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.            | Amount.      | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   |                 |              | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |                 |              |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | <i>13</i>       | <i>54.30</i> |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |                 |              |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   | <i>17</i>       | <i>45.</i>   | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |                 |              |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | <i>9</i>        | <i>45</i>    |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |                 |              |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   | <i>11</i>       | <i>45</i>    | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |                 |              |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | <i>1</i>        | <i>45</i>    |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |                 |              |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   | <i>11</i>       | <i>45</i>    | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | <i>11</i>       |              |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | <i>10/11/10</i> |              |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |                 |              |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

*Did 7/17/10 find Lucinda Carter*

*Did 10/11/10 find Mrs. W. W. Carter*

6-681

NAME THOMAS CARTER.

Certificate No. **448899**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- **72**

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 72 | 6 16 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCEL

DEAD

6 16

NAME: *Carter, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O F 46 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Phem + res dis of heart + sch diarr + res dis of rectum*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> |       | <i>4 Sept 1907</i>    | <i>8 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>Reis 21<sup>st</sup></i> |       | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>16 Jan 1913</i>   |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc 24</i>               |       | <i>27 May 1916</i>    | <i>16 Jan 1916</i>   |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>33</i>                   |       | <i>JUL 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc. 50</i>              |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc 72</i>               |       | <i>June 3 1921</i>    | <i>Sept 29. 1921</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6079*

Home:

6-681

|  |           |                       |                      |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Barter, Thomas</i>                          |           | (3-P. A. 1.)          |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>495242</i>                        |           | ARMY INVALID.         |                      |
| Service: <i>Pl. 650" 1886 35</i>                     |           | Law: GENERAL LAW      |                      |
| Disability: <i>for diar &amp; sit down both ears</i> |           |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.  |           |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | <i>17</i> | <i>27 Aug 1888</i>    | <i>Aug 1890</i>      |
| Fees:  |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                                    |           | Transferred to:       |                      |
| Died:  |           | Bureau notified:      |                      |
| Remarks:   |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>2174</i>                          |           | Honor:                |                      |



NAME: Thomas Carter Certificate No. 448899

Last paid to: Rate: 1723 58 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|--------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4      | 64 50   | 1919. | 1      | 4    | 114     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 144     | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 64 50  | 2       | 4     | 114    | 2    | 4       | 72    | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 64 50  | 3       | 4     | 114    | 3    | 4       | 72    | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 64 50  | 4       | 4     | 114    | 4    | 4       | 72    | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4      | 64 50   | 1920. | 1      | 4    | 114     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 64 50  | 2       | 4     | 114    | 2    | 4       | 72    | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 64 50  | 3       | 4     | 139 20 | 3    | 4       | 72    | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 64 50  | 4       | 4     | 150    | 4    | 4       | 72    | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4      | 81      | 1921. | 1      | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 81     | 2       | 4     | 150    | 2    | 4       | 150   | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 81     | 3       | 4     | 150    | 3    | 4       | 150   | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 81     | 4       | 4     | 150    | 4    | 4       | 150   | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4      | 81      | 1922. | 1      | 4    | 216     | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 4   | 81     | 2       | 4     | 216    | 2    | 4       | 216   | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 4   | 81     | 3       | 4     | 216    | 3    | 4       | 216   | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 4   | 122 80 | 4       | 4     | 216    | 4    | 4       | 216   | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO

NAME: Thomas Carter Certificate No. 795242

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

FEB. 6 1907 JUN 1910

(3-P. A. 1)

**Law:**

Pt F, 56th U S Col Vol Inf  
Disability

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

### HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

|          |             |          |
|----------|-------------|----------|
| Died     | Feb 3, 1926 | Reported |
| Remarks: |             |          |

Remarks:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Service :

**Disability :**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATF.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

Fees:

Transferred from :

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Transferred to :

Former Roll No.

ilomme ;

(3—4)

038

NAME THOMAS CARTER  
Certificate No.  
Fees 495242

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

|           |   |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----------|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| JANUARY   | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| MARCH     | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| APRIL     | 4 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |    |
| MAY       | 4 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |    |
| JUNE      | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| JULY      | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| AUGUST    | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| OCTOBER   | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |
| DECEMBER  | 4 | 72 | 4  | 72 | 4  | 72 |

|                            |                      |                      |                      |                                      |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Thomas Carter</i> |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |                      | Certificate No. <i>495242</i>        |                      |
| Last paid to:              |                      | Rate: <i>\$30.72</i> |                      | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                 | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 90               | 1911. 1 4 90         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 72                         | 1927. 1 4 72         |
| 2 4 90                     | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 72                               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 4 90                     | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 72                               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 4 90                     | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 72                               | 4 4 72               |
| 1908. 1 4 90               | 1912. 1 4 90         | 1916. 1 4 90         | 1920. 1 4 120        | 1924. 1 4 72                         | 1928. 1 4 72         |
| 2 4 90                     | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 72                               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 4 90                     | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 72                               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 4 90                     | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 72                               | 4 4 72               |
| 1909. 1 4 90               | 1913. 1 4 90         | 1917. 1 4 90         | 1921. 1 4 216        | 1925. 1 4 216                        | 1929. 1 4 216        |
| 2 4 90                     | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 216              | 2 4 216                              | 2 4 216              |
| 3 4 90                     | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 216              | 3 4 216                              | 3 4 216              |
| 4 4 90                     | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 216              | 4 4 216                              | 4 4 216              |
| 1910. 1 4 90               | 1914. 1 4 90         | 1918. 1 4 90         | 1922. 1 4 216        | 1926. 1 4 216                        | 1930. 1 4 216        |
| 2 4 90                     | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 216              | 2 4 216                              | 2 4 216              |
| 3 4 90                     | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 216              | 3 4 216                              | 3 4 216              |
| 4 4 90                     | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 216              | 4 4 216                              | 4 4 216              |
| GROUP 2 1920               |                      |                      |                      |                                      |                      |



0 3 8 5

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Carter, Thomas** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **592878** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service of Soldier: **Pri. C. 15-4508 vols**

Guardian: **The State Trust Co**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **May 1900 vol**

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.     |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|-------------|
|        |       | 8 21 Dec 1903         | 2 June 1905          | Jimmie | 21 Dec 1903   | 14 May 1907 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to: **Dropped 9/28/16 Section 4719 R 8**

Remarks: **Was transferred to Nashville**

Former Roll No. **43**

6-678

NAME **Carter, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **606756** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corn. G. 141 411. Inf.**

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |          |

Remarks: **May 8 1926**

Reported **May 1 1926**

| NAME: <i>Thomas Carter</i>      |     |      |            | Act of June 27, 1930. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>592878</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 May 1937</i> |     |      |            | Rate: <i>8</i>        |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>RECEIVED</i>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | <i>122</i> | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |            |                       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |            |                       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |            |                       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |            | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |            |                       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |            |                       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>GRO</i> |                       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |            | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |            |                       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |            |                       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |            |                       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |            | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |            |                       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |            |                       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |            |                       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

NAME THOMAS CARTER.

Certificate No.

Fees

606756

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE—                      | 50   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 | 4    | 50   | 4    | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

0388

NAME: *Carter Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Corp 3411* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>16 Dec 1890</i>    | <i>19 Jan 1891</i>   | <i>Inc</i>  | <i>015</i> | <i>15 Feb 1915</i>    |                      |
|              |           | <i>28 May 1912</i>    | <i>24 Jan 1913</i>   | <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i>  |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc</i>  | <i>192</i> |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |             |            | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |             |            | <i>35 Jan 14 1921</i> |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i>  | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* *232* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614,724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *77,140* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *D-2-159-Exempt* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>8 Feb 07</i>       | <i>21 Nov 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>20 May '12</i>     | <i>26 Aug '12</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: *Feb 26, 1918,* Bureau: *MAR 26 1918* *D-3*

Remarks: *6224743* *MAR 4 - 1918* *Exempt*

Former Roll No. *88-02* Home:

6-681



038

NAME: Thomas Carter Certificate No. 606756

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 3 14 16 ~~30~~ 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 20      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 100     | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 5    | 47 33   | 2     |     |      | 90      | 2     |     |      | 104 50  | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 48      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      | 114 50  | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 90      | 4     |     |      | 124 50  | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4    | 48      | 2     |     | 4    |         | 2     |     |      | 4 50    | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     | 9    | 21      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 48      | 3     |     | 4    | 132     | 3     |     |      | 3 4 50  | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     | 8    | 24      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 48      | 4     |     | 4    | 150     | 4     |     |      | 4       | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1     |     | 11   |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     | 4    | 48      | 1     |     | 4    | 150     | 1     |     |      | 4       | 1     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 48      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
| 3     |     | 14   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 48      | 3     |     | 4    | 150     | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 48      | 4     |     | 4    | 150     | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1     |     | 7    |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     | 4    | 48      | 1     |     | 4    | 150     | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
| 3     |     | 14   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4    | 48      | 3     |     | 4    | 150     | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     | 7    |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4    | 101 20  | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

GROUP PAID TO JULY 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME: Thomas Carter Certificate No. 4-24

Last paid to: 12-15-1907 Rate: 2 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 9.45    | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     | 9    | 45      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 11.45   | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     | 11   | 60      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 11.60   | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     | 10   | 60      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Certificate No.

**ARMY MINORS.**

Law:

**AUG JUNE 27 1909**

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G-978

|                 |      |                      |   |                |        |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---|----------------|--------|
| NAME            |      | Carter, Thomas       |   | (3-P. A. 1)    |        |
| Certificate No. |      | 736,725              |   | ARMY INVALID   |        |
| Service         |      | Pt E 2 R I Inf       |   | Law:           |        |
| Disability      |      |                      |   |                |        |
| CLASS           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE                                 | HOMES—Admitted | 0-8671 |
|                 | 50   | May 1, 1920          |   | Discharged     |        |
|                 |      |                      | Died<br>Feb 19, 1924<br>Reported<br>Remarks:<br>281 |                |        |

| NAME: <u>Thomas Carter</u> |     |      |                   |  |                 |     |      |         |  | Certificate No. <u>03 101</u> |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |                   |  | Rate: <u>12</u> |     |      |         |  | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           |  | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |                   |  | 1911.           | 1   |      |         |  | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1919. | 1   |      |         |  | 1923. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                   |  |                 | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                   |  |                 | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                   |  |                 | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |                   |  | 1912.           | 1   |      |         |  | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1920. | 1   |      |         |  | 1924. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                   |  |                 | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                   |  |                 | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                   |  |                 | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |                   |  | 1913.           | 1   |      |         |  | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1921. | 1   |      |         |  | 1925. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                            | 2   |      |                   |  |                 | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                            | 3   |      |                   |  |                 | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                            | 4   |      |                   |  |                 | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      | <u>3/15 31 73</u> |  | 1914.           | 1   |      |         |  | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |  | 1922. | 1   |      |         |  | 1926. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                            | 2   |      | <u>9 42</u>       |  |                 | 2   |      |         |  |                               | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                            | 3   |      | <u>11</u>         |  |                 | 3   |      |         |  |                               | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                            | 4   |      | <u>12</u>         |  |                 | 4   |      |         |  |                               | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |

C-681

6-681

NAME **THOMAS CARTER**

Certificate No. **736725**

Fees **736725**

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **50**

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 9    | FF   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 6    | EH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 7    | FF   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 9    | EH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 8    | EH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 6    | EH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 11   | EH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 7    | EH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 6    | EH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 7    | FF   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

6-6571



0392

NAME: *Carter, Thomas* (1-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736,725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act Feb 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pri. E-2 R.I. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5 Feb 1906</i>     | <i>31 Mar 1906</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>18 Mar 1916</i>    | <i>May 6 1916</i>    |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Apr 1908</i>     | <i>18 Apr 1908</i>   | <i>2250</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18 Mar 1921</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i>    | <i>10 Jan 1913</i>   | <i>32</i>   |           |                       |                      |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *111*

**JUN 9 1916**  
 Former Roll No. *36* Home: *6-100*

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773 184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H, 6th U S Col Vol Hy Arty*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died               | Reported           |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|       | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 20, 1920</i>  |                     |                |            | <i>Apr 21 1925</i> | <i>MAY 11 1925</i> |

Remarks: *48 months commencing*

*Apr 15 1925* Accrued order dated *FEB 1 1926*  
 payable to widow *Josephine Carter*

6-6571

NAME:

THOMAS CARTER,

MAY 1, 1920 6838

Certificate No.

736,725

Last paid to:

4 mch 28-10

Rate:

~~150~~ 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 36         | 1911. 1 4 46.50      | 1915. 1 4 96         | 1919. 1 7 150 EH     | 1923. 1 7 150 EH     | 1927. 1 7 50 EH      |
| 2 8                  | 2 4 46.50            | 2 12 96 EH           | 2 12 96 EH           | 2 12 96 EH           | 2 12 96 EH           |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 46.50            | 3 13 96 EH           | 3 13 96 EH           | 3 13 96 EH           | 3 13 96 EH           |
| 4 6                  | 4 4 46.50            | 4 4 96               | 4 4 96               | 4 4 96               | 4 4 96               |
| 1 7                  | 1 4 46.50            | 1 13 96 EH           | 1 13 96 EH           | 1 13 96 EH           | 1 13 96 EH           |
| 2 4 34               | 2 4 46.50            | 2 12 96 EH           | 2 12 96 EH           | 2 12 96 EH           | 2 12 96 EH           |
| 3 9 36               | 3 7 46.50            | 3 13 169.80          | 3 13 169.80          | 3 13 169.80          | 3 13 169.80          |
| 4 8                  | 4 4 57               | 4 4 150 EH           | 4 4 150 EH           | 4 4 150 EH           | 4 4 150 EH           |
| 1 8                  | 1 4 57               | 1 12 150 EH          | 1 12 150 EH          | 1 12 150 EH          | 1 12 150 EH          |
| 2 8                  | 2 4 57               | 2 13 150 EH          | 2 13 150 EH          | 2 13 150 EH          | 2 13 150 EH          |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 57               | 3 14 150             | 3 14 150             | 3 14 150             | 3 14 150             |
| 4 6                  | 4 4 46.50            | 4 14 150             | 4 14 150             | 4 14 150             | 4 14 150             |
| 1 5                  | 1 4 46.50            | 1 8 150 EH           | 1 8 150 EH           | 1 8 150 EH           | 1 8 150 EH           |
| 2 7                  | 2 4 46.50            | 2 7 150 EH           | 2 7 150 EH           | 2 7 150 EH           | 2 7 150 EH           |
| 3 8                  | 3 4 46.50            | 3 4 93.40            | 3 4 93.40            | 3 4 93.40            | 3 4 93.40            |
| 4 7                  | 4 4 46.50            | 4 96                 | 4 96                 | 4 96                 | 4 96                 |

6-681

NAME

THOMAS CARTER,

Certificate No.

Fees

773184

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

72

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 12 4 72

DEAD

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

2880

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

0394

NAME: **Carter, Thomas** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **773184** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pr H 6 U S Col vol Art** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.                     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.        | CLASS.           | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| "                 | 12                        | 7 May 1908            | 12 June 1908                | Inc.             | 30          | Feb 11, 1916                | May 25, 1916         |
| Inc.              | 15                        | 8 May 1911            | 17 May 1911                 | 40               | JUN 10 1918 |                             |                      |
| Pr                | 24                        | 27 May 1912           | 4 June 1913                 | Inc.             | 5           | May                         |                      |
| Fees:             |                           |                       |                             | "                | 72          | Oct 20, 1920 - Nov 22, 1920 |                      |
| Transferred from: |                           |                       |                             | Transferred to:  |             |                             |                      |
| Died:             |                           |                       |                             | Bureau notified: |             |                             |                      |
| Remarks:          |                           |                       |                             |                  |             |                             |                      |
|                   |                           |                       |                             |                  |             |                             |                      |
| Former Roll No.   | <b>2165</b><br><b>145</b> |                       | <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b> | Home:            |             |                             | 6-681                |

NAME: **Carter <sup>alias</sup> Thomas Barrett, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **876978** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Corpl C 118 U. S. C. V. I.** ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.              | 12          | 14 Jan. 1909          | 18 Jan 1918          | 20               | Aug. 24-1914 | Oct. 12-1914          |                      |
| Pr                | 24          | May 1912              |                      | 24               | Aug. 24 1914 |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |             |                       |                      | 35               | JUN 10 1918  |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |             |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |              |                       |                      |
| Died:             |             |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |              |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |             |                       |                      |                  |              |                       |                      |
|                   |             |                       |                      |                  |              |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   | <b>2171</b> |                       | <b>Gen. Law</b>      | Home:            |              |                       | 6-681                |



0395

NAME:

Thomas Carter

MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

773184

Last paid to:

8-4 May 1908 12-52 30 50 72

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 1418     | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 72      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 20   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 10   | 44 60   |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   | 10   | 41      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |          |       | 1   | 14   | 45      |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |
| 1908. | 2   |      |          | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 13 25 50 |       | 3   | 10   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      | 151     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 10 36    |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 216     |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 10       | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 216     | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 14 36    |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11       |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 12 36    |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 216     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 10       | 1914. | 2   |      | 72      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 10      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 216     | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11 36    |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 90 108  |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 9        |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to Mc  
Payment

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Thomas Carter vs Thomas Barrett

Certificate No.

876978

Last paid to:

1 Feb 1908 12-20:35

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 46 63 30 |       | 1   | 6    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 105     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 8 36     | 1912. | 2   | 6    | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1920. | 2   |      | GROU. 2 | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 36     |       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 0 36     |       | 4   | 7    | 48      |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 9 36     |       | 1   | 6    | 48      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 8 36     | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 48      | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 36     |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 9 36     |       | 4   |      | 48      |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 9 36     |       | 1   | 4    | 48      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 9 36     | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 48      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 36     |       | 3   |      | 48      |       | 3   |      | 60 57   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 5 36     |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   |      | 105 1   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0 3 9 6

NAME: *Carter Thomas Was Thomas Payne* (A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *938193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*  
 Service: *Sgt K 1224588* ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~  
 Disability: *Sgt K 1224588* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i>   | <i>20 Feb 97</i>      |                      | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i>    | <i>10 Feb 1913</i>   |
|             |            | <i>126 May 99</i>     | <i>30 July 97</i>    |                |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>151</i> | <i>July 10</i>        | <i>July 10</i>       |                |           |                       |                      |

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1913 3-798*  
 Remarks: *Spec. Cf dated 10 Feb. 1913 ret. to P.B. 3/25/13*  
*Died Feb 26 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1913* *Hospital Natl Military Home Ind.*  
 payable to widow *America Carter* \$ *86*  
 Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1913* Home: *SOLDIER'S HOME*

6-681

NAME: *Carter Was Thomas. Payne, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *138193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*  
 Service: *Chf. S. 1224588*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>20 Feb 1897</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |          | <i>126 May 1899</i>   | <i>30 July 1897</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Indianapolis B.O. Apr 27, 1910*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *jr*

Former Roll No. *13113 dated June 29, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Carter alias Thomas Payne* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *935195*

Last paid to: *1000* Rate: *\$15 20* Remarks: *1000*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*13 45*  
*12 45*  
*12 45*  
*13 45*  
*13 45*  
*13 45*  
*21 45*  
*30 34 M.H.*  
**DEAD.**  
*GROUP 3*  
*12*  
*15 36*  
*13 30*

*Added for 86 weeks 6/19/1913*

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Carter alias Thomas Payne* Certificate No. *135175*

NOV 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks: *1000*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*9 36*  
*10 36*  
*7 36*  
*8 36*  
*36*  
*Transferred*  
*GRO 2*

6-681



0398

NAME: *Carter Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15792 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012,868* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pri - A - 48 - Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i>     | <i>14 Dec 1907</i>    |                      |             | <i>38</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12 1/2</i> | <i>21 Oct. 1912</i>   | <i>9 June 1913</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|            | <i>2 1/2</i>  | <i>16 June 1913</i>   |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees: *27 16 June 1918*

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1277/18 - 4320 -* Home:

NAME: *Carter Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028120* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pl H 104 - 8 - 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>2 May 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *550-2* Home:

NAME: *Thomas Carter*

AGE: 220

17 May 1, 1912

Certificate No.

512,868

Last paid to:

@ 8 to Dec 1907

Rate:

~~10 1/2~~ 21 1/2 38 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 1 36         | 1915. 1 4 64.50      | 1919. 1 4 114                  | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1 1 36         |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 4 64.50          | 2 2 4 114                      | 2 2 4 50             | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 5 36             | 3 3 4 64.50          | 3 3 4 114                      | 3 3 4                | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 31 02            | 4 4 6 36             | 4 4 4 64.50          | 4 4 4 114                      | 4 4 18 4             | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 5 36             | 1 1 4 64.50          | 1 1 4 114                      | 1 1 4 50             | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 6 36             | 2 2 4 64.50          | 2 2 4 114                      | 2 2 4 50             | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 3 36             | 3 3 4 64.50          | 3 3 4 163.20                   | 3 3 4 50             | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 64.50          | 4 4 4                          | 4 4 50               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 4                | 1 1 4 64.50          | 1 1 4 150                      | 1 Trans to Mo        | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 39 33 46         | 2 2 4 64.50          | 2 2 4 150                      | 2 Payment Car        | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 Inc. 5 62 50       | 3 3 4 64.50          | 3 3 4 150                      | 3                    | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 64.50            | 4 4 4 150                      | 4                    | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 64 50            | 1 1 4 64.50          | 1 1 4 150                      | 1                    | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 4 64.50          | 2 2 4 64.50          | 2 2 4 150                      | 2                    | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 4 64.50          | 3 Inc. 4 110.70      | 3 GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3                    | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 64.50            | 4 4 114              | 4                              | 4                    | 4 4 36               |

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Carter*

Certificate No.

1028120

Last paid to:

4 July 1911

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 1 36         | 1919. 1 1 36         | 1923. 1 1 36         | 1927. 1 1 36         |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               | 1 1 36               |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               |

NAME: *Carter Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106269* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 07</i>         | <i>24 Jan 08</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           | <i>Accrued Order</i>  | <i>20 Jan. 1910</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2 1909* Bureau notified: *Police 2/11/10*

Remarks: *Ida E. Carter, Wid.  
72 Washington St, Williamsport, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *141, 513* Home:

NAME: *Carter Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106269* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pri K. 40 d. J. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>12 May 06</i>      | <i>13 June 06</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2/09* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



0403

NAME: Thomas Carter Certificate No. 1106269

Last paid to: 407-12 Rate: 10- Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6/11  | 4 50    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10    | 11 50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12    | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 10    |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 7     |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 0     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12/10 | 44 50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |       |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Paid wid Pen. Ands Cert Cur. PITTSBURGH*

6-681

NAME: Thomas Carter Certificate No. 1106269

Last paid to: 140 Rate: 10- Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   | 30      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    | 50      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 12      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 12      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0.40.0

NAME: Hawkins Thomas & Thomas Carter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150779 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 5, 1919

Service: Pri E 2 US Col 1st car

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG    | 12    | May 1907              | 10 Nov 1903          | 24     | 4     | May 1918              | 17 May 1913          |
| Reissue | 16    | May 1913              | 17 May 1913          | 35     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|         | 20    | 4 May 1913            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1918

Remarks: 2nd car

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Carter, Thomas A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 140 051 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A, 36th Iowa Inf

Disability:

8-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported     |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|--------------|
|       | 72   | Sept 14, 1920        |                     |                |            |      | MAY - 9 1924 |

Remarks: May 3 1924  
Jck

4 72



|  |       |                               |                      |
|--|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Barter, Thomas A</u>                    |       | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) |                      |
| Certificate No. <u>140051</u>                    |       | ARMY INVALID.                 |                      |
| Service: <u>Ch A 36" Sa 88"</u>                  |       | Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>       |                      |
| Disability: <u>loss left leg &amp; dis lungs</u> |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |                      |
| ISSUES.  |       |                               |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  |       | <u>24 Feb 1907</u>            | <u>27 May 1907</u>   |
|  |       | <u>11 Jan 1909</u>            |                      |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912                              |       |                               |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  |       | <u>24 Sept 1912</u>           |                      |
|  |       | <u>30 Aug 1917</u>            | <u>18 June 1913</u>  |
|  |       | <u>40 Aug 31, 1916</u>        | <u>Sept 27, 1916</u> |
|  |       | <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>    |                      |
|  |       | <u>" 72 Sept 14, 1920</u>     | <u>Oct 21, 1920</u>  |
| Transferred to:                                  |       |                               |                      |
| <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>                             |       |                               |                      |
| Bureau notified:                                 |       |                               |                      |
| Remarks:   |       |                               |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>2203</u>                      |       |                               |                      |
| Home:  |       |                               |                      |

| NAME:                           |       |                        |                       |                         |               | <i>Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. I.)</i><br><i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |                      |      |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------|------|--|--|--|
| Certificate No.                 |       |                        |                       | ARMY INVALID.           |               |   |                      | Law: |  |  |  |
| Service:                        |       |                        |                       |                         |               |   |                      |      |  |  |  |
| Disability:                     |       |                        |                       |                         |               |   |                      |      |  |  |  |
| ISSUES.                         |       |                        |                       |                         |               |   |                      |      |  |  |  |
| CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.                  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |      |  |  |  |
|                                 |       | <del>MAY 23 1912</del> | <del>DEC 5 1912</del> |                         |               | <del>SEP 27 1912</del>  |                      |      |  |  |  |
| REISSUE                         | 16    | MAY 23 1912            | DEC 5 1912            | INCREASE                | {<br>27<br>38 | SEP 27 1917<br>JUN 10 1918  | MAY 27 1913          |      |  |  |  |
| Fees:                           |       |                        |                       |                         |               |   |                      |      |  |  |  |
| Transferred from:<br>WASHINGTON |       |                        |                       | Transferred to:         |               |   |                      |      |  |  |  |
| Died:<br>Feb 1. 1919            |       |                        |                       | Buried at:<br>3 - 1081  |               |   |                      |      |  |  |  |
| Remarks:                        |       |                        |                       |                         |               |   |                      |      |  |  |  |
| Former Roll No.<br>JUN 21 1913  |       |                        |                       | Home<br>W.H. H. 1/26/19 |               |   |                      |      |  |  |  |

NAME: Thomas J. Carter SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 4025

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 27 40 72 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120.    | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 106 13  |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 72   |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 72   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 27 50 38 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Act of May 11, 1914. ACT JUNE 27, 1900.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 17   |         | 1915. | 1   | 11   | 64 50   | 1919. | 1   | 11   | 114     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 17   |         |       | 2   | 12   | 64 50   |       | 2   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 17   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 17   |         |       | 4   | 11   | 64 50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 14   | 64 50   | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 17   |         |       | 2   | 17   | 64 50   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   | 64 50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 17   |         |       | 4   | 13   | 64 50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 25   |         | 1917. | 1   |      | 64 50   | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 30   |         |       | 2   | 14   | 64 50   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 18   |         |       | 3   | 15   | 64 50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 19   |         |       | 4   | 14   | 76 78   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 12   |         | 1918. | 1   | 81   |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 81   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 5    | 111 80  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   |      | 114     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0405

NAME: **Carter, Thomas B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **988422** **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: **Pri D 2 Inva vol cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | 25 Feby 1907          | 30 aug 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 25, 1918** Bureau notified: **9-108'-10-25-19**

Remarks: **Fort Sam Houston San Antonio**

Former Roll No. **2201** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carter, Thomas B** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1001806** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 11 Kans V Cav**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |                  |      |          |

Remarks: **July 24, 1924** **AUG 21 1924**  
**letter to Finance 8/6/24**

**July 24, 24** **APR 18 1924**  
**Elizabeth Carter** **B. 14. Box 134.**  
**B. 14. Box 134.**  
**B. 14. Box 134.**



| NAME: Thomas B. Carter      |     |      |            |          | Certificate No. 988-22 |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907 |     |      |            | Rate: 12 |                        | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.      | Qr.                    | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      | 1439       | 1911.    | 1                      |          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                           |     |      |            | 2        |                        |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                           |     |      | 9/18 10.50 | 3        |                        |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                           |     |      | 12-36      | 4        |                        |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                           |     |      | 13 36      | 1        |                        |          |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                           |     |      | 13         | 2        |                        |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                           |     |      | 13 36      | 3        |                        |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                           |     |      | 10-11-07   | 4        |                        |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                           |     |      |            | 1        |                        |          |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                           |     |      |            | 2        |                        |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                           |     |      |            | 3        |                        |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                           |     |      |            | 4        |                        |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                           |     |      |            | 1        |                        |          |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                           |     |      |            | 2        |                        |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                           |     |      |            | 3        |                        |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                           |     |      |            | 4        |                        |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1                           |     |      |            | 1        |                        |          |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         | 1     |     |      |         |
| 2                           |     |      |            | 2        |                        |          |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                           |     |      |            | 3        |                        |          |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                           |     |      |            | 4        |                        |          |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME THOMAS B CARTER  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1001806

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 50   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

DEAD

2735

CHECK  
CANCELED

0408

NAME: *Carter Thomas B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1001806* 15812 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *Art D. 11 Kansas Vol Cav* LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *...*

**ISSUE**

| CLASS.         | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.             | RATE                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reim 12</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i>       | <i>5 May 1908</i>    | <i>Reim 16 1/2</i> | <i>June 1 1912</i>    |                       |                      |
| <i>Reim 14</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>June 1 1912</i>    | <i>3 Mar 1913</i>    | <i>21 1/2</i>      | <i>Feb 10 - 1916</i>  |                       |                      |
|                |          |                       |                      | <i>27</i>          | <i>Feb 10 - 1921</i>  | <i>Nov 7 - 1917</i>   |                      |
|                |          |                       |                      | <i>38</i>          | <i>JUN 1 1918</i>     |                       |                      |
|                |          |                       |                      | <b>Inc.</b>        | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. fr June 1-1912 to Feb 9-1916 incl. erroneously paid in former issue*  
*Reim to correct rate and allow Inc. Recover 22.15*

Former Roll No. *NOV 26 1917* Home: *...*

NAME: *Carter Edward Thomas Edward Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741823* 7865

Service: *Pri. E 9 Mich. Inf* LAW: ACT FEB. 6th, 1901

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.         | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reim 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i>      | <i>APR 16 1907</i>   | <i>Reim 25</i> | <i>Dec 25 1911</i> | <i>Aug 10 1915</i>    |                      |
| <i>19</i>      | <i>23</i> |                       | <i>31</i>            | <i>25</i>      | <i>Dec 25 1911</i> | <i>Aug 10 1915</i>    |                      |

Remarks: *Named Soldier changed from Edward Carter /*  
*Reim to correct name from Edward Carter to new increase*

Former Roll No. *1st June 27 '90* Home: *...*

0409

NAME: Thomas D Carter cc of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1001806

Last paid to: Marion Rate: ~~21/2~~ 25 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 1 36         | 1915. 1 4 51         | 1919. 1 4 114           | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1 4 150        |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 114               | 2 2 4 50             | 2 2 4 50             |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 15 36            | 3 3 4 51             | 3 3 4 114               | 3 3 4 50             | 3 3 4 50             |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 8 36             | 4 4 4 51             | 4 4 4 114               | 4 4 4 50             | 4 4 4 50             |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 8 36             | 1 1 4 51             | 1 1 4 114               | 1 1 4 50             | 1 1 4 50             |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 10 36            | 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 114               | 2 2 4 50             | 2 2 4 50             |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 9 36             | 3 3 4 51             | 3 3 4 163 <sup>20</sup> | 3 3 4 50             | 3 3 4 50             |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 11 36            | 4 4 4 51             | 4 4 4 50                | 4 4 4 50             | 4 4 4 50             |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 12 36            | 1 1 4 51             | 1 1 4 50                | 1 1 4 50             | 1 1 4 50             |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 11 36            | 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 150               | 2 2 4 150            | 2 2 4 150            |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 22 36            | 3 3 4 51             | 3 3 4 150               | 3 3 4 150            | 3 3 4 150            |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 13 36            | 4 4 21 126.95        | 4 4 4 150               | 4 4 4 150            | 4 4 4 150            |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 4 51             | 1 1 4 64.50          | 1 1 4 150               | 1 1 4 150            | 1 1 4 150            |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 4 51             | 2 2 4 64.50          | 2 2 4 150               | 2 2 4 150            | 2 2 4 150            |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 4 51             | 3 3 4 110.70         | 3 3 4 150               | 3 3 4 150            | 3 3 4 150            |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 4 51             | 4 4 114              | 4 4 150                 | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |

Trans. to Mo. Paye

JUNE 4, 1922

6-181

NAME: Edward Carter Thomas Edward Carter Certificate No. 747387

Last paid to: APR 4 1917 Rate: ~~23~~ 25 Remarks: To date of death

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 24 36        | 1915. 1 4 57         | 1919. 1 4 57         | 1923. 1 4 57         | 1927. 1 4 57         |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 10 36            | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 5 36             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 5 36             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 5/3 36           | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 5 36             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 5 36             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 14 36            | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 11 57            | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 11 36            | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             |
| 1 1 36               | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             | 1 1 4 57             |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             | 2 2 4 57             |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             | 3 3 4 57             |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             | 4 4 4 57             |

6-181



0 4 1 0

|                                |                     |              |                            |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| NAME<br>Carter, Thomas F       |                     | (3-P. A. 1a) |                            |
| Certificate No.<br>738394      | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> |              | Law:<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service<br>Pt I 4 Tenn Vol Cav |                     |              |                            |
| Disability                     |                     |              |                            |

  

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6572                    |                             |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | HOMES—Admitted            |                             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Discharged                |                             |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died<br><i>Aug 6 1924</i> | Reported <b>NOV 17 1925</b> |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks<br><i>34081</i>   |                             |

|   |                      |                     |                                |              |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME:<br><i>Carter, Thomas F.</i>           |                      | Act of May 11, 1912 |                                | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No.<br><i>738394</i>            | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> |                     | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |              |
| Service:<br><i>Pri Co I. 4 Tenn vol cav</i> |                      |                     | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920             |              |
| Disability:                                 |                      |                     |                                |              |

  

| ISSUE       |            |                      |                            |             |                    |                      |                     |
|-------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS       | RATE       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE        | CLASS       | RATE               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| <i>125</i>  | <i>meb</i> | <i>1891</i>          | <i>8 meb 1892</i>          | <i>35</i>   | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |                      |                     |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i>  | <i>21 June 1912</i>  | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i>          | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |
|             | <i>20</i>  | <i>20 Feb 1916</i>   | <i>May 1913</i>            |             |                    |                      |                     |
|             | <i>24</i>  | <i>20 Feb 1921</i>   |                            |             |                    |                      |                     |

  

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Transferred from:<br><b>Knoxville, Tenn</b> | Transferred to:  |
| Died:                                       | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks:                                    |                  |
|   |                  |
|   |                  |

  

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Former Roll No.<br><i>2207</i> | Home: |
|--------------------------------|-------|

6-681

NAME THOMAS F CARTER  
Certificate No.  
Fees 738394

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: Thomas F. Carter            |                      | Act of May 11, 1912  |                      | Certificate No. 738394 |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: \$6.20. 35 50 |                      | Remarks:             |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920     |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 679                       | 1911. 1 12 36        | 1915. 1 4 48         | 1919. 1 4 105        | 1923. 1 9 4 50         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                                 | 2 11 36              | 2 4 48               | 2 4 105              | 2 10 4 50              | 2                    |
| 3                                 | 3 36                 | 3 4 48               | 3 4 105              | 3 11 4 50              | 3                    |
| 4                                 | 4 4 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 105              | 4 12 4 50              | 4                    |
| 1                                 | 1 8 36               | 1 4 48               | 1 4 105              | 1 11 4 50              | 1                    |
| 1908. 2                           | 2 4 36               | 2 5 57 87            | 2 4 105              | 2 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                                 | 3 12 36              | 3 4 60               | 3 4 151 50           | 3 8 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                                 | 4 7 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1                                 | 1 4                  | 1 4 60               | 1                    | 1 4 4 50               | 1                    |
| 1909. 2 6                         | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 7 36                            | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 8 36                            | 4 4 48               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 8 36                            | 1 4 48               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 4 50               | 1                    |
| 1910. 2 6                         | 2 4 48               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 12 36                           | 3 4 48               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                                 | 4 48                 | 4 105                | 4 4 150              | 4 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |

0412

NAME: *Carter Thomas G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *At K. 6. Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 30</i> |       | <i>29 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>16 Jan'y 1908</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18123 Act 6/27/90* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Carter Thomas G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877.777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *At A-76 Reg I.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> |       | <i>77</i>             | <i>77</i>            |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2/07* Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



0 4 1

| NAME: <i>Thomas G. Carter</i> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>542013</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>20</i>               |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |                               |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                             | 6    | 60      | 1915. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2     |                               | 6    | 60      | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3     |                               | 7    | 60      | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4     |                               | 6    | 60      | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1     |                               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2     |                               |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3     |                               |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4     |                               |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1     |                               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2     |                               |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3     |                               |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4     |                               |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1     |                               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2     |                               |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3     |                               |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4     |                               |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas G. Carter</i> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>822, 222</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>20</i>                 |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |                                 |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2     |                                 |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3     |                                 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4     |                                 |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1     |                                 |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2     |                                 |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3     |                                 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4     |                                 |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1     |                                 |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2     |                                 |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3     |                                 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4     |                                 |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1     |                                 |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2     |                                 |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3     |                                 |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4     |                                 |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

0414

NAME: **CARTER, THOMAS H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **606775** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: **Pvt. D, 7<sup>th</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis    | 15    | 1 Dec. 1911           | 16 Dec. 1911         |
|         | 24    | MAY 29 1912           | MAR 1913             |

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1912 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *July 9, 1912* Accrued order dated **OCT 14 1912**  
 Payable to widow *Georganna Carter* \$ *18*  
 Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home: *1018 N. Fulton Ave*  
*Baltimore Md.* 6-681

NAME: *Carter, Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606775* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. D 7<sup>th</sup> Md. V. I.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|         |       | <i>1217 July 90</i>   | <i>25 June, 91</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *897* Home:

6-681

041

NAME: **THOMAS H. CARTER.** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. **606775**

Last paid to: **4 Dec. 1911 @ 12** Rate: **24** Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911. 1: 8 45 20  
 1912. 1: 6 45  
**DEAD.**  
 1912. 1: *Dead pd. in Georgia \$184 Oct 23 1912*  
 1913. 1: *Dead (Wid) \$123 inf. 1911/1913.*  
 1913. 3: **GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: *Thomas H. Carter* Certificate No. *606775*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911. 1: 6 36  
 1911. 2: 7 30  
 1911. 3: 7 30  
 1912. 1: **GROUP 3**  
 1912. 2: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 1908. 2: 3 36  
 1908. 3: 10 36  
 1908. 4: 9 36  
 1909. 1: 1 36  
 1909. 2: 8  
 1909. 3: ✓  
 1909. 4: 0  
 1910. 1: 1.5  
 1910. 2: 7  
 1910. 3: 8  
 1910. 4: 6



NAME: *Carter Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1912* *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Sgt E 96 Chio Vol Inf + Sgt K 5 Vet R. Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 1 1912*

| CLASS.                            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>                       | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>18 May 1907</i>   | <i>Reis</i>   | <i>24</i> | <i>15 May 1912</i>    | <i>11 June 1912</i>  |
| <i>Inc</i>                        | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Sept 1907</i>   | <i>31 Jan 1908</i>   | <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>18 Sept 1912</i>   | <i>20 May 1913</i>   |
|                                   |           |                       |                      | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>                                       |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:                             |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc 50 May 1912</i>                                      |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to: <i>Inc 62 Dec 1 1921</i> <i>FEB 13 1922</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                             |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>                         |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>167</i>               |           |                       |                      | Accrued order dated <i>OCT 9 1922</i>                       |           |                       |                      |
|                                   |           |                       |                      | <i>6/33 Woodlawn Ave.</i>                                   |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>11365 (ag)</i> |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> <i>OCT 14 1922</i>               |           |                       |                      |

NAME: *Carter Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Feb 1911</i>    | <i>10 Dec 1911</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY*

Died: *Oct 25 1917* Bureau notified: *Nov 1 1917*

Remarks: *Bureau Cert. dated Feb 1918*

REIMBURSED

No. *2* DATE *1918* AMOUNT *1*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Thomas H. Carter 4746 Certificate No. 952800

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10(a.g) Rate: 12 15 24 38 40 Rem: 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|----------|-------|------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |          | 1911. | 1    | 4     | A. M. F | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 120     |
| 2     | 6/7 | 2 60     |          | 2     | 4    | NT    |         | 2     | 4   | 90   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 6   | EMS      |          | 3     | 5    | N D B |         | 3     |     | 90   |         | 3     | 4   | 120  |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |          |          | 4     |      |       |         | 4     |     | 90   |         | 4     | 4   | 120  |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 7/17     | AMF      | 1912. | 1    | 4     | SER     | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     | ABW      |          | 2     | 4    | SER   |         | 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     | 4   | 120  |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 6   | NT       |          | 3     | 7/12 | 57    |         | 3     | 4   | 90   |         | 3     | 4   | 147  |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |          |          | 4     |      |       |         | 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | 4   | 150  |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8        | ABW      | 1913. | 1    | 4     | LRL     | 1917. | 1   | 4    |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 0   | SER      |          | 2     | +    | 72    |         | 2     | 4   | 90   |         | 2     | 4   | 150  |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 18  | SER      |          | 3     |      | 90    |         | 3     | 4   | 90   |         | 3     | 4   | 150  |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |          |          | 4     |      |       |         | 4     | 4   | 90   |         | 4     | 4   | 150  |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 5        | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1    |       | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 12  | S. E. R. |          | 2     |      | 90    |         | 2     |     | 90   |         | 2     | 4   | 216  |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 5   | N. D. B. |          | 3     |      | 90    |         | 3     | 4   | 90   |         | 3     | 4   | 216  |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |          |          | 4     | 4    | 90    |         | 4     | 4   | 128  |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

NAME: Thomas H. Carter Certificate No. 105,779

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr.  | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1    |       |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 7/19 | 18 83 |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 5    | 60    |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |      | GRD   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1    |       |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |      |       |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |      |       |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |      |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1    |       |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |      |       |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |      |       |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |      |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1    |       |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |      |       |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |      |       |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |      |       |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

0 4 1 8

NAME: *Carroll, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500000* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 5 1907*

Service: *1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>Mar 1907</i>       | <i>Dec 1907</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4057 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, Thomas S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620463* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B + "PC Mo Mil Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|             | <i>24</i> | <i>15 April 1903</i>  | <i>24 Sept 1903</i>  | <i>Pvt</i>    | <i>23-20</i> | <i>1903</i>           | <i>7-2</i>           |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      | <i>Ensign</i> | <i>5-2</i>   | <i>1920</i>           | <i>8</i>             |
| <i>Left</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 20, 1920</i>   | <i>Nov 20, 1920</i>  | <i>Amth</i>   | <i>5-2</i>   | <i>1920</i>           | <i>10</i>            |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    | <i>Nov 28, 1921</i>  |               |              |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Ending June 8 1921 date of death*

Transferred to: *Topeka, Kans. Payable to Christine Carter*

Died: *June 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2233* Home:

6-681



0414

NAME: Thomas S. Carter Certificate No. 1111

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(C-681)

NAME: Thomas S. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 020113

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 27 50 72 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 216     |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 147.80  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 72      |       | 1   |      | 72      |       | 1   |      | GRO     |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0 4 2 0

NAME: *Carter, Thomas M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 122 Nebr Cav* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>13 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>11 Nov 1907</i>   |            |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>8 Sep 1910</i>     | <i>10 Oct 1910</i>   | <i>32</i>  |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Rel</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i>    | <i>10 Jan 1913</i>   | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      | <i>Dec</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 21, 1921</i>   | <i>Dec 6, 1921</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *CHATTAMOUTH*

Died: *Mar 16 1922* *3. 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1922* *Chattamouth*

Remarks: *Mar 16 1922* Accrued order dated *FEB 1 1922* *Nebr*

*to widow* *Isabelle Carter* *211 N. Grant St.*

Former Roll No. *628949* *DEC 19 1921* *FEB 13 1923* *Blair Nebr.*

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

042

NAME: Thomas M Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1476444

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1919 Rate: 72 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7     |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 67 50   | 1919. | 1   | 17      | 96 BMS  | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7     |         |       | 2   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 2   | 12      | 96 BMS  |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 7     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 3   | 15      | 96 BMS  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 20   | 10      |       | 4   | 11    |         |       | 4   |      | 67 50   |       | 4   | 15      | 96 BMS  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 45   |         | 1912. | 1   | 9     |         |       | 1   | 4    | 67 50   | 1920. | 1   | 15      | 96 BMS  | 1924. | 1   | 21   | 169 BMS |
|       | 2   | 45   |         |       | 2   | 8     |         |       | 2   | 4    | 07 50   |       | 2   | 12      | 96 BMS  |       | 2   | 23   |         |
|       | 3   | 16   | 45      |       | 3   | 9     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 3   | 21      | 169 BMS |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   | 24    |         |       | 4   | 10   | 67 50   |       | 4   | 15      | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4     | 18 08   |       | 1   | 4    | 67 50   | 1921. | 1   | 15      | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4     |         |       | 2   | 13   | 67 50   |       | 2   | 14      | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4     |         |       | 3   | 12   | 67 50   |       | 3   | 15      | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 18   |         |       | 4   | 67 50 |         |       | 4   | 14   | 67 50   |       | 4   | 27      | 357 50  |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    |         |       | 1   | 4     | 67 50   |       | 1   |      | 67 50   |       | 1   | 4       | 216     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 11   |         | 1914. | 2   | 67 50 |         |       | 2   |      | 67 50   | 1922. | 2   | GROUP 3 |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 67 50 |         |       | 3   | 16   | 94 10   |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 33      |       | 4   | 4     | 67 50   |       | 4   | 13   | 96 BMS  |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 10 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 15   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



| NAME:                    |       |                         |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No.          |       | ARMY INVALID.           |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Service:                 |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:              |       |                         |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                  |       |                         |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                          |       | <del>1st Jan 1917</del> | <del>1st Jan 1917</del> | INCREASE   |       | Jan 1-1915            | Jan 1-1915           |
|                          |       |                         |                         |  | 25    | Jan 1-1919            |                      |
|                          |       | 15 May 1917             | 5 Dec 1917              |  | 30    | Jan 1-1924            |                      |
| Fees:                    |       |                         |                         | 30 JUN 10 1919<br>40 Jan. 1. 1921<br>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA |       |                         |                         | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                    |       |                         | Bureau notified:        |  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                 |       |                         |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.          |       |                         |                         | Home:  |       |                       |                      |

| NAME            |               | (3-P. A. 1)  |                                  |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. | 1, 16, 187    | ARMY INVALID | Law: <u>ACT OF MARCH 5, 1920</u> |
| Service         | Musc B 12 USI |              |                                  |
| Disability      |               |              |                                  |

  

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged                  | 6-0571                      |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|       | 12   | Aug 1, 1921          |                     |                |                             |                             |
| Inc.  | 30   | Dec. 19, 1928        | Jan. 16, 1929       | Died           | Remarks: <u>Mar 5, 1929</u> | Reported <u>APR 16 1929</u> |

  

Accrued order dated AUG 20 1929  
 payable to widow Mary A Carter  
1923 Carson St. S.S.  
Pittsburgh Pa.

042

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1         | 4 45    | 1919. 1      | 4 90    | 1923. 1      | 4 50         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2               | 4 45    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 50         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3               | 4 51    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 50         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4               | 4 51    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 50         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1         | 4 51    | 1920. 1      | 4 90    | 1924. 1      | 4 50         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2               | 4 51    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 50         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3               | 4 51    | 3            | 4 152   | 3            | 4 50         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4               | 4 51    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            | Trans to No. | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1         | 4 51    | 1921. 1      | 4 150   | 1925. 1      | Payee        | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2               | 4 51    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |              | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3               | 4 51    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4               | 4 51    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |              | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1         | 4 51    | 1922. 1      | 4 150   | 1926. 1      |              | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2               | 4 51    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |              | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3               | 4 51    | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4               | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |              | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         | GROUP 2 PAID    |         |              |         |              |              |              |         |
|              |         |              |         | TO AUG. 4, 1922 |         |              |         |              |              |              |         |

NAME

THOMAS M CARTER

Certificate No.

1215122

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—

12

12

12

12

20

20

30

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

4

MARCH

B-4

4

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-5571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carter, Thomas M.**

Certificate No. **1215,122** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Mus. B, 12th U S Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 |       | Aug. 1, 1921          | Dec. 15, 1922        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **\$20. Dr. O. L. Howe & Co., Attys JAN 12 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 23 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carter, Thomas O.**

Certificate No. **1139,024** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 8, 1907.**

Service: **Bri. 3, 9.5" Pa.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 15 |       | 2 July 1907           | 18 Oct. 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **April 15, 1912** Bureau notified: **Oct. 27 1910**

Remarks: **Ch. 15, 1907. 1/2 per. 9/2/07. 1/2 per. 1/2/07. And 1/2 per. 1/2/07.**

Former Roll No. Home: **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-681



0.425

| NAME: Thomas M. Carter |         |              |         | Certificate No. 1,215,122 |         |              |                        |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 |         |              |         | Remarks:                  |         |              |                        |
| Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.              | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                |
| 1907. 1                |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                   |         | 1919. 1      |                        |
| 1907. 2                |         | 1911. 2      |         | 1915. 2                   |         | 1919. 2      |                        |
| 1907. 3                |         | 1911. 3      |         | 1915. 3                   |         | 1919. 3      |                        |
| 1907. 4                |         | 1911. 4      |         | 1915. 4                   |         | 1919. 4      | Free                   |
| 1908. 1                |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                   |         | 1920. 1      | 1 12 205 <sup>20</sup> |
| 1908. 2                |         | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2                   |         | 1920. 2      | 3 5 12                 |
| 1908. 3                |         | 1912. 3      |         | 1916. 3                   |         | 1920. 3      |                        |
| 1908. 4                |         | 1912. 4      |         | 1916. 4                   |         | 1920. 4      |                        |
| 1909. 1                |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                   |         | 1921. 1      |                        |
| 1909. 2                |         | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2                   |         | 1921. 2      |                        |
| 1909. 3                |         | 1913. 3      |         | 1917. 3                   |         | 1921. 3      |                        |
| 1909. 4                |         | 1913. 4      |         | 1917. 4                   |         | 1921. 4      |                        |
| 1910. 1                |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                   |         | 1922. 1      |                        |
| 1910. 2                |         | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2                   |         | 1922. 2      |                        |
| 1910. 3                |         | 1914. 3      |         | 1918. 3                   |         | 1922. 3      |                        |
| 1910. 4                |         | 1914. 4      |         | 1918. 4                   |         | 1922. 4      |                        |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: Thomas O. Carter |         |              |         | Certificate No. 1,139,024 |         |              |         |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 |         |              |         | Remarks: 5                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.              | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                |         | 1911. 1      | 1004    | 1915. 1                   |         | 1919. 1      |         |
| 1907. 2                |         | 1911. 2      |         | 1915. 2                   |         | 1919. 2      |         |
| 1907. 3                | 11 4 31 | 1911. 3      |         | 1915. 3                   |         | 1919. 3      |         |
| 1907. 4                | 45      | 1911. 4      |         | 1915. 4                   |         | 1919. 4      |         |
| 1908. 1                | 11      | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                   |         | 1920. 1      |         |
| 1908. 2                | 4       | 1912. 2      |         | 1916. 2                   |         | 1920. 2      |         |
| 1908. 3                | 4       | 1912. 3      |         | 1916. 3                   |         | 1920. 3      |         |
| 1908. 4                | 5       | 1912. 4      |         | 1916. 4                   |         | 1920. 4      |         |
| 1909. 1                | 4       | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                   |         | 1921. 1      |         |
| 1909. 2                | 4       | 1913. 2      |         | 1917. 2                   |         | 1921. 2      |         |
| 1909. 3                | 10 1    | 1913. 3      |         | 1917. 3                   |         | 1921. 3      |         |
| 1909. 4                | 23      | 1913. 4      |         | 1917. 4                   |         | 1921. 4      |         |
| 1910. 1                | 19 45   | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                   |         | 1922. 1      |         |
| 1910. 2                |         | 1914. 2      |         | 1918. 2                   |         | 1922. 2      |         |
| 1910. 3                |         | 1914. 3      |         | 1918. 3                   |         | 1922. 3      |         |
| 1910. 4                |         | 1914. 4      |         | 1918. 4                   |         | 1922. 4      |         |

GROUP 3

6-681

0426

NAME Carter, Thomas P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1283123

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service

1st.Sgt.Co.F, 5th.Regt.Ill. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-5571 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------|
| Orig. | 30   | April 20, 1925       | March 15, 1926.     |                |            |        |
| Inc.  | 50   | June 1, 1926         |                     |                |            |        |
| Inc.  | 72   | July 27, 1928        | Oct. 31, 1928       |                |            |        |

Died: Sept 13, 1929  
Remarks: Reported OCT 18 1929  
Accrued order dated MAR 5 1930  
Thomas P. Carter  
1711 Hague Ave  
St. Paul, Minn.

NAME:

Carter Thomas P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181756

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Cap. Co. 30th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig. | 18   | June 10, 1920        | Oct 12, 1920        |       |      |                      |                     |
| Inc.  | 24   | Jan 23, 1923         | Feb 20, 1923        |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1920 FEB 20 1923

Home:

6-681

042

NAME Thomas P. Carter,  
Certificate No. 1283123  
Fees ☒ None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| RATE--    | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926                | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           |      |      |      | 50<br><del>30</del> | 50   | 50   | 72   | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY   |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      | 20   | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      | 30                  | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      | 4                   | 50   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      | 4                   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

CHECK  
CAME

NAME: Thomas P. Carter

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 118,756

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      | 6 54 USH     | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 5 18 USH     | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 18 USH       | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 12 5 18 USH  | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      | 4 18 USH     | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 5 18 USH     | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 6 26 20      | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 54      | 4            | 24           | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 54      | 1925. 1      | Trans to Mo  | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 54      | 2            | Payment Card | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 54      | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 554 USH | 4            |              | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 54 USH  | 1926. 1      |              | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 54 USH  | 2            |              | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |              | 4            |         |

6-661



(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 374 180

# ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Service

Pt K 107 Ill Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       |      | 72 Sept 11 1920      |                     |

### HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

|          |                      |          |                    |
|----------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Died     | <i>March 7, 1926</i> | Reported | <i>APR 17 1926</i> |
| Remarks: | <i>Little Fin.</i>   |          |                    |

Died Mar 7<sup>th</sup> 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1926  
payable to widow Lydia Carter

General  
 ...

NAME: *Robert*

Pharm. W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

# LAW



Service:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability :

## ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|

| Rece  | 18 | 12 June 1912            |
|-------|----|-------------------------|
|       | 24 | 21 Aug 1914             |
| Forst | 30 | 21 Aug 1919 31 May 1913 |

" 72 Sept 11, 1920 Dec 20, 1920

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home

6458

0425

NAME THOMAS W. CARTER,

Certificate No.

374180

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4    | 12   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Thomas W. Carter

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

374180

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

0.4 3.0

NAME: *Carter Tunis J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776 246* ARMY INVALID. 5060

Service: *Priv. H-1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mich Vol. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *30 37* *10726*

19718

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev 16</i> |       | <i>Mar 07 22</i>      | <i>Oct 57</i>        |        | <i>38</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc 20</i> |       | <i>May 24 1911</i>    | <i>June 2 1911</i>   |        |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Rev 27</i> |       | <i>MAY 22 1912</i>    | <i>OCT 10 1912</i>   |        |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 1918* *D-1061*

Remarks: *July 10 18* *R 3*

*H. M. Carter* *moreover*

Former Roll No. *8042 712* Home: *Mich.*

4628

NAME: *Carter, Vicie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604970* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri M. 5 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|               |       | <i>12 15 Oct 1905</i> | <i>17 Feb 1906</i>   |
| <i>Inc 30</i> |       | <i>May 1. 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *353*

G-479



0 4 3 1

NAME: *Terrie J. Carter*      *1000* May 11, 1912      Certificate No. *776246*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907*      Rate: ~~*27*~~ *38*      Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                 | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>9 45</i> | 1915. | 1   |      | <i>4 81</i>        | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      | <i>7 45</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      | <i>60</i>   |       | 3   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>12 62 70</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>7 60</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | <i>7 45</i>     | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>6 60</i> | 1916. | 1   |      | <i>4 81</i>        | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      | <i>6 60</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>10 45</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>60</i>   |       | 3   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>12 60</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 81</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | <i>6 45</i>     | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>4 81</i> | 1917. | 1   |      | <i>4 81</i>        | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>7 45</i>     |       | 2   |      | <i>4 81</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>7 45</i>     |       | 3   |      | <i>4 8</i>  |       | 3   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>7 45</i>     |       | 4   |      | <i>4 81</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>81</i>          |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |                 | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>81</i>   | 1918. | 1   |      | <i>4 81</i>        | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |       | 2   |      | <i>4 81</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 81</i>        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>8 45</i>     |       | 3   |      | <i>4 81</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>111 80</i>      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>8 45</i>     |       | 4   |      | <i>4 81</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>113/19 4462</i> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Vicie Carter*      *1000* May 1, 1920      Certificate No. *604970*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908*      Rate: ~~*22*~~ *30*      Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |              | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>36</i>    | 1915. | 1   |      | <i>36</i>   | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>25 36</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>6 36</i>  |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   |      | <i>12 36</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      | <i>8 36</i>  |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |              | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>36</i>    | 1916. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>7 36</i>  |       | 2   |      | <i>7 36</i>  |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>7 36</i>  |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>7 36</i>  |       | 4   |      | <i>20 36</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>GKO</i>  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>4</i>     | 1917. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1   |      |             | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>12</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4</i>     |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>9 36</i>  |       | 3   |      | <i>4</i>     |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>13</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | <i>5 36</i>  | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>  | 1918. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1   |      |             | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>5</i>     |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4</i>     |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0436

NAME: *Carter Victorine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Carter*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 3. 1st Inf. Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.     |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| <i>Imp 25</i> | <i>Dec 22</i> | <i>1908</i>           | <i>10-2</i>          | <i>George H. Carter</i> | <i>Dec 22</i> | <i>1908</i> |
| <i>30</i>     | <i>May 1</i>  | <i>1920</i>           |                      | <i>Victorine</i>        | <i>May 1</i>  | <i>1920</i> |
|               |               |                       |                      |                         |               |             |
|               |               |                       |                      |                         |               |             |
|               |               |                       |                      |                         |               |             |

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Carter, Victorine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt. Co. A. 76th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>12</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1908.</i>   | <i>7 Apr 1897</i>    |       |               |         |
|           |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|           |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|           |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *837*

6-679

NAME: *Victoria Carter* Certificate No. *576-6*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Handwritten notes in Remarks column: *9 12 36*, *10 12 36*, *11 9 36*, *12 19 36*, *13 10 36*, *14 12 36*, *15 14 36*, *16 10 36*, *17 12 36*, *18 14 36*, *19 10 36*, *20 12 36*, *21 14 36*, *22 10 36*, *23 12 36*, *24 14 36*, *25 10 36*, *26 12 36*, *27 14 36*, *28 10 36*, *29 12 36*, *30 14 36*, *31 10 36*, *32 12 36*, *33 14 36*, *34 10 36*, *35 12 36*, *36 14 36*, *37 10 36*, *38 12 36*, *39 14 36*, *40 10 36*, *41 12 36*, *42 14 36*, *43 10 36*, *44 12 36*, *45 14 36*, *46 10 36*, *47 12 36*, *48 14 36*, *49 10 36*, *50 12 36*, *51 14 36*, *52 10 36*, *53 12 36*, *54 14 36*, *55 10 36*, *56 12 36*, *57 14 36*, *58 10 36*, *59 12 36*, *60 14 36*, *61 10 36*, *62 12 36*, *63 14 36*, *64 10 36*, *65 12 36*, *66 14 36*, *67 10 36*, *68 12 36*, *69 14 36*, *70 10 36*, *71 12 36*, *72 14 36*, *73 10 36*, *74 12 36*, *75 14 36*, *76 10 36*, *77 12 36*, *78 14 36*, *79 10 36*, *80 12 36*, *81 14 36*, *82 10 36*, *83 12 36*, *84 14 36*, *85 10 36*, *86 12 36*, *87 14 36*, *88 10 36*, *89 12 36*, *90 14 36*, *91 10 36*, *92 12 36*, *93 14 36*, *94 10 36*, *95 12 36*, *96 14 36*, *97 10 36*, *98 12 36*, *99 14 36*, *100 10 36*.

NAME: *Victorine Carter* Certificate No. *441540*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | <i>977</i>  | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>8 36</i>  | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      | <i>14</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i>  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |             | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>10 36</i> | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      | <i>7 36</i>  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | <i>8 36</i> | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>10 36</i> | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>8</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>9 36</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>10 36</i> | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>9</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>9 36</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>12</i>   |       | 4   |      | <i>10 36</i> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Handwritten notes in Remarks column: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*, *Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.*, *10 108*, *11 108*, *12 108*, *13 108*, *14 108*, *15 108*, *16 108*, *17 108*, *18 108*, *19 108*, *20 108*, *21 108*, *22 108*, *23 108*, *24 108*, *25 108*, *26 108*, *27 108*, *28 108*, *29 108*, *30 108*, *31 108*, *32 108*, *33 108*, *34 108*, *35 108*, *36 108*, *37 108*, *38 108*, *39 108*, *40 108*, *41 108*, *42 108*, *43 108*, *44 108*, *45 108*, *46 108*, *47 108*, *48 108*, *49 108*, *50 108*, *51 108*, *52 108*, *53 108*, *54 108*, *55 108*, *56 108*, *57 108*, *58 108*, *59 108*, *60 108*, *61 108*, *62 108*, *63 108*, *64 108*, *65 108*, *66 108*, *67 108*, *68 108*, *69 108*, *70 108*, *71 108*, *72 108*, *73 108*, *74 108*, *75 108*, *76 108*, *77 108*, *78 108*, *79 108*, *80 108*, *81 108*, *82 108*, *83 108*, *84 108*, *85 108*, *86 108*, *87 108*, *88 108*, *89 108*, *90 108*, *91 108*, *92 108*, *93 108*, *94 108*, *95 108*, *96 108*, *97 108*, *98 108*, *99 108*, *100 108*.



0434

NAME: **Carter Victorine** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **654118** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Carter Prudhomme, afterwards known as Elias Carter**

Service: **Pri E 10 U.S. Col Vol Art**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG   | 8     | 17 April 1908         | 4 Augt 1908          |
|        |       | 12 19 April 1908      |                      |

Fees: **\$10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 28, 1914** Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915**

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679

NAME: **Carter, Vina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **477081** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt F 39 US Inf**

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 12   | Dec. 4, 1896         |                     |

Died: **Mar 25, 1924 - RC**

Reported: **Apr 23 1924**

Remarks: **Mar 25/24: ... ent ... dated June 24/24**  
**to Emma Chambers**  
**108 North St. Shreveport La.**

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

6-678

0 4 3

| NAME: <b>Victorine Carter</b>     |     |      |         |       | DEAD  |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <b>654118</b> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL 12-</b> |     |      |         |       | Rate: |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      | 378     | 1911. | 1     | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2     | 10   | 36      |       | 2   |                               | GRO.    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3     | 14   | 36      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4     | 9    | 36      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1     | 10   | 36      | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2     | 7    | 36      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      | 264253  |       | 3     | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      | 9       |       | 4     | 11   | 36      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                   | 1   |      | 36      | 1913. | 1     | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 1909.                             | 2   |      | 8       |       | 2     | 4    |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      | 9 36    |       | 3     | 4    |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      | 9       |       | 4     | 4 36 |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                   | 1   |      | 9 36    | 1914. | 1     |      | 36      | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 1910.                             | 2   |      | 12      |       | 2     |      | 36      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                   | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                   | 4   |      | 12      | 1915. | 4     | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|  |   |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--|---|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME <b>VINA CARTER</b>  |   |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No.  |   |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees   |   | 477081              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 2  |   |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—  |   | 12 12               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|  |   | 1923                | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE <span style="float: right;">6-6571</span> |   |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY  |   | 4                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY   |   | 4                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH  |   | 4                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL  | 4 | <del>4</del>        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY  | 4 | <del>4</del>        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE   | 4 | 7/3-8 <sup>80</sup> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY   | 4 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST   | 4 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER  | 4 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER  | 4 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER   | 4 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER   | 4 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DATE OF DEATH

T

0.4.3.5

NAME: *Carter, Vina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *477081* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. F. 39 u s Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>124 Dec 1896</i>   | <i>15 Apr 1899</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *275* 6-679

NAME: *Carter, Vinson* 6742 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *23037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Comp E 12 I. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *ISSN d R. Hugh*

ISSUE

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1-1-19</i> | <i>1-1-19</i> | <i>1-1-19</i>         | <i>1-1-19</i>        | <i>22</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1919</i>    |                      |
| <i>19</i>     | <i>19</i>     | <i>1912</i>           | <i>15-1-12</i>       | <i>nc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>22</i>     | <i>22</i>     | <i>July 16-1915</i>   |                      |            |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10244* Home: 6-681



NAME: Vina Carter REG. ESTABLISHMENT WIDOW Certificate No. 477081

Last paid to: Feb 4 1908 Rate: 8/2 Remarks: Regular Estab. Payment

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 19      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 24   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 20   | 36      | 1916. | 1   |      | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 6/12 | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 31   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 4   | 24   | 36      |       | 4   | 23   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |
| 1909. | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 22   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |

Trans. to be Payment Card.

NAME: Vinson Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1917 Certificate No. 22037

Last paid to: X. Y. X. 32 50 Rate: 32 50 Remarks: 1910-1912 1914

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 3/17 | 51      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 16   | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9/1  | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 59 10   |       | 3   | 4    | 96      |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13   | 51      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 67 50   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 28   | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 27   | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 151 80  |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 67 50   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 12   | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1910. | 1   | 23   | 51      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 67 50   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 24   | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 9    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 84 60   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 18   | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 76      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

0.4.3

NAME: Porter, Virginia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 265623 ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: Adoniram

Service: Porter, Virginia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC.   | 12    | 19 APR 1908           | 19 APR 1908          |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916    |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       | OCTOBER 6, 1917      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  |       | INC 30 MAR 1, 1920    |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 397 918 6-679

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 12    | 19 APR 1908           |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  |       | INC 30 MAR 1, 1920    |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679





NAME Carter, Virginia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

632638

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles L.

Service

Asst. Surg. 6 Mo. S. Cav.

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

632638

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12     |       | 19 Apr. 1908          | 7 Oct. 1907          |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |

INC 25 OCTOBER 1917

Fees:

Inc 30

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16912

6-679

0 4 4 1

NAME VIRGINIA CARTER

Certificate No.

632638

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

|           |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |

|                                     |                      |                      |                      |  |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Virginia Carter</i>        |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>632638</i>                |                      |                      |                      |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i> |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: <i>AGE OF MAY 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i> |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 4 36                      | 1911. 1 1 4 36       | 1915. 1 1 4 36       | 1919. 1 1 4 75       | 1923. 1 1 4 30                               | 1927. 1 1 4 30       | 1931. 1 1 4 30       | 1935. 1 1 4 30       |
| 2 2 4 36                            | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 30                                     | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             |
| 3 3 4 36                            | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 30                                     | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 4 30             |
| 4 4 4 36                            | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 30                                     | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 4 30             |
| 1908. 1 1 4 36                      | 1912. 1 1 4 36       | 1916. 1 1 4 36       | 1920. 1 1 4 75       | 1924. 1 1 4 30                               | 1928. 1 1 4 30       | 1932. 1 1 4 30       | 1936. 1 1 4 30       |
| 2 2 4 36                            | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 30                                     | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             |
| 3 3 4 36                            | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 30                                     | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 4 30             |
| 4 4 4 36                            | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 30                                     | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 4 30             |
| 1909. 1 1 4 36                      | 1913. 1 1 4 36       | 1917. 1 1 4 36       | 1921. 1 1 4 90       | 1925. 1 1 4 30                               | 1929. 1 1 4 30       | 1933. 1 1 4 30       | 1937. 1 1 4 30       |
| 2 2 4 36                            | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 30                                     | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             |
| 3 3 4 36                            | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 30                                     | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 4 30             |
| 4 4 4 36                            | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 30                                     | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 4 30             |
| 1910. 1 1 4 36                      | 1914. 1 1 4 36       | 1918. 1 1 4 75       | 1922. 1 1 4 90       | 1926. 1 1 4 30                               | 1930. 1 1 4 30       | 1934. 1 1 4 30       | 1938. 1 1 4 30       |
| 2 2 4 36                            | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2 4 30                                     | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             | 2 2 4 30             |
| 3 3 4 36                            | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3 4 30                                     | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 4 30             | 3 3 4 30             |
| 4 4 4 36                            | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 30                                     | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 4 30             | 4 4 4 30             |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922        |                      |                      |                      | Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.                  |                      |                      |                      |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Virginia* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *647302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Carter Joseph H.*

Service: *11. 24. 89 Ohio V.D.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 12    | 25 Apr. 1908          | <i>9 June 1908</i>   |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *The 30 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17. 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1782*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carter Virginia A.*

Certificate No. *762950* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson Carter*

Service: *Pr. 2 00th W. S. L. Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12    | <i>Feb. 13</i>        | <i>13</i>            |       |               |         |
| INC.     | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.     | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *50¢ per month*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7. 1921* Bureau notified: *Sept 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1013*

6-679



044

NAME: *Virginia Carter*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *647.302*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* ~~30~~

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |           | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1      | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            | <i>4 36</i> | 2            | <i>4 75</i> | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            | <i>4 36</i> | 3            | <i>4 75</i> | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            | <i>4 36</i> | 4            | <i>4 75</i> | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |           | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1      | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            | <i>4 36</i> | 2            | <i>4 75</i> | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            | <i>4 36</i> | 3            | <i>4 75</i> | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            | <i>4 36</i> | 4            | <i>4 75</i> | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |           | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1      |             | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            | <i>4 60</i> | 2            |             | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            | <i>4 60</i> | 3            |             | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            | <i>4 60</i> | 4            |             | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | <i>15</i> | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1      |             | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | <i>9</i>  | 2            |         | 2            | <i>4 75</i> | 2            |             | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | <i>8</i>  | 3            |         | 3            | <i>4 75</i> | 3            |             | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            | <i>4 75</i> | 4            |             | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: *VIRGINIA A CARTER*

*Civil War*

Certificate No. *762950*

Last paid to: *762950* Rate: *20* ~~25~~

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1      | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | <i>4 36</i> | 2            | <i>4 75</i> | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | <i>4 36</i> | 3            | <i>4 75</i> | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | <i>4 36</i> | 4            |             | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1      | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | <i>4 36</i> | 2            | <i>4 75</i> | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | <i>4 36</i> | 3            | <i>4 75</i> | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | <i>4 36</i> | 4            | <i>4 75</i> | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1      | <i>4 75</i> | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | <i>4 60</i> | 2            | <i>4 75</i> | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | <i>4 60</i> | 3            | <i>4 75</i> | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | <i>4 60</i> | 4            | <i>4 75</i> | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1      |             | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | <i>4 75</i> | 2            |             | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | <i>4 75</i> | 3            |             | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | <i>4 75</i> | 4            |             | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME **Carter, Walter** (3-P. A. 1a)  
Certificate No. **1099893** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
Service **Sgt Maj 22 Mass Inf**  
Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | 6-5572 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |        |
|       | 65   | AUG 4 1926           |                     |  |            |        |
|       |      |                      |                     | Reported APR 11 1922<br>Remarks: <i>Went Mch 28. 1928</i><br><i>CR</i> |            |        |

NAME: *Walter Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1099893* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **7891**  
Service: *Sgt Maj 22 Mass Inf* **Act of May 1, 1920**  
Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i>   | <i>10 Dec. 1912</i> |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees:  
Accrued order dated *Mch. 28, 1914*  
payable to widow *Carrie*  
*2053 N. 44th Ave.,*  
*Chicago, Ill.*  
Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
Died: *July 29, 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 18, 1913*  
Remarks: *John Carter*

Former R. H. N. *321* Home:

0445

NAME WALTER CARTER

ACT OF JUL 926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1099893

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

4 OCT 1907

Rate:

16 30

Remarks:

NOV 1 1907

Certificate No.

153121

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |           | 1911.        |              | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |           | 1            | 7            | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |           | 2            | 7            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            | 7            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11-12-760 | 4            | 7            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |           | 1912.        |              | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            | 8 38      | 1            | 6            | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 8 30      | 2            | 11           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8 30      | 3            |              | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11-12-760 | 4            | 7            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |           | 1913.        |              | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            |           | 1            | 4 32 85      | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |           | 2            | 4 36         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            | 4            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 7       | 4            |              | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |           | 1914.        |              | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            |           | 1            |              | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |           | 2            | MAY 19 14 30 | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8         | 3            |              | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 11-14     | 4            |              | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681



0446

NAME: Parter Wallace (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007626 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P Sturges Rifles 5th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis                            | 15    | 16 Feb 1907           | 28 mch 1907          |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                           |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:               |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                           |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                                |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                        |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>ag 11472</u> |       |                       |                      | Accd dated Apr 13, 1910<br>Widow Clara<br>Home: |       |                       |                      |

NAME: Carter, Walter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099893 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. Major 22 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis                                  | 12    | 7 mch. 1907           | 29 Oct. 1907         |                  | 40    |                       |                      |
| Reis                                  | 17    | 23 May 1912           | 5 Nov. 1912          | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.                                  | 23    | 16 Oct. 1912          | 6 June 1913          |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                 | 30    | 16 Oct. 1917          |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                     |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                 |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                              |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>215 2d Section</u> |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: Wallace Carter 4781 Certificate No. 1007126

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (as) Rate 15 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day   | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |          | 1911. | 1   |     |         | 1915. | 1   |     |         | 1919. | 1   |     |         | 1923. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   | 4/4   | 46 80    |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   |       |          |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   | 10/8  | 45       |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 4     | NDB      | 1912. | 1   |     |         | 1916. | 1   |     |         | 1920. | 1   |     |         | 1924. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   | 6     | NDB      |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   | 11    |          |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |       |          |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8     | ABW      | 1913. | 1   |     |         | 1917. | 1   |     |         | 1921. | 1   |     |         | 1925. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   | 0     | SER      |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   | 18    |          |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |       |          |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 5     | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1   |     |         | 1918. | 1   |     |         | 1922. | 1   |     |         | 1926. | 1   |     |         |
|       | 2   | 31    |          |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |       | 2   |     |         |
|       | 3   | 11/10 |          |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |     |         |
|       | 4   |       |          |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |     |         |

NAME: Walter Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38 Certificate No. 1099893

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day   | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4   | 69      | 1919. | 1   | 4   | 120     | 1923. | 1   |       |         |
|       | 2   | 2/10 |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4   | 69      |       | 2   | 4   | 120     |       | 2   |       |         |
|       | 3   | 1/10 | 35-40   |       | 3   | 5    |         |       | 3   | 4   | 69      |       | 3   | 4   | 120     |       | 3   |       |         |
|       | 4   | 36.  |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4   | 69      |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |       |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4   | 69      | 1916. | 1   | 4   | 120     | 1920. | 1   | 4     | 50      |
|       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4   | 07.     |       | 2   | 4   | 120     |       | 2   | 4     | 50      |
|       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 1/10 | 36.65   |       | 3   | 4   | 69      |       | 3   | 4   | 121     |       | 3   | 4     | 50      |
|       | 4   | 5.   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 51.     |       | 4   | 4   | 69      |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   | 4     | 50      |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4   | 69      | 1917. | 1   |     |         | 1921. | 1   | Trans |         |
|       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 51.  |         |       | 2   | 4   | 69      |       | 2   | 4   | 150     | 1925. | 2   | Pay   |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |      | 69      |       | 3   | 4   | 69      |       | 3   | 4   | 150     |       | 3   |       |         |
|       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 69      |       | 4   |     | 80 20   |       | 4   | 4   | 150     |       | 4   |       |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 1    |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 69      |       | 1   | 4   | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4   | 150     | 1922. | 1   |       |         |
|       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 69      |       | 2   | 1   | 90      |       | 2   | 4   | 150     |       | 2   |       |         |
|       | 3   | 6    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 69      |       | 3   | 4   | 118     |       | 3   |     |         |       | 3   |       |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   |     | 120     |       | 4   |     |         |       | 4   |       |         |

NAME: Carter Walter B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15372 ARMY INVALID. Law: GE 4W

Service: Ch. 272 "I" 38 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Cardiac parainxsis

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|             |           | <u>24 May 1900</u>    | <u>25 June 1900</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 1, 1922

Remarks:

3/29 22, medical order dated 3-8-23

2292 Kate

Former Roll No. 2292 Home: MAR 1, 1920

NAME: Carter Walter B (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 40883 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Fireman, 2 Class USS Colorado

Disability: Dis of lungs and throat

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Aug 24</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Nov 1908</u>       | <u>24 Mar 1909</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>*Inc</u>   | <u>30</u> | <u>6 Oct 1909</u>     | <u>22 Dec 1909</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|               | <u>30</u> |                       | <u>25 Jan 1910</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \*2 fee John D. Kinney

Reimbursement: Pay to Mary Harvey Lewis  
3 South Newton St, Denver Co's

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4, 1909 Bureau notified: May 6, 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1822 Home:



NAME:

Walter B. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 7       | 1915. 1      | 4 72    | 1919. 1      | 4 72    | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8       | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 72    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 8       | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 72    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      | 4 72    | 1920. 1      | 4 72    | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 72    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 152   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 8       | 4            | 72      | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 15      | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 72    | 1921. 1      | 4 150   | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8       | 2            |         | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8       | 3            |         | 3            | 72      | 3            | 4 150   | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8       | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 4 150   | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 7       | 1914. 1      | 72      | 1918. 1      | 72      | 1922. 1      | 4 150   | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8       | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 72    | 2            | 4 150   | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 15      | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | 4 72    | 3            | GRO     | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7       | 4            | 4 72    | 4            | 72      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Walter B. Carter

104

Certificate No.

40,883

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |            | 1911. 1      |               | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |          | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |            | 2            |               | 2            |         | 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            |               | 3            |         | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |               | 4            |         | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |            | 1912. 1      |               | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |          | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |            | 2            |               | 2            |         | 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            |               | 3            |         | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |               | 4            |         | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |            | 1913. 1      |               | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |          | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |            | 2            |               | 2            |         | 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | JUL 1923   | 3            |               | 3            |         | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |               | 4            |         | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 2/14/30 60 | 1914. 1      | Paid Mary Ann | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | CHICAGO, | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 1/10       | 2            |               | 2            |         | 2            |          | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |            | 3            |               | 3            |         | 3            |          | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |            | 4            |               | 4            |         | 4            |          | 4            |         | 4            |         |

045

NAME: **Carter, Warner** (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. **679746** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
Service: **Pt A 65 8186 Vol Inf**  
Disability:  
ISSUED: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Peris | 12   | 25 Feb 1907          | 31 May 1907         | Peris | 24         | 19 June 1912         |                     |
| Inc   | 15   | 24 Mch 1911          | 6 Apr 1911          | 30    | 1 Mch 1916 | 26 Apr 1913          |                     |

Fees:  
Died June 6, 1915 Accrued order dated June 1, 1916  
payable to widow Pallie Carter  
Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to: Curryville, Mo.  
Died 6/6/15 Bureau dated: **JUL 13 1915**  
Check No. 103 Dated **JUL 4 1915**  
Former Roll No. 11488 (25) Home: **JUN 7 1916**

NAME: **Carter, Warren** (3-P. A. 1a)  
Certificate No. **956619** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
Service: **Pt D 2 Mass Cav**  
Disability:  
6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |
| Inc   | 72   | Dec 12, 1923         | Feb 13, 1924        |                |            |

Died Apr 14, 1928 Reported MAY 11 1923  
Remarks: CR

0.4.5

|   |     |      |          |                      |     |           |         |                               |     |            |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|----------|----------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <b>Warner Carter</b>                |     |      |          | 4786                 |     |           |         | Certificate No. <b>679746</b> |     |            |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)</b> |     |      |          | Rate: <b>12 1524</b> |     |           |         | Remarks:                      |     |            |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                     | 1   |      |          | 1911.                | 1   | 12 A. M.  |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4          | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 6/21 | 260      |                      | 2   | 12 1/2    | 1200    |                               | 2   | 4          | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |          |                      | 3   | BER       |         |                               | 3   | 4          | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |          |                      | 4   |           |         |                               | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                     | 1   | 14   | JHT      | 1912.                | 1   | 16 NDB    |         | 1916.                         | 1   |            |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 8    | JHT      |                      | 2   | 12 NDB    |         |                               | 2   | Inc. 50 40 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 8    | ABW      |                      | 3   |           |         |                               | 3   | GROUP      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |          |                      | 4   |           |         |                               | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                     | 1   | 13   | ABW      | 1913.                | 1   | 4 LBL     |         | 1917.                         | 1   |            |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |          |                      | 2   | 5/3 85-50 |         |                               | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 8    | ABW      |                      | 3   | 4 72.     |         |                               | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |          |                      | 4   | 4         |         |                               | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                     | 1   |      |          | 1914.                | 1   | 4 72      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |            |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 6    | S. E. R. |                      | 2   | 4 72      |         |                               | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 15   | N. E. R. |                      | 3   | 4 72      |         |                               | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |          |                      | 4   | 4 72      |         |                               | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME **WARREN CARTER**

Certificate No.

Fees **956619**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

| RATE—     | 50—  | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Carter, Warren ACT 2 MAY 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 756,619 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pri. D- 8.12.14.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 14     | 14    | 20 June 1912          | 15 Apr. 1913         | 14     | 14    | 20 June 1912          | 15 Apr. 1913         |
| 12     | 12    | 23 Feb. 1910          | 18 Apr. 1910         | 16     | 16    | 18 Feb. 1911          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 20     | 20    | 18 Feb. 1918          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 24     | 24    | 18 Feb. 1923          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 30     | 30    |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 35     | 35    | 18 Feb. 1920          |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | 50     | 50    | MAY 1                 |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 135 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Carter Washington (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 516 226 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 3 1907.  
 Service: Cpl B 28" U.S. C. Inf  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15     | 15    | 20 Oct 1908           | 16 Nov 1908          | 15     | 15    | 20 Oct 1908           | 16 Nov 1908          |
| 15     | 15    |                       | 3 Feb 1912           | 15     | 15    |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Dec 14 1909 Bureau notified: Apr 10 1909  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 11477 (a f) Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

0.45

NAME: **WARREN CARTER,** Act of May 11, 1912 **6945** Certificate No. **956,619**  
 Last paid to: ~~50~~ **50** Rate: ~~33~~ **33**  
 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 36         | 1911. 1 4 48         | 1915. 1 4 90         | 1919. 1 4 150        | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1 4 150        |
| 2 8 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 8 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 8 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1908. 1 11 518       | 1912. 1 4 48         | 1916. 1 4 48         | 1920. 1 4 48         | 1924. 1 4 48         | 1928. 1 4 48         |
| 2 15 10              | 2 6 42               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 102.67           | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 15 10              | 3 7 42               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 106.67           | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 10 11              | 4 4 42               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 100              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1909. 1 12 12        | 1913. 1 4 36.11      | 1917. 1 4 48         | 1921. 1 4 150        | 1925. 1 4 150        | 1929. 1 4 150        |
| 2 12 12              | 2 4 42               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 12 12              | 3 4 42               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 12 12              | 4 4 42               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1910. 1 15 322.0     | 1914. 1 4 48         | 1918. 1 4 48         | 1922. 1 4 150        | 1926. 1 4 150        | 1930. 1 4 150        |
| 2 15 322.0           | 2 5 117.07           | 2 4 88               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 8 86               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 7 7                | 4 4 48               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Washington Carter** 47892 Certificate No. **516226**  
 Last paid to: **40 Oct 1908 @ 12 (a g)** Rate: **15**  
 Remarks: **CHICAGO**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 1          | 1911. 1 1 1          | 1915. 1 1 1          | 1919. 1 1 1          | 1923. 1 1 1          | 1927. 1 1 1          |
| 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                |
| 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                |
| 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                |
| 1908. 1 12 4340      | 1912. 1 5 35.50      | 1916. 1 5 35.50      | 1920. 1 5 35.50      | 1924. 1 5 35.50      | 1928. 1 5 35.50      |
| 2 12 4340            | 2 5 35.50            | 2 5 35.50            | 2 5 35.50            | 2 5 35.50            | 2 5 35.50            |
| 3 12 4340            | 3 5 35.50            | 3 5 35.50            | 3 5 35.50            | 3 5 35.50            | 3 5 35.50            |
| 4 12 4340            | 4 5 35.50            | 4 5 35.50            | 4 5 35.50            | 4 5 35.50            | 4 5 35.50            |
| 1909. 1 1 1          | 1913. 1 1 1          | 1917. 1 1 1          | 1921. 1 1 1          | 1925. 1 1 1          | 1929. 1 1 1          |
| 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                |
| 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                |
| 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                |
| 1910. 1 1 1          | 1914. 1 1 1          | 1918. 1 1 1          | 1922. 1 1 1          | 1926. 1 1 1          | 1930. 1 1 1          |
| 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                | 2 1 1                |
| 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                | 3 1 1                |
| 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                | 4 1 1                |

14 Mar 1909

6-681

NAME Carter, Welthie L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 853133

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph Jr

Service

Corp & Sgt B 10 N H Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|      |              |        |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 10 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

853.133

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Carter Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl and Sergt B 10<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Org   | 25   | June 3, 1918         | September 20, 1918  |       |      |                      |                     |
| Inc   | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees:

no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home

6-682



NAME

WELTHIE L CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

853133

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Welthie L. Carter

Act of April 10, 1920

Certificate No.

853.133

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      | 4 75         | 1923. 1      | 4 60    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75         | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 75         | 3            | 11 4    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |              | 4            | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      | 4 75         | 1924. 1      | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 75         | 2            | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 85.50      | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 80         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      | 4 80         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 4 90         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      | 4 90         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 4 90         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            | 4 90         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 25 100  | 4            | GROUP 1 PAID | 4            |         | 4            |         |
|              |         |              |         |              |         |              | 4, 1922      |              |         |              |         |

Trans. to M<sup>rs</sup>.  
Payment Card.

6-681

0.4.5.6

NAME: Carter, Welton B. ACT MAY 11 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269.407 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1918

Service: Sgt 620 Apr 6.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res    | 12    | 8 Aug 1907            | 31 Jan 1908          | Ina    | 20    | July 30 1915          | OCT 16 1915          |
|        |       | 16 77 May 1917        | 5 Jan 1913           |        |       | 21 July 30 1920       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Nov. 16, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No 5810660 Dated JAN 4 1918 Co

Transferred to: Nov 16 1917 Forward order dated Mar 18. 1918 payable to widow Ellen B. Carter

Former Roll No.  Home: J. Carshage N.Y.

MAN 29 6-681

NAME: Carter, Wesley (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711318 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1918

Service: Dr. 1000000

Disability: Loss of liberty as of 1918

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 10 12 18              | 4 Jan 1887           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50820 Home: Portland

6-681

NAME: Nelton B. Carter Certificate No. 269.407

Last paid to: JAN 4 1900 Rate: 12 1/2

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1     | 4    | 48      | 1919. | 1     |      |         | 1923. | 1     |      |         | 1927. | 1     |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2     | 4    | 48      |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       |       | 4    | 48      |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    |         |       |       | 4    | 48      |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 1    |         |       | 1916. | 1    | 4       |       | 1920. | 1    |         |       | 1924. | 1    |         |       | 1928. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   | 8    | 45-73   |       | 2   | 6    |         |       |       | 2    | 4       | 60    |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 9    |         |       |       | 3    | 4       | 60    |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       |       | 4    | 4       | 60    |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 7    |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 48      |       | 1917. | 1    | 4       | 60    | 1921. | 1    |         |       | 1925. | 1    |         |       | 1929. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       |       | 2    | 4       | 60    |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       |       | 3    | 4       | 60    |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       |       | 4    | 4       | 60    |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 48      |       | 1918. | 1    | 4       | 60    | 1922. | 1    |         |       | 1926. | 1    |         |       | 1930. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       |       | 2    | 13      | 2867  |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |

Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: Nelton B. Carter Certificate No. 2115 18

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 1     |      |         | 1919. | 1     |      |         | 1923. | 1     |      |         | 1927. | 1     |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    |         |       | 1916. | 1    |         |       | 1920. | 1    |         |       | 1924. | 1    |         |       | 1928. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 12   | 30      |       | 3   | 11   |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 16   | 30      |       | 4   | 14   |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         |       | 1917. | 1    |         |       | 1921. | 1    |         |       | 1925. | 1    |         |       | 1929. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 14   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 14   |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         |       | 1918. | 1    |         |       | 1922. | 1    |         |       | 1926. | 1    |         |       | 1930. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |

Remarks: 82 1/2 Paid to date of death

WIDOW



0458

NAME: Carter Willard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176973 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st Lt. U.S. Army

Disability: loss of limb

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig     | 179   | June 06               | 30 Oct 07            |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc      | 21    | 11 July 1907          | OCT 12 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Increase | 30    | JUL 20 1908           | AUG 20 1908          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1910. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated NOV 9 1910 \$45. -

Died 18 Jan. 1910. payable to Maggie Gurd Arlington Ky.

Former Roll No. 3-30-89

NAME: Carter William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20309 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P N 10 2nd Inf Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | 10 Apr 1907           | 13 Sep 1907          | Orig   | 19    | 20 May 1912           | 6 Sep 1912           |
| Inc    | 15    | 8 Feb 1911            | 15 Feb 1911          | Inc    | 22    | Feb 5 1915            | Apr 25, 1916         |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Callao, Mo.

Died: Oct 6, 1916 Bureau notified: May 11 1917

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated May 23, 1917

Former Roll No. 3263430 6982(98) Home: MAY 9 1917

NAME: Willard Carter Certificate No. 7171

Last paid to: 4/1/17 Rate: 30 Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 22 1760      | 1 GROUP              | 3 1                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 11 51              | 2                    | 1915. 2              | 2                    | 1919. 2              | 1923. 2              |
| 3 13 51              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9 7                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 75              | 4                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 12 DCH             | 2                    | 1916. 2              | 2                    | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2              |
| 3 14 79 20           | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10 90              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 13 00 DCH          | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 9 90               | 2                    | 1917. 2              | 2                    | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              |
| 3 9 90               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 9 90               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 10 10              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 10 10              | 2                    | 1918. 2              | 2                    | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              |
| 3 REIMBURSEMENT      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

*Pd Magazine Club \$45 in full 11/21/10*

6-681

NAME: William Carter Certificate No. 20309

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (98) 12 15 19 22 23 Rate: 4810 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1 A. M. F.           | 1 4 57               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4/7 41 60          | 2 4 57               | 1919. 2              | 1923. 2              | 1927. 2              |
| 3                    | 3 3 E. H.            | 3 3 57               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 10/21 41 60        | 4                    | 4 5 7                | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 NOB              | 1 0                  | 1 4 57               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 16 JMT             | 2 8 LBL              | 2 4 57               | 1920. 2              | 1924. 2              | 1928. 2              |
| 3 20                 | 3 5 87               | 3 4                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 67 50            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 8 ABW              | 1 4 LBL              | 1 4                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 0 SER              | 2 7 57               | 2 JUN 28 22 25       | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2 BATH         | 1929. 2              |
| 3 18                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 4 57               | 1 4 57               | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 6 S. E. R.         | 2 4 57               | 1922. 2              | 1926. 2              | 1930. 2              |                      |
| 3 13 A. M. F.        | 3 4 57               | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4 4 57               | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |

6-681

0460

NAME

(3-P. A. 5.)

Carter, William

Certificate No.

23823

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Coal heaver--U S S Tuscarora, Macedonia &amp; N. Carolina.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted      | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|------|----------|
| Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                     |            |      |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>ch.</i> |            |      |          |

NAME:

Carter, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

23,823

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Coal Heaver U. S. S. "Tuscarora" "Macedonia" "N. Carolina"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | Feb 28/09             | June 14/09           | Inc 30 |       | Jan 21, 1915          | Mar 18, 1915         |
| ISSUE   | 15    | Feb 16/11             | Mar 8/11             | 40     |       | JUN 10 1915           |                      |
| REISSUE | 24    | May 17/12             | June 29/12           | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

in ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:



0461

NAME WILLIAM CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

23823

ACT

GROUP 2

| RATE—                      | 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923   | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |        | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |        | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |        | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 8 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME

93

William Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

23823

Last paid to.

117

Rate.

12.15 24.12 50

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.      | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 4 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 72    | 1919. 1           | 4 120   | 1923. 1      | 4 50    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 7/3 440    |         | 2 4 4380     |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 120           |         | 2 4 50       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 6 36       |         | 3 4 45       |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3 4 120           |         | 3 4 50       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 2 36       |         | 4 6          |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 120           |         | 4 4 50       |         | 4            |         |
| 1 4 36       |         | 1 8 45       |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1 4 120           |         | 1 4 50       |         | 1            |         |
| 1908. 2 4 36 |         | 2 4 45       |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 120           |         | 2 4 50       |         | 1928. 2      |         |
| 3 6 36       |         | 3 19 6810    |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3 4 151           |         | 3 4 50       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5 36       |         | 4 6 72       |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 150           |         | 4 Trans      |         | 4            |         |
| 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 72       |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1                 |         | 1 Pay        |         | 1            |         |
| 1909. 2 5 36 |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 150           |         | 2            |         | 1929. 2      |         |
| 3 4 36       |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3 4 150           |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 72         |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 150           |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 4 36       |         | 1 72         |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1 4 150           |         | 1            |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2 4 36       |         | 2 72         |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 150           |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 5 36       |         | 3 72         |         | 3 4 108      |         | 3 4 150           |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 4 36       |         | 4 72         |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924 |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

0 4 6

NAME: Carter, William (3--P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73675 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt 480. Ill Ill

Disability: Dead. Hand & loss of index & middle fingers & up to thumb

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 17  |      | 3 Mar 97              | 5 Aug 97             | Died       | 23   | 1917                  | June 11, 1918        |
| Reis 20 |      | 11 May 1914           | 29 May 1914          | payable to |      |                       | Rosetta J. Carter    |
| Fees:   |      | 24 16 Apr 1919        |                      |            |      |                       | St. Made, Kansas     |

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/17 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6983 Home: JUN 21

6-681

NAME: CARTER, WILLIAM (3--P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76597 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Unacc. 1 Maine V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| WEISSDE | 20   | APR 3 1907            | DEC 14 1907          |        |      |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William Carter</i> |     |      |         | 1754               |     |      |                | Certificate No. <i>73675</i> |     |      |             |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>#7 20</i> |     |      |                | Remarks:                     |     |      |             |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |                | 1915.                        | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i> | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                              | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                              | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      | <i>60</i>      |                              | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      | <i>13 60</i>   | 1916.                        | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i> | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                              | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                              | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                              | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      | <i>4 LBL</i>   | 1917.                        | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                              | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      | <i>60</i>      |                              | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |                |                              | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      | <i>51</i>      | 1918.                        | 1   |      | <i>51</i>   | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      | <i>51</i>      |                              | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      | <i>7 56 30</i> |                              | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |                              | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>WILLIAM CARTER</i>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>76597</i> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1907</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i>              |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |



046

NAME: *Wm. Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750*

ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private James H. Martin 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Head of hand & arm in line of duty.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **CARTER, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **208035** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. K. 78 O V. Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Inc   | 72   | Oct. 5, 1920         | Oct. 30, 1920       |                |            |          |

Remarks: *Letter to file 2/1-24*  
*Nov 2. 1923*  
**J. W. Martin, Gdn.**  
**P.O. Gallia Co. Ohio**  
**Bond 1000**  
**Evidence filed G.A.O. June 1919**

0-6571

| NAME: <u>                    </u>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>                    </u> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>   |     |      |         | Rate: <u>                    </u>           |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <u>                    </u> |     |      |         |   |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   | 11   |         | 1908.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1909.                                | 1   |      |         | 1910.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1911.                                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1913.                                | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1915.                                | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1917.                                | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1919.                                | 1   |      |         | 1920.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1921.                                | 1   |      |         | 1922.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1923.                                | 1   |      |         | 1924.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1925.                                | 1   |      |         | 1926.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1927.                                | 1   |      |         | 1928.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1929.                                | 1   |      |         | 1930.                                       | 1   |      |         |
| 2                                    |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
| 3                                    |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
| 4                                    |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

William Carter

208035

Act of May 1, 1920

J. W. Martin, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

9

JUNE

27 72✓

JULY

25 72✓

AUGUST

15 72✓

SEPTEMBER

12 72✓

OCTOBER

12 72✓

NOVEMBER

72

DECEMBER

0.466

|  |               |                      |                                |
|--|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Walter Williams</i>   |               | (3-P. A. 1.)         |                                |
| Certificate No. <i>27503</i>   | ARMY INVALID. |                      | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>1st 10 yrs</i>   |               |                      |                                |
| Disability:  |               |                      |                                |
| ISSUES.  |               |                      |                                |
| CLASS. <i>Inc</i>  | RATE          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE            |
| <i>REISSUE 32</i>  |               | <i>Oct 17-1918</i>   | <i>Dec 23-1918</i>             |
| <i>50</i>  |               | <i>MAY 1 1920</i>    |                                |
| Fees:  |               |                      |                                |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>   |               | Transferred to:      |                                |
| Died:  |               | Bureau notified:     |                                |
| Remarks: <i>J. H. Martin, Sdn. check #4237956 for \$96, dated June 4, 1919, made payable to Sdn. July 12, 1919. Ballia Ohio \$1000 to Sdn. June, 1919.</i> |               |                      |                                |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1920</i>  |               | Home:                |                                |

|                                    |               |                      |                               |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Walter Williams</i>       |               | (3-P. A. 1.)         |                               |
| Certificate No. <i>27503</i>       | ARMY INVALID. |                      | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>1st 10 yrs</i>         |               |                      |                               |
| Disability:                        |               |                      |                               |
| ISSUES.                            |               |                      |                               |
| CLASS. <i>Inc</i>                  | RATE          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE           |
| <i>REISSUE 32</i>                  |               | <i>Oct 17-1918</i>   | <i>Dec 23-1918</i>            |
| <i>50</i>                          |               | <i>MAY 1 1920</i>    |                               |
| Fees:                              |               |                      |                               |
| Transferred from:                  |               | Transferred to:      |                               |
| Died:                              |               | Bureau notified:     |                               |
| Remarks:                           |               |                      |                               |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 27 1906</i> |               | Home:                |                               |



| NAME: <i>William Carter</i> |     |      |         | Date of May 17, 1918  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>25035</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>32 50 72</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>50317</i>        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 11   | 90      | 1915.                        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96      |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 12   |         |                              | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 11   | 90      |                              | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 20   | 96      |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 12   |         |                              | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 23   | 96      |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   | 12   | 90      | 1916.                        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 9    | 96      |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 28   | 96      |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 10   | 90      |                              | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 9    | 169 80  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 13   | 193.27  |
|                             | 1   | 10   | 40      |                       | 1   |      | 90      |                              | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 14   | 216     |
| 1909.                       | 2   |      | 90      | 1913.                 | 2   |      |         | 1917.                        | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   | 24   | 216     |
|                             | 3   | 0    | 90      |                       | 3   |      | 90      |                              | 3   | 1    | 90      |       | 3   | 12   | 216     |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 4    |         |                              | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 20   | 216     |
|                             | 1   | 14   | 90      |                       | 1   |      | 90      |                              | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 13   | 216     |
| 1910.                       | 2   |      |         | 1914.                 | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1918.                        | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 2   | 13   | 216     |
|                             | 3   | 10   | 40      |                       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                              | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 13   | 216     |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

[illegible]

|   |                         |                                       |                      |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter William</i>   |                         | (3-P. A. 1.)                          |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>257669</i>   | ARMY INVALID.           |                                       |                      |
| Service: <i>1st Reg Cav</i>   | Law: <i>General Law</i> |                                       |                      |
| Disability: <i>Rheumatism of heart &amp; lungs &amp; dissection of arteries</i> |                         |                                       |                      |
| ISSUES.   |                         |                                       |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE.                   | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |                         | <i>30/5 Oct 1891</i>                  | <i>12 May 1892</i>   |
| Fees:   |                         | Died <i>30/10/92</i>                  |                      |
| Transferred from:   |                         | Accrued Pension Order <i>Dec 1892</i> |                      |
| Died:   |                         | Payable to <i>Wife</i>                |                      |
| Remarks:  |                         | Transferred to: <i>Wife</i>           |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>5836</i>   |                         | Home: <i>Halla Halla</i>              |                      |

|   |      |                       |                                      |   |                       |
|---|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Carter William</u>                             |      | <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>    |                                      | (3—P. A. 1.)  |                       |
| Certificate No. <u>307 023</u>                          |      | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>  |                                      | Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u><br><u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> |                       |
| Service: <u>Pl. 3 3 1/2 Cav.</u>                        |      |                       |                                      |   |                       |
| Disability: <u>Dis. incur'd in line of duty</u>         |      |                       |                                      |   |                       |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>  |      |                       |                                      |   |                       |
| CLASS.  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | CLASS.                               | RATE  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
|   |      | <u>July 13/14</u>     |                                      |   | <u>July 13/14</u>     |
|   |      | <u>June 10, 1912</u>  |                                      |   | <u>June 10, 1912</u>  |
|   |      | <u>June 22, 1914</u>  |                                      |   | <u>June 22, 1914</u>  |
|   |      | <u>June 22, 1919</u>  |                                      |   | <u>June 22, 1919</u>  |
|   |      | <u>May 1, 1920</u>    |                                      |   | <u>May 1, 1920</u>    |
| Transferred from: <u>SECTION Topeka, Kans.</u>          |      |                       | Transferred to: <u>May 20, 1920</u>  |   |                       |
| Died: <u>April 3, 1921</u>                              |      |                       | Bureau notified: <u>May 26, 1921</u> |   |                       |
| Remarks: <u>* Ded. to give benefit of former rates.</u> |      |                       |                                      |   |                       |
| <u>MAY 27 1921</u>                                      |      |                       |                                      |   |                       |
| Former Roll No. <u>2334</u>                             |      |                       | Home: <u></u>                        |   |                       |

0.46

NAME: William Carter Certificate No. 257667

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: Des Moines

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

2-7 60

Des Moines

6-681

NAME: William Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 7-22 30 35 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1   | 5    | 129     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 108  |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 30   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 151 50  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 15   |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    |         | 1914. | 1   | 51   |         | 1918. | 1   | 90   |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 100     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    |         |       | 2   | 12   | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 100     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 100     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 100     |       | 4   |      |         |



0.470

|   |                     |              |                                   |
|---|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME<br><b>Carter, William</b>                      |                     | (3-P. A. 1a) |                                   |
| Certificate No.<br><b>348942</b>                    | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> |              | Law:<br><b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Service<br><b>Pt K 99 0. V Inf &amp; E 50 0 Inf</b> |                     |              |                                   |
| Disability  |                     |              |                                   |

  

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE          | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                              |                |            |      |         |          |
| Inc   | 72   | Jan 8, 1926          | <sup>44</sup><br>May 6, 1926 |                |            |      |         |          |

MAY 6 1926

|  |                         |              |                                   |
|--|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME:<br><i>Carter William</i>                       |                         | (3-P. A. 1.) |                                   |
| Certificate No.<br><i>348942</i>                     | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>    |              | Law:<br><b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> |
| Service:<br><i>Pt K 99 0. V Inf &amp; E 50 0 Inf</i> |                         |              |                                   |
| Disability:  | <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> |              |                                   |

  

| ISSUES.     |           |                      |                     |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept 23-1915</i>  | <i>Nov 29-1915</i>  |
| <i>39</i>   | <i>39</i> | <i>Sept 23-1920</i>  |                     |
| <i>40</i>   | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10</i>        |                     |
| <b>Inc.</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   |                     |

  

|                                       |                 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Transferred from:<br><b>Columbus.</b> | Transferred to: |
| Died:                                 |                 |
| Remarks:                              |                 |
| Former Roll No.<br><i>10001-1915</i>  | Home:           |

6-101

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

3. 6

Case:

NAME:

OF MAY 1, 1980

10<sup>th</sup> of May 11, 1902

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate .

50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |           | 1911. |     | 1    | 951     | 1915. |     | 1    | 54       | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 120   | 1923. |     | 1    | 4 150         |
|       |     | 2    |           |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 54     |       |     | 2    | 4 120   | 1924. |     | 2    | 4 50          |
|       |     | 3    |           |       |     | 3    | 951     |       |     | 3    | 4 54     |       |     | 3    | 4 120   | 1925. |     | 3    | 4             |
|       |     | 4    |           |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 54     |       |     | 4    |         | 1926. |     | 4    | 4             |
| 1908. |     | 1    |           | 1912. |     | 1    | 951     | 1916. |     | 1    | 4 72     | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 120   | 1924. |     | 1    | 4 50          |
|       |     | 2    |           |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 72     |       |     | 2    | 4 120   | 1925. |     | 2    | 4 50          |
|       |     | 3    |           |       |     | 3    | 1051    |       |     | 3    | 4 72     |       |     | 3    | 4 120   | 1926. |     | 3    | 4 50          |
|       |     | 4    |           |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 72     |       |     | 4    | 4 120   | 1927. |     | 4    | 4 50          |
|       |     | 1    | 11 116.56 |       |     | 1    | 54      |       |     | 1    | 4 72     |       |     | 1    | 4 150   | 1928. |     | 1    | Trans. to Mo. |
| 1909. |     | 2    |           | 1913. |     | 2    | 4       | 1917. |     | 2    | 4 72     | 1921. |     | 2    | 4 150   | 1925. |     | 2    | Payment       |
|       |     | 3    | 51        |       |     | 3    | 4 54    |       |     | 3    | 4 72     |       |     | 3    | 4 150   | 1926. |     | 3    |               |
|       |     | 4    |           |       |     | 4    | 4       |       |     | 4    | 4 72     |       |     | 4    | 4 150   | 1927. |     | 4    |               |
|       |     | 1    | 10 51     |       |     | 1    | 4 54    |       |     | 1    | 4 72     |       |     | 1    | 4 150   | 1928. |     | 1    |               |
| 1910. |     | 2    |           | 1914. |     | 2    | 4 54    | 1918. |     | 2    | 4 72     | 1922. |     | 2    | 4 150   | 1926. |     | 2    |               |
|       |     | 3    | 10 51     |       |     | 3    | 4 54    |       |     | 3    | 4 116.80 |       |     | 3    | 4 150   | 1927. |     | 3    |               |
|       |     | 4    |           |       |     | 4    | 4 54    |       |     | 4    | 4 120    |       |     | 4    | 4 150   | 1928. |     | 4    |               |

0.4.1

NAME: *Carter William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11235* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1st 25th Mass Inf*

Disability: *May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>6 1/2</i> | <i>24</i>             | <i>1 Aug 12</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>30</i>  | <i>22</i>    | <i>May 12</i>         | <i>7 Dec 12</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *1879 Pearia St.*

Died: *March 26 1912* Bureau notified: *March 26 1912*

Remarks: *Gold*

Former Roll No. *2102* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Carter William* (3-P. A. 1.) **6798**

Certificate No. *403173* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P Co 11th Ind*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart and Piles*

ISSUE

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>24</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Aug 04</i>         | <i>10 Sept 04</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/18/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21 62113* Home:

G-681



NAME: *William L. Carter* Certificate No. *399235*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *8000*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 4 72  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 90 |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4 90 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 9 72  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1   | 9 72  |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 10 72 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 4 72  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 10 72 |         | 1913. | 1   | 90    |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 90  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 4     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10 72 |         | 1914. | 1   | 90    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4 90  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10 72 |         |       | 3   | 4 90  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 4 90  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *William L. Carter* Certificate No. *403173*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24* Remarks: *General Law*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 72 |         | 1915. | 1   |       |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 6 72 |         |       | 2   | 20 36 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 7 72 |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 7 72 |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1   | 7 72 |         | 1916. | 1   |       |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 7 72 |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 7 72 |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 7 72 |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |       |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |       |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 72  |         |       | 4   | 4 72 |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7 72  |         | 1914. | 1   | 72   |         | 1918. | 1   |       |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6 72  |         |       | 2   | 72   |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16 72 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0.4

NAME: *Carter, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114652* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt D 36 O*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>Jan 90</i>         | <i>15 1900</i>       |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

**CARTER, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **440753** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of July 3, 1926**

Service **Pt D 36 O V I** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS    | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged     |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
|          | <b>72</b> | <b>Mar 24, 1921</b>  | <b>May 14, 1921</b> |                |                |
| <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>11 11</i>         | <i>12 11</i>        | <i>11-27</i>   | <i>18 1927</i> |

Remarks: *to wife Sarilda M. Carter, fr July 2, 1917. C. O. Jan 2, 1920 a/c Des.*

| NAME: <i>William Carter</i> |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  | Certificate No. <i>1140753</i> |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         |  | Rate: |     |      |         |  | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |       |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         |  | 1911. | 1   |      |         |  | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1919. | 1   |      |         |  | 1923. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |                                | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |                                | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |                                | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         |  | 1912. | 1   |      |         |  | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1920. | 1   |      |         |  | 1924. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |                                | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |                                | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |                                | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 7    | 36      |  | 1913. | 1   |      |         |  | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1921. | 1   |      |         |  | 1925. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |                                | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   | 9    | 36      |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |                                | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |                                | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 9    | 36      |  | 1914. | 1   |      |         |  | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         |  | 1922. | 1   |      |         |  | 1926. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |                                | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   | 9    | 36      |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |                                | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      | 36      |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |                                | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |       | 4   |      |         |  |

NAME **William Carter** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **440 753** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **No fee**

**Sarilda M. Carter** **GROUP 3**

| RATE—     | 72   | 72   | 72   | 10   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   | 12   | 12   | 10   | 36P  | 7    | 36P  | 8    | 36P  |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 11   | 15   | 9    | 36W  | 8    | 36P  | 9    | 36W  |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 11   | 15   | 9    | 36P  | 8    | 36P  | 7    | 36P  |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 10   | 16   | 7    | 36W  | 8    | 36P  | 8    | 36W  |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 10   | 11   | 9    | 36P  | 8    | 36W  | 7    | 36P  |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 11   | 10   | 10   | 36P  | 9    | 36P  | 9    | 36P  |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 13   | 13   | 6    | 36W  | 12   | 36W  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 16   | 16   | 7    | 36P  | 9    | 36P  | 9    | 36W  |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 11   | 15   | 10   | 36P  | 9    | 36P  | 9    | 36P  |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 8    | 11   | 8    | 36W  | 8    | 36P  | 8    | 36P  |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 12   | 12   | 7    | 36P  | 6    | 36W  | 10   | 36W  |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 14   | 14   | 9    | 36W  | 8    | 36P  | 10   | 36P  |      |      |      |      |

**DEAD**



0.4.7.6

NAME: *Carter William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *442753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Infantry 3rd*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.             | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <del>1st</del> | <del>23</del> | <del>Feb 07</del>      | <del>27</del>        | <del>35</del> | <del>JUN 10</del> | <del>1912</del>       |                         |
| <del>1st</del> | <del>26</del> | <del>Feb 2, 1915</del> | <del>W</del>         | <del>50</del> | <del>MAY 1</del>  | <del>1920</del>       |                         |
| <del>1st</del> | <del>27</del> | <del>Feb 2, 1915</del> |                      | <del>72</del> | <del>MAY 24</del> | <del>1921</del>       | <del>MAY 14, 1921</del> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 suspended from July 2, 1917 to July 14, 1919.  
 Pay to wife Carlida M. Carter pr. July 2, 1917  
 1/2c Desertion C.O. Jan. 2, 1926.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 3 1921* Home: *FEB 1 1915* (6-681)

NAME: *Carter William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *553566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Infantry 3rd* *Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb 07</i>         | <i>27</i>            |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>1st</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Feb 2, 1915</i>    | <i>W</i>             |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>1st</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb 2, 1915</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *May 2, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 5502* Home: (6-681)







GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929

0480

NAME: *Carter, William* 1736 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *664 783* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
Service: *Priv. B 5th Mo. Sta. Mil. Cav.*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Inc 24 3 Mar. 1905 4 Apr. 1905*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks: *147 1st St. N. Moscow, Idaho*  
Former Roll No. *P. 55 14-13/14-1412* Home:  
6-681

NAME: *Carter William* 7055 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *684403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
Service: *Priv B 48 Sa Inf*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Priv 12 27 Nov. 1907 22 Nov 1907 Inc 24 10 Jan 1913 10 June 1913*  
~~*Priv 17 17 Jan 1912 21 Dec 1912*~~  
~~*Priv 18 23 May 1912 31 Oct 1912*~~  
Fees:  
Permitted under *10/31/17*  
Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:  
Died: *Nov 30, 1918* Bureau notified:  
Remarks: *Barman*  
Former Roll No. *6-3058* Home:  
6-681

0481

NAME: William Carter Certificate No. 661983

Last paid to: Rate: 211 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10             | 72      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12             | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10             | 4       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 10   | 72      | 1912. | 2   |                |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 72      |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 14   | 72      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 72      |       | 1   |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 9    | 72      | 1913. | 2   |                |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 72      |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   | 72      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 72      |       | 1   |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 10   | 72      | 1914. | 2   |                |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 72      |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 72      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-PR1

NAME: William Carter Certificate No. 684403

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 48 24 30 Remarks: 1907 4 9 6 28 1 2 7 1

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7     |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 70      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7     |         |       | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7     |         |       | 4   |      | 63      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 6     |         |       | 1   | 4    | 63      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 5-11 | 37 20   | 1912. | 2   | 8     |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 45      |       | 3   | 0     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   | 11-18 | 130 45  |       | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4     |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 8    |         | 1913. | 2   | 4-19  | 840     | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 63      | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 0    |         |       | 3   | 4     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4     | 63      |       | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    |         |       | 1   | 4     | 63      |       | 1   | 4    | 63      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |       | 63      | 1918. | 2   |      | 63      | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4     | 63      |       | 3   |      | 63      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4     | 63      |       | 4   | 4    | 97 20   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-PR1



NAME: Carter, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688587 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: Pr 34 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ris    | 20    | 21 Feb 1907           | 21 May 1907          |
| "      | 30    | 27 May 1912           | 21 Jan 1913          |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: 19 Bureau notified: 21

Remarks: Corryton Tenn 27th

Check No. 2316

Former Roll No. 155 Act of 1890

Home:

NAME: Carter, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688587 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr 34 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ris    | 20    | 21 Feb 1907           | 21 May 1907          |
| "      | 30    | 27 May 1912           | 21 Jan 1913          |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: 19 Bureau notified: APR 19 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 155

Home: D. H.



NAME: *Carter, William* (3-P. A.)  
Certificate No. *745302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *80.20*  
Service: *-----*  
Disability: *-----*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *-----*

Transferred from: *COLUMBIAS, I.* Transferred to: *-----*

Died: *2/5/09* *adH* Bureau notified: *2/5/09* *4/8/07* *2/25/09*

Remarks: *-----*

Former Roll No. *3466-02* Home: *D. H.*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carter, William* (3-P. A. 3.)  
Certificate No. *747351* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt Co F. 53" U.S. 6. Inft.*

Guardian: *James H. Brazola*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *(Ref. to Oct. 1912 ltr.)*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of *9" Dist Ct. Madison Par. La.*  
MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.          |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| ORIG 8 |       | <i>14 Sept 1905</i>   | <i>30 Aug 1912</i>   | <i>Rachee</i>   | <i>14 Sept 1905</i> | <i>Reported.</i> |
|        |       | <i>12 19 Apr 1908</i> |                      | <i>Bessie</i>   |                     | <i>Reported.</i> |
|        |       |                       |                      | <i>James H.</i> |                     | <i>Reported.</i> |
|        |       |                       |                      | <i>Brazola</i>  |                     | <i>Reported.</i> |

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *Trival sept 9/12/12*

Remarks: *Enoka La*

Former Roll No. *-----*



NAME: *William Carter* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *7-5302*

Last paid to: *2- MAR* Rate: *20* Remarks: *2000 D.H.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.              | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1                 | <i>12/17 4.270</i> | 1911. |     | 1                    |         | 1915. |     | 1                   |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         |
|       | 2   | <i>7/9</i>        |                    |       | 2   |                      |         |       | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>10 60 20</i>   |                    |       | 3   |                      |         |       | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>27</i>         |                    |       | 4   |                      |         |       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | <i>24 60 10</i>   |                    |       | 1   |                      |         |       | 1   |                     |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. |     | 2                 | <i>0</i>           | 1912. |     | 2                    |         | 1916. |     | 2                   |         | 1920. |     | 2    |         | 1924. |     | 2    |         |
|       | 3   | <i>10 60 D</i>    |                    |       | 3   |                      |         |       | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                   |                    |       | 4   |                      |         |       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | <i>6/10 40 67</i> |                    |       | 1   | <i>2/10</i>          |         |       | 1   |                     |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. |     | 2                 |                    | 1913. |     | 2                    |         | 1917. |     | 2                   |         | 1921. |     | 2    |         | 1925. |     | 2    |         |
|       | 3   | <i>Remb.</i>      |                    |       | 3   | <i>10/10 1344 60</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>3/17 8 47 02</i> |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <b>GROUP 3</b>    |                    |       | 4   |                      |         |       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. |     | 1                 |                    | 1914. |     | 1                    |         | 1918. |     | 1                   |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         |
|       | 2   |                   |                    |       | 2   |                      |         |       | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                   |                    |       | 3   |                      |         |       | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                   |                    |       | 4   |                      |         |       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *William Carter* Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. *747351*

Last paid to: *ORIGINAL* Rate: *12+2* Remarks: *MINOR*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.          | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|---------------|---------------|-------|-----|-----------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1          |         | 1911. |     | 1                    |                   | 1915. |     | 1             | <i>3/1 42</i> | 1919. |     | 1               | <i>4/14 42</i> | 1923. |     | 1    |         |
|       | 2   | <i>127</i> |         |       | 2   |                      |                   |       | 2   | <i>10 42</i>  |               |       | 2   | <i>18 42</i>    |                |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |                      |                   |       | 3   | <i>23 42</i>  |               |       | 3   | <i>12 42</i>    |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |                      |                   |       | 4   | <i>13 42</i>  |               |       | 4   | <i>9/9 1353</i> |                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   |                      |                   |       | 1   | <i>15 42</i>  |               |       | 1   | <b>GROUP 2</b>  |                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. |     | 2          |         | 1912. |     | 2                    |                   | 1916. |     | 2             | <i>23 42</i>  | 1920. |     | 2               |                | 1924. |     | 2    |         |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   | <i>10/31 1344 60</i> |                   |       | 3   | <i>11 42</i>  |               |       | 3   |                 |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   | <i>12 48</i>         |                   |       | 4   | <i>18 42</i>  |               |       | 4   |                 |                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   | <i>20 48</i>         |                   |       | 1   | <i>3/2 42</i> |               |       | 1   |                 |                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. |     | 2          |         | 1913. |     | 2                    | <i>6/10 45.73</i> | 1917. |     | 2             | <i>16 42</i>  | 1921. |     | 2               |                | 1925. |     | 2    |         |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   | <i>26 42</i>         |                   |       | 3   | <i>11 42</i>  |               |       | 3   |                 |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   | <i>17 42</i>         |                   |       | 4   | <i>17 42</i>  |               |       | 4   |                 |                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |            |         |       | 1   | <i>17 42</i>         |                   |       | 1   | <i>25 42</i>  |               |       | 1   |                 |                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. |     | 2          |         | 1914. |     | 2                    | <i>21 42</i>      | 1918. |     | 2             | <i>11 42</i>  | 1922. |     | 2               |                | 1926. |     | 2    |         |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   | <i>15 42</i>         |                   |       | 3   | <i>14 42</i>  |               |       | 3   |                 |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   | <i>10 42</i>         |                   |       | 4   | <i>14 42</i>  |               |       | 4   |                 |                |       | 4   |      |         |

0485

NAME: Edith Williams (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 10030  
 Service: ACT FEB 0 07  
 Disability: 10-13-2-105872

**ARMY INVALID.**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2      | 3     | 1 June 09             | 27 Jan 04            |        |       |                       |                      |
| 14.50  | 1     | June 12               | 12 Mar 13            |        |       |                       |                      |
| 16.50  | 14    | July 13               |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| 21.50  | 14    | July 17               |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| 27     | 14    | July 22               |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1914 3-1081  
 Remarks: Death reported by D. M. at Palavia  
O,

Former Roll No. 272 Home:

6-681

NAME: Edith Williams (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 10030  
 Service: Act of June 7 1890.  
 Disability: 10-13-2-105872

**ARMY INVALID.**

**ISSUE**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 10     | 10    | June 22 1890          |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

[illegible]

| NAME:         |      |         |         |       |         | Certificate No. |
|---------------|------|---------|---------|-------|---------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: |      |         |         | Rate: |         | Remarks:        |
| Yr. Qr.       | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |                 |
| 1907.         | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1908.         | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1909.         | 1    | 30      | 1913.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    | 30      |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1910.         | 1    |         | 1914.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1911.         | 1    |         | 1915.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1912.         | 1    |         | 1916.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1913.         | 1    |         | 1917.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1914.         | 1    |         | 1921.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1915.         | 1    |         | 1925.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1916.         | 1    |         | 1929.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1917.         | 1    |         | 1930.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1918.         | 1    |         | 1931.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1919.         | 1    |         | 1932.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1920.         | 1    |         | 1933.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1921.         | 1    |         | 1934.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1922.         | 1    |         | 1935.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1923.         | 1    |         | 1936.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1924.         | 1    |         | 1937.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1925.         | 1    |         | 1938.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1926.         | 1    |         | 1939.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1927.         | 1    |         | 1940.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1928.         | 1    |         | 1941.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1929.         | 1    |         | 1942.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         | 3     |         |                 |
|               | 4    |         |         | 4     |         |                 |
| 1930.         | 1    |         | 1943.   | 1     |         |                 |
|               | 2    |         |         | 2     |         |                 |
|               | 3    |         |         |       |         |                 |



0488

NAME: *Carter, William* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75087* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *800-2*

Service: *Life - 1000*

Disability: *1*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i>      | <i>9 May 07</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>30</i> | <i>27 May 12</i>      | <i>3 Dec 12</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1913*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 25 1915*

Former Roll No. *287* **MAR 1 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: *Heavers Station, Ohio.*

NAME: *Carter, William* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765938* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 8, 1907*~~

Service: *Pvt 10 25 U.S. C. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.                       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i>              | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i>      | <i>27 Nov 1907</i>   |               |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis. 16<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>24 Nov 1912</i>   |               |           |                       |                      |
|                              |           |                       |                      | <i>21 1/2</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 16 1912</i>    | <i>17</i>            |
|                              |           |                       |                      | <i>27</i>     | <i>15</i> | <i>May 15 1916</i>    |                      |
|                              |           |                       |                      | <i>38</i>     | <i>10</i> | <i>Nov 10 1912</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate and allow increase*

Former Roll No. *1456 A. J.* Home: *Heavers Station, Ohio.*

NAME: William Carter **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 7527-1

Last paid to: 12-MAR-1907 Rate: 30-30- Remarks: 30-30-

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 60          | 1915. 1      | 28        | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 60          | 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 60    | 3            | 12 60       | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 60          | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 9 60    | 1912. 1      | 11 60       | 1916. 1      |           | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 60          | 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 60    | 3            | 12 60       | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4           | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 11 60   | 1913. 1      | 40          | 1917. 1      |           | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4           | 2            | Continues | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 60   | 3            | <b>DEAD</b> | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | GROUP 3     | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 11 60   | 1914. 1      |             | 1918. 1      |           | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |             | 2            |           | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 60   | 3            |             | 3            |           | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 60      | 4            |             | 4            |           | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: William Carter Certificate No. 765938

Last paid to: 11/4/07-10 Rate: 12 1/2 2 1/2 24 38 Remarks: 24 38

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 7        | 1915. 1      | 64 50    | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 30    | 2            | 6        | 2            | 4 64 50  | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            |          | 3            | 11 50    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12 36   | 4            | 6        | 4            | 64 50    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 8       | 1912. 1      | 6        | 1916. 1      | 4 64 50  | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 10      | 2            | 6        | 2            | 6 50     | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 8       | 3            | 8 43 2   | 3            | 4 64 50  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7       | 4            | 11 49 50 | 4            | 4 64 50  | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 7       | 1913. 1      | 11 49 50 | 1917. 1      | 5 64 98  | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8       | 2            | 11       | 2            | 4        | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 12      | 3            | 11       | 3            | 4 81     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6       | 4            | 49       | 4            | 4 81     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 6       | 1914. 1      | 4 64 50  | 1918. 1      | 4 81     | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7       | 2            | 64 50    | 2            | 81       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 5       | 3            | 4 64 50  | 3            | 4 81     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7       | 4            | 64 50    | 4            | 4 122 50 | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

049

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Carter William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

769914

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act June 27, 1900

Service of Soldier

Reg. 25 Ill. Inf.

Guardian:

Payable to Elmer

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Big 8 Aug 19-1896 FEB 2 1914

Henry M. Aug 19-1896 Mar 24-1900  
Charles P. " " " "

Fees:

\$10 fee

g. 2 months

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Carter William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

775-093

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

80, 050  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Re-C-45-074

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 20    | 2 March 07            | 7 Dec 07             |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Notified:

AUG 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2873-02

Home:

6-681



NAME: William Carter decd Certificate No. 739914

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 + 4 Remarks: Payable to C'mts

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: William Carter **DECEASED** Certificate No. 775693

Last paid to: 2 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks: 80.950

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                  | 1911. | 1   |      | <u>60</u> | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | <u>11 127.47</u> | 1912. | 1   |      |           | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <u>14 100</u>    |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | <u>11 30</u>     | 1913. | 1   |      |           | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <u>14 60</u>     |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | <u>14 60</u>     | 1914. | 1   |      |           | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <u>20 60</u>     |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <u>60</u>        |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

Carter, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

784 145

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt L, 3rd Ark Vol Cav

Disability

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died         | Reported   |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|  | 72   | Nov 4, 1920          |                     |                |            | JUN 22, 1925 | JUN 1 1925 |
|  |      |                      |                     | Remarks:<br>ck |            |              |            |
| Died June 22, 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 31 1925 payable to widow Mary J. Carter |      |                      |                     | Holland, Ark   |            |              |            |

| NAME                               | Certificate No. | Service                     | Disability          | ISSUES.   | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----|----|------------|-------------|---|----|-------------|--------------|---|----|------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|------------------|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|
| Carter, William                    | 784145          | 1st Sgt co L. 3 Ark vol Cav |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
|                                    |                 |                             |                     | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
|                                    |                 |                             |                     | ISSUES.   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
|                                    |                 |                             |                     | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>En</td> <td>15</td> <td>9 Dec 1907</td> <td>28 Feb 1908</td> </tr> <tr> <td>"</td> <td>24</td> <td>6 June 1912</td> <td>7 April 1913</td> </tr> <tr> <td>"</td> <td>27</td> <td>5 Dec 1912</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Transferred to:</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Died:</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Bureau notified:</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Remarks:</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Former Roll No. 2317</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Act of June 27, 1890.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Home:</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |       |      |                      |                     | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | En | 15 | 9 Dec 1907 | 28 Feb 1908 | " | 24 | 6 June 1912 | 7 April 1913 | " | 27 | 5 Dec 1912 |  | Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. |  |  |  | Transferred to: |  |  |  | Died: |  |  |  | Bureau notified: |  |  |  | Remarks: |  |  |  | Former Roll No. 2317 |  |  |  | Act of June 27, 1890. |  |  |  | Home: |  |  |  |
| CLASS                              | RATE            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| En                                 | 15              | 9 Dec 1907                  | 28 Feb 1908         |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| "                                  | 24              | 6 June 1912                 | 7 April 1913        |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| "                                  | 27              | 5 Dec 1912                  |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. |                 |                             |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| Transferred to:                    |                 |                             |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| Died:                              |                 |                             |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| Bureau notified:                   |                 |                             |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| Remarks:                           |                 |                             |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| Former Roll No. 2317               |                 |                             |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| Act of June 27, 1890.              |                 |                             |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |
| Home:                              |                 |                             |                     |   |       |      |                      |                     |       |      |                      |                     |    |    |            |             |   |    |             |              |   |    |            |  |                                    |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |          |  |  |  |                      |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |

NAME WILLIAM CARTER,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 784145

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE--                           | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-571 |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                          |    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                         |    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                            |    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                            | 4  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                              | 4  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                             | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                             | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                           | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   | 3    | 45   | 60   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                        | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                          | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                         | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                         | 4  | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

| NAME: William Carter                       |                      |                      |                      |                      | Act of May 11, 1912          |                      |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Certificate No.<br>784145 |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to 12-4 Feb 1908 \$1507 38 50 72 |                      |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:                     |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1507                               | 1911. 1 13 45        | 1915. 1 4 81         | 1919. 1 4 114        | 1923. 1 4 72         | 1927. 1                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2  | 2 12 45              | 2 4 81               | 2 4 114              | 2 4 72               | 2                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3  | 3 10 45              | 3 4 81               | 3 4 114              | 3 4 72               | 3                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4  | 4 10 45              | 4 4 81               | 4 4 114              | 4 4 72               | 4                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 1507                                     | 1 14 45              | 1 4 81               | 1 4 114              | 1 4 72               | 1                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 9  | 2 8                  | 2 4 81               | 2 4 114              | 2 4 72               | 2                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 10 45                                    | 3 19 45              | 3 4 81               | 3 4 114              | 3 4 72               | 3                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 1  | 4 10 45              | 4 4 81               | 4 4 114              | 4 4 72               | 4                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 10 45                                    | 1 4 45               | 1 4 81               | 1 4 114              | 1 4 72               | 1                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 14                                       | 2 4                  | 2 4 81               | 2 4 114              | 2 4 72               | 2                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 1 45                                     | 3 4                  | 3 4 81               | 3 4 114              | 3 4 72               | 3                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 11                                       | 4 4 81               | 4 4 81               | 4 4 216              | 4 4 72               | 4                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 1 12 45                                    | 1 4 81               | 1 4 81               | 1 4 216              | 1 4 72               | 1                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 10                                       | 2 4 81               | 2 4 81               | 2 4 216              | 2 4 72               | 2                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 15 45                                    | 3 4 81               | 3 4 100 80           | 3 4 216              | 3 4 72               | 3                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 9  | 4 4 81               | 4 4 114              | 4 4 216              | 4 4 72               | 4                            |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |
|  |                      |                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |                      |                      |   |                      |                      |                      |                      |



| NAME OF SOLDIER:       |           | (3—P. A. 3.)   |                   |                          |                   |                    |
|------------------------|-----------|--|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Certificate No.        |           | ARMY MINORS.   |                   |                          |                   |                    |
| Service of Soldier:    |           | Law:   |                   |                          |                   |                    |
| Guardian:              |           | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Filed 21. 11. 15</i>   |                   |                          |                   |                    |
| ISSUES.                |           | Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Probate Court, Clarke Co. O.</i> |                   |                          |                   |                    |
| CLASS.                 |           | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                                       |                   |                          |                   |                    |
| RATE.                  |           | NAME.  |                   |                          |                   |                    |
| DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  |           | COMMENCEMENT.  |                   |                          |                   |                    |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   |           | ENDING.  |                   |                          |                   |                    |
| <i>Orig</i>            | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 21. 13</i>  | <i>Feb 25. 15</i> | <i>Dewey C</i>           | <i>Oct 21. 13</i> | <i>Feb 6. 1915</i> |
| <i>Rece.</i>           |           | <i>Limitation</i>  |                   | <i>Transferred to:</i>   |                   |                    |
| <i>Remarks:</i>        |           | <i>MAY 20 1915</i>   |                   | <i>Transferred from:</i> |                   |                    |
| <i>Former Roll No.</i> |           | <i>MAV 20 1915</i>   |                   | <i>Remarks:</i>          |                   |                    |
| <i>Heaven Sta Ohio</i> |           |  |                   | <i>Remarks:</i>          |                   |                    |

|                                       |       |                                  |                      |               |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|
| NAME:                                 |       | Carter, William                  |                      | (3—P. A. 1.)  |       |
| Certificate No.                       |       | 850 113                          |                      | ARMY INVALID. |       |
| Service:                              |       | Mus C. 16 us col vol 8th         |                      | Law:          |       |
| Disability:                           |       |                                  |                      | DEAD          |       |
| ISSUES.                               |       |                                  |                      |               |       |
| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE. |
| Reis 15                               |       | 7 Mar 1907                       | 24 Sep 1907          |               |       |
| Ine 20                                |       | 11 Mar 1910.                     | 1 April 1910         |               |       |
| Fees:                                 |       | 2/1 1913 Accrued order 11 16 221 |                      |               |       |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.    |       | Widow: 1/2                       |                      |               |       |
| Died:                                 |       | Transferred to:                  |                      |               |       |
| 1 Feb 1913                            |       | Bureau notified:                 |                      |               |       |
| Clarksville Tenn                      |       | 3-798 2/14-2/19/13               |                      |               |       |
| ck 10 1 53- 2/4/13 - \$60 - Canceled- |       |                                  |                      |               |       |
| Former Roll No. 23/8                  |       | Home:                            |                      |               |       |
| 155                                   |       |                                  |                      |               |       |

NAME: William Carter Certificate No. 786.754

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 12   | 217. <sup>47</sup> | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |                    | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |                    | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |                    | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: William Carter Certificate No. 850113

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: 15.20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 1508     | 1911. | 1   |      | 13 60   | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      | 13 60   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 14 70    |       | 3   |      | 11 60   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 8        |       | 4   |      | 10 60   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 8 45     | 1912. | 1   |      | 9 00    | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 9        |       | 2   |      | 5 00    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10 45    |       | 3   |      | 10 00   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 6        |       | 4   |      | 9 60    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 6 45     | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7 12 45  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 14 45    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 8        |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 8 45     | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 10 53 85 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 8 60     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 16 00    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

0496

NAME: *Carter, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *855018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *Reg. B. 8 Reg. Cav.*  
Disability:   
  
ISSUES.  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>31 Jan., 1906</i>  | <i>3 Mar., 1906</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Mch., 1908</i>  | <i>17 Apr., 1908</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>17 June, 1912</i>  | <i>1 Aug., 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

  
Transferred from:   
Died: *2/10/13* *Comm.* Bureau notified: *Sept 4/13*  
Remarks: *Endg. 10 Feb 1913. date of death*  
*pay widow Wm. D. Carter*  
Former Roll No. *97.* Home: *Wichersburg Ct* 6-681

NAME: *Carter, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *93170* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*  
Service: *1st. Cav. 1st. Term. Cav.*  
Disability: *1st. div. 1st. reg. dis. 1st. term. 1st. div.*  
  
ISSUES.  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>23 May 1911</i>    | <i>23 Aug 1911</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

  
Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:   
Died:   
Remarks:   
  
Former Roll No. *97.* Home:   
  
ACT MAY 11. 1912



NAME: **WILLIAM CARTER,** Certificate No. **6971** **855018**

Last paid to: **17 inch 08 @ 10** Rate: **10 12 13** Remarks: **5**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1 36           | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 8                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 8                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 6                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 7                  | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              |
| 2 <b>8 34 27</b>     | 2 0                  | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <b>9 36</b>        | 3 7                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 8                  | 4 4                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 8            | 1913. 2 <b>Dead</b>  | 1917. 2              | 1921. 2              | 1925. 2              | 1929. 2              |
| 2 8                  | 3 <b>8/13 34 62</b>  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 3 8                  | 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 4 7                  | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 1910. 1 7            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 2 6                  | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 3 6                  | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 4 7                  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME: **William Carter** Certificate No. **13490**

Last paid to: **4 1911** Rate: **\$111** Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 <b>388</b>   | 1911. 1 <b>4 49</b>  | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <b>4 49</b>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <b>4 40</b>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 <b>1</b>           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 <b>5 40</b>        | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              |
| 2                    | 2 <b>4</b>           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 <b>5</b>           | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <b>6</b>           | 4 <b>5</b>           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <b>4 40</b>  | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <b>1</b>           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <b>4 42</b>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <b>4</b>           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 <b>4 42</b>  | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <b>14</b>          | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <b>42</b>          | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <b>4</b>           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

**KNOXVILLE ACT MAY 11, 1912**

0498

|   |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>William</i>                    |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                              |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>111111</i>           |       | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law: <del>FEB. 6, 1907</del>              |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>1st Inf 1st Div 1st Reg</i> |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                             |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUE                                   |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |       |                       |                      | REISSUE INCREASE                          | 15    | May 20, 1912          | APR 12 1915          |
|   |       |                       |                      |   | 19    | Nov 15, 1913          |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      |   | 22    | Nov 15, 1920          |                      |
| Fees:                                   |       |                       |                      | 32 JUN 10 1918                            |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                       |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 Mar 1, 1920                       |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>1902/1920 1081</i>             |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: <b>GROUP 3</b> DEC 1 1918 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1921</i>       |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>APR 17 1913</i>      |       |                       |                      | Home: <i>1081</i>                         |       |                       |                      |

6-681

|  |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Carter, William</i>                               |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                      |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>1004920</i>                             |       | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law: <i>Act 6, Feb. 3, 1907.</i>  |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Pr 9 88 us 6 vol Inf 1st 2 us 3rd vol Hart</i> |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:  |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>                  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>1919</i>  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>1920 1081</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>La Fourche Crossing La</i>                     |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>2319</i>                                |       |                       |                      | Home: <i>1081</i>                 |       |                       |                      |
| Act of June 27, 1890.                                      |       |                       |                      |                                   |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *William Carter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *701878*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *32*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |           | 1911. 1      |                  | 1915. 1      | <i>11 40 50</i>    | 1919. 1      | <i>17 96</i> WH | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |                  | 2            | <i>12 46 50</i> WH | 2            | <i>13 96</i> WH | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            |                  | 3            | <i>13 46 50</i> WH | 3            | <i>13 96</i> WH | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |                  | 4            | <i>14 48 79</i> WH | 4            | <i>3 96</i> WH  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |           | 1912. 1      |                  | 1916. 1      | <i>14 57</i> WH    | 1920. 1      | <i>15 96</i> WH | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |                  | 2            | <i>17 57</i> WH    | 2            | <i>15 96</i> WH | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            |                  | 3            | <i>11 57</i> WH    | 3            | <i>16 98</i> WH | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            |                  | 4            | <i>13 57</i> WH    | 4            |                 | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |           | 1913. 1      |                  | 1917. 1      | <i>57</i>          | 1921. 1      | <i>GROUP</i>    | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            |                  | 2            | <i>14 57</i> WH    | 2            |                 | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | <i>10</i> | 3            |                  | 3            | <i>15 57</i> WH    | 3            |                 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            | <i>110 50</i>    | 4            | <i>14 57</i> WH    | 4            |                 | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |           | 1914. 1      | <i>110</i>       | 1918. 1      | <i>15 57</i> WH    | 1922. 1      |                 | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |           | 2            | <i>4 40 50</i>   | 2            | <i>16 57</i> WH    | 2            |                 | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |           | 3            | <i>40 50</i>     | 3            | <i>13 93 46</i> WH | 3            |                 | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |           | 4            | <i>111 13 50</i> | 4            | <i>14 96</i> WH    | 4            |                 | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: *William Carter* DEAD Certificate No. *1004920*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*124 May 1907 15-*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      | <i>1300</i>   | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            | <i>124 60</i> | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | <i>9 46</i>   | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |               | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | <i>8 145</i>  | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | <i>13</i>     | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | <i>10 46</i>  | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | <i>13</i>     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | <i>10 46</i>  | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | <i>10</i>     | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | <i>11 145</i> | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | <i>1912 8</i> | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | <i>GROUP</i>  | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |               | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |               | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |               | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

*KNOXVILLE*

*Dead Paid widow Jane*

*Lafayette Crossing La.*



NAME: *Carter, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005623* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corpl co F. 6 us c vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  |       | <i>126 Apr 1907</i>        | <i>28 Jan 1908</i>   |                  |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | <i>Inc 15 17 June 1911</i> | <i>26 June 1911</i>  |                  |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | <i>Ris 24 May 27-1912</i>  | <i>21 Dec 1912</i>   |                  |       |                       |                      |
|  |       | <i>Fees: 7/7/17</i>        | <i>1/19/17</i>       |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:  |       |                            |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>7/7/17 - 3-1081</i>                             |       |                            |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Watches No. 318 Pine St</i>                  |       |                            |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Sabella Toler Gen Bonds b. Adams Co. Miss T. R. 6</i> |       |                            |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>2320 May 16 Cl made payable to Gen T. R. 6</i>        |       |                            |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>155</i>                               |       |                            |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Carter William* (3-P. A. 1.) *8503*

Certificate No. *1007303* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *S. I. 136 Ind.*

Disability: *10/24/22* dated *3-16-23* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

payable to widow *Sarah Jane* ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE               | CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ris 11</i>                                     |       | <i>Apr 07</i>         | <i>24 Dec 07</i>   |  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Ris 15</i>                                     |       | <i>MAY 21 1912</i>    | <i>OCT 21 1912</i> | <i>Inc 50</i>                          |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc 18</i>                                     |       | <i>Oct 11, 1914</i>   | <i>Nov 8, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 50</i>                          |       | <i>Nov 3-22</i>       | <i>May 3-22</i>      |
| Fees: <i>21 Oct 11, 1919</i>                      |       |                       |                    |  |       |                       |                      |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>                                    |       |                       |                    |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                                 |       |                       |                    | Transferred to: <i>Group 2 Group 3</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Oct 24 1922</i>                          |       |                       |                    | Bureau notified:                       |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Cora Beecher Edm 3500</i>             |       |                       |                    |  |       |                       |                      |
| <i>St St Circuit Co vol 4 10 22</i>               |       |                       |                    |  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate of Guardianship filed <i>May 1922</i> |       |                       |                    |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 8503</i>                   |       |                       |                    | Home: <i>2 1/2 1922</i>                |       |                       |                      |

6-681

| NAME: <i>William Carter</i>        |     |      |                 | ACT MAY 11, 1912         |     |                 |         | Certificate No. <i>1005623</i> |     |                    |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10-4 nov 1907</i> |     |      |                 | Rate: <i>\$12.15 24-</i> |     |                 |         | Remarks:                       |     |                    |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      | <i>131.1</i>    | 1911.                    | 1   | <i>11 36</i>    | 1915.   | 1                              |     | <i>4 72</i>        |         |
|                                    | 2   |      |                 |                          | 2   | <i>12 36</i>    |         | 2                              |     |                    |         |
|                                    | 3   |      |                 |                          | 3   | <i>10 40 70</i> |         | 3                              |     |                    |         |
|                                    | 4   |      |                 |                          | 4   | <i>10 40</i>    |         | 4                              |     |                    |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      | <i>12 49 87</i> | 1912.                    | 1   | <i>14 45</i>    | 1916.   | 1                              |     | <i>4 72</i>        |         |
|                                    | 2   |      | <i>13</i>       |                          | 2   | <i>0</i>        |         | 2                              |     |                    |         |
|                                    | 3   |      | <i>13 36</i>    |                          | 3   | <i>19 45</i>    |         | 3                              |     | <i>9 1/2 72</i>    |         |
|                                    | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i>     |                          | 4   | <i>14 1/2</i>   |         | 4                              |     | <i>2 1/2 72</i>    |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      | <i>15 36</i>    | 1913.                    | 1   | <i>4</i>        | 1917.   | 1                              |     | <i>3 1/2 72</i>    |         |
|                                    | 2   |      | <i>14</i>       |                          | 2   | <i>4</i>        |         | 2                              |     | <i>13 72</i>       |         |
|                                    | 3   |      | <i>1 36</i>     |                          | 3   | <i>4</i>        |         | 3                              |     |                    |         |
|                                    | 4   |      | <i>11</i>       |                          | 4   | <i>4 72</i>     |         | 4                              |     | <i>1 1/6 59 20</i> |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      | <i>12 36</i>    | 1914.                    | 1   | <i>4 72</i>     | 1918.   | 1                              |     | <i>4 72</i>        |         |
|                                    | 2   |      | <i>10</i>       |                          | 2   | <i>4 72</i>     |         | 2                              |     | <i>GROUP 2</i>     |         |
|                                    | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i>    |                          | 3   | <i>4 72</i>     |         | 3                              |     |                    |         |
|                                    | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i>     |                          | 4   | <i>4 72</i>     |         | 4                              |     |                    |         |

| NAME: <i>William Carter</i>     |     |      |              | ACT OF MAY 1, 1922          |     |                |         | Certificate No. <i>1007303</i> |     |                |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> |     |      |              | Rate: <i>12 \$ 30 50 72</i> |     |                |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912               |     |                |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |              | 1911.                       | 1   | <i>7 36</i>    | 1915.   | 1                              |     | <i>4 45</i>    |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |              |                             | 2   | <i>6 36</i>    |         | 2                              |     | <i>4 45</i>    |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |              |                             | 3   | <i>7 36</i>    |         | 3                              |     | <i>4 45</i>    |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>11 36</i> |                             | 4   | <i>7 36</i>    |         | 4                              |     | <i>4 45</i>    |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      | <i>10 36</i> | 1912.                       | 1   | <i>7 36</i>    | 1916.   | 1                              |     | <i>4 45</i>    |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |              |                             | 2   | <i>7 36</i>    |         | 2                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i> |                             | 3   | <i>7 36</i>    |         | 3                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>6 36</i>  |                             | 4   | <i>7 52 30</i> |         | 4                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      | <i>6 36</i>  | 1913.                       | 1   | <i>4 45</i>    | 1917.   | 1                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | <i>6 36</i>  |                             | 2   | <i>4 45</i>    |         | 2                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i> |                             | 3   | <i>4 45</i>    |         | 3                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>6 36</i>  |                             | 4   | <i>10</i>      |         | 4                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      | <i>11 36</i> | 1914.                       | 1   | <i>4 45</i>    | 1918.   | 1                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | <i>6 36</i>  |                             | 2   | <i>4 45</i>    |         | 2                              |     | <i>4 54</i>    |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>6 36</i>  |                             | 3   | <i>4 45</i>    |         | 3                              |     | <i>4 75 60</i> |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>7 36</i>  |                             | 4   | <i>4 45</i>    |         | 4                              |     | <i>4 90</i>    |         |



NAME: **Carter, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1044899** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **1907**

Service: **Gr & 12 us col vol inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 12 Mar 1907           | 10 Mar 1908          |        | 35    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| "      | 16    | 28 June 1912          | 5 May 1913           | Inc    | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc    | 20    | 1 Sept 1915           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 24    | 1 Sept 1920           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 26 1922** Bureau notified: **NOV 21 1922**

Remarks: **Reclaimd from R. Carter by 850.3 m to Jan.**

**2321**

Former Roll No. **155** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Carter, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1054405** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Cpl Co K, 3rd Md Vol Cav.** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 0, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 15    | 8 March 1907          | 29 Nov 1907          | Reis   | 27    | 22 July 1914            | 5 Oct 1915           |
| "      | 21    | 3 June 1912           | 10 March 1913        | Reis   |       | Apr 12/15 date of death |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **4/12/15** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Eton Ga** **W** **4/12/15** **1/20/16**

**2322** **Jane Cochran**

Former Roll No. **155** Home: **77-55 Allman**

6-681



NAME: William Carter

Last paid to: 64 Feby 1908 Rate: 12-~~35~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1029899

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 1511    | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |       |   |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   | 5    | 56 40   |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 1   |      | 4/1 612 |       | 1   | 14   | 30      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 105     |       | 1   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 2   |      | 9       | 1912. | 2   | 10   | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 13 36   |       | 3   | 13   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      | 151 50  |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 10 31   |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 1   |      | 1 36    |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 7       | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 40 80   | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 8       |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 1   |      | 12 36   |       | 1   | 4    | 48      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 10      | 1914. | 2   |      | 48      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 11 36   |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 87      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 9       |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William Carter

Last paid to: 13-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 21-27

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1034403

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 1512    | 1911. | 1   | 13   | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10   | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 1   |      | 14 25   |       | 1   | 8    | 45      |       | 1   | 8    | 77 35   |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 2   |      | 6       | 1912. | 2   | 9    | 45      | 1916. | 2   |      | W       | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         | 1928. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 6 45    |       | 3   | 8    | 45      |       | 3   |      | GROUP 2 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 1   |      | 1 45    |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   |      | 16      | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 11 45   |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 11      |       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 1   |      | 12 45   |       | 1   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 10      | 1914. | 2   |      | 64 50   | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 11 45   |       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 16      |       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

NAME: *Carter, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15875 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1057210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *P. S. 4" Ark. Cas*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Aug. 1908</i>   | <i>10 June 1908</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct. 1908</i>      | <i>Jan. 1909</i>     |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i>    | <i>1 Mar. 1913</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 1 1918</i>     |                      |

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Long Creek, Ark.*  
*Died May 24, 1922* Accrued order date: *AT 25 322*  
 payable to widow *Pernice P. Carter* *Long Creek, Mich.*  
 Former Roll No. *1656715 4413* JUN 1923 Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Carter William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1066123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*  
 Service: *Pvt. 1st U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability: *Chronic gastritis*  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>18 Aug. 1912</i>   | <i>1 June 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 6, 1920, 3-1081* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1712* Home:

NAME: William Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1057210

Last paid to: June 08 1910 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 35 50 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 13   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 10    | 37      |       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 11    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   | 12    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36 40   |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1909. | 2   | 11    | 36      | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 48      | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 2   |      |         | 1929. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 13    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 13/10 | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|       | 1   | 14    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 48      |       | 1   | 4    | 60      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
| 1910. | 2   | 13    | 36      | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 48      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 2   |      |         | 1930. | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 15    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 102     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 13    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

DEAD 6/27/14 123

GROUP 3

2-681

NAME: William Carter War with Spain. Certificate No. 1066125

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: f Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   | 13    | 24 DCH  | 1911. | 1   | 10   | DCH       | 1915. | 1   | 5    | 24 USH  | 1919. | 1   | 5       | 24 USH  | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 12    |         |       | 2   | 10   | DCH       |       | 2   | 5    | 24 USH  |       | 2   | 4       | 24 USH  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 10/16 | DCH     |       | 3   | 9    | DCH       |       | 3   | 8    | 24 USH  |       | 3   | 4       | 24 USH  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 12    | DCH     |       | 4   | 11   | DCH       |       | 4   | 6    | 24 USH  |       | 4   | 24      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 12    | DCH     | 1912. | 1   | 9    | DCH       | 1916. | 1   | 6    | 24 USH  | 1920. | 1   | 24      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 12    |         |       | 2   | 10   | DCH       |       | 2   | 5    | 24 USH  |       | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 1     | DCH     |       | 3   | 10   | DCH       |       | 3   | 24   |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 12    | DCH     |       | 4   | 4    | D.C.H.    |       | 4   | 5    | 24 USH  |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 13    | DCH     | 1913. | 1   | 7    | D.C.H.    | 1917. | 1   | 8    | 24 USH  | 1921. | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 12    | DCH     |       | 2   | 5    | D.C.H.    |       | 2   | 6    | 24 USH  |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 13    | DCH     |       | 3   | 5    | D.C.H.    |       | 3   | 5    | 24 USH  |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 13    | DCH     |       | 4   | 9    | 24 D.C.H. |       | 4   | 5    | 24 USH  |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 12    | DCH     | 1914. | 1   | 11   | 24 D.C.H. | 1918. | 1   | 5    | 24 USH  | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 11    | DCH     |       | 2   | 6    | 24 USH    |       | 2   | 5    | 24 USH  |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 12    | DCH     |       | 3   | 9    | 24 USH    |       | 3   | 5    | 24 USH  |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 10    | DCH     |       | 4   | 5    | 24 USH    |       | 4   | 24   |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

2-681



NAME: *Carter, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1105073* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Pri D-18 U.S.C. Vol Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS      | RATE         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS          | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8 1/2</i> | <i>29 Dec 1906</i>   |                     | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>JUN 24 1912</i>   |                     |
|            |              |                      |                     |                | <i>16</i> | <i>July 3, 1913</i>  | <i>APR 21, 1913</i> |
|            |              |                      |                     |                | <i>21</i> | <i>July 3, 1917</i>  |                     |
|            |              |                      |                     |                | <i>27</i> | <i>July 3, 1922</i>  |                     |

From: *16m. Croome Salt Lake City.*  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*  
 Died: *Oct 1, 1917*  
 Remarks: *Price Utah*  
 Former Roll No. *2076/8, 4414*  
 Home: *P.H. 4/7/15*

NAME: *Carter, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1122375* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *1st A 8 Ill Inf*  
 Disability: *Inj of 2 testicle*  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS       | RATE         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8 1/2</i> | <i>13 Apr 1903</i>   | <i>28 May 1906</i>  |       |      |                      |                     |
| <i>Reb</i>  | <i>30</i>    | <i>June 21 1920</i>  | <i>Oct 28 1921</i>  |       |      |                      |                     |

From: *Edward B. Williams*  
 Accrued order dated *SEP 17 1921*  
 payable to widow *Mary E. Carter*  
 Transferred to: *802 East Franklin St., Taylorville, Ills.*  
 Died: *Apr. 27, 1921 (3-888)*  
 Remarks: *Inc. slip*  
 Former Roll No. *2076/8, 4414*  
 Home: *AL 4/7/15*

| NAME: <i>William Carter</i> |                 | Act of May 11, 1913 |                     | Certificate No. <i>1105073</i> |                    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Last paid to:               |                 | Rate: <i>16.50</i>  |                     | Remarks:                       |                    |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day.        | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.            |
| 1907. 1                     |                 | 1911. 1             | <i>13 36</i>        | 1915. 1                        | <i>14950</i>       |
| 2                           |                 | 2                   | <i>15 36</i>        | 2                              | <i>174950 P.H.</i> |
| 3                           |                 | 3                   | <i>17 36</i>        | 3                              | <i>10/8 4950</i>   |
| 4                           |                 | 4                   | <i>12 36</i>        | 4                              | <i>4950</i>        |
| 1908. 1                     |                 | 1912. 1             | <i>12 36</i>        | 1916. 1                        | <i>4950</i>        |
| 2                           |                 | 2                   | <i>13 36</i>        | 2                              | <i>19 4950</i>     |
| 3                           |                 | 3                   | <i>13 36</i>        | 3                              | <i>4950</i>        |
| 4                           | <i>10 24</i>    | 4                   | <i>19 P.H.</i>      | 4                              | <i>14 4950</i>     |
| 1                           | <i>8 24</i>     | MAY 14              | <i>362 P.H.</i>     | 1                              | <i>10 4950</i>     |
| 1909. 2                     | <i>7 24</i>     | 1913. 2             | <i>13 P.H.</i>      | 1917. 2                        | <i>18 4950</i>     |
| 3                           | <i>10 36 24</i> | 3                   | <i>10 47 P.H.</i>   | 3                              | <i>17 59 62</i>    |
| 4                           |                 | 4                   | <i>22 4950 P.H.</i> | 4                              | <i>GROUP 3</i>     |
| 1                           |                 | 1                   | <i>17 4950</i>      | 1                              |                    |
| 1910. 2                     |                 | 1914. 2             | <i>8 4950</i>       | 1918. 2                        |                    |
| 3                           | <i>12 36</i>    | 3                   | <i>4 4950</i>       | 3                              |                    |
| 4                           |                 | 4                   | <i>4 4950</i>       | 4                              |                    |

| NAME: <i>William Carter</i> |         | 9694                |               | Certificate No. <i>1122375</i> |               |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Last paid to:               |         | Rate: <i>842 30</i> |               | Remarks:                       |               |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.        | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount.       |
| 1907. 1                     |         | 1911. 1             |               | 1915. 1                        | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 2                           |         | 2                   |               | 2                              | <i>2550</i>   |
| 3                           |         | 3                   | <i>11 AM</i>  | 3                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 4                           |         | 4                   |               | 4                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 1908. 1                     |         | 1                   | <i>15 NDB</i> | 1                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 2                           |         | 2                   | <i>18 SEA</i> | 2                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 3                           |         | 3                   | <i>19 SEA</i> | 3                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 4                           |         | 4                   |               | 4                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 1909. 1                     |         | 1                   |               | 1                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 2                           |         | 2                   | <i>4 2550</i> | 2                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 3                           |         | 3                   | <i>4</i>      | 3                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 4                           |         | 4                   |               | 4                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 1910. 1                     |         | 1                   | <i>4 2550</i> | 1                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 2                           |         | 2                   | <i>4 2550</i> | 2                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 3                           |         | 3                   | <i>2550</i>   | 3                              | <i>4 2550</i> |
| 4                           |         | 4                   | <i>2550</i>   | 4                              | <i>4 2550</i> |

0508

NAME: *Carter, William, (Deceased.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173447* ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pvt. Co. D, 35th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of right Ankle.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> |       | <i>4 Oct. 1, 1885</i> | <i>Feb. 2, 1915</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2, 1885* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Sarah M. Hall, formerly widow.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177.532* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *1177.532*

Service: *Pr Troop. A. 10 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Fracture of left wrist*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> |       | <i>Dec 18. 1915</i>   | <i>May 9. 1916</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Estelle Pollard Carter, Com.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ch. 6377773, dated 3/4/18 made payable to Edm 12/20/18* *9/23/18 Circuit Fairfax Va. 200.00 Dec. 1918* *13.71.41/2, 18*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



0500

NAME: *William Carter, (Deceased)* Certificate No. *1173447*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *4.* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-581

NAME: *William Carter* Certificate No. *1177.532*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

0.510

|  |                                  |  |                      |
|--|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Carter William</b>                        |                                  | (3-P. A. 1.)   |                      |
| Certificate No.                                    | <b>1,181,669</b>                 | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>   |                      |
| Service:   | <b>Pvt. Co. 2, 8th Ill. Inf.</b> | Law: <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>                                    |                      |
| Disability:  |                                  |  |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                                     |                                  |  |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig.  | 12                               | June 15, 1920  | Jan. 19, 1921        |
| Fees: <b>220 Byington &amp; Wilson FEB 12 1922</b> |                                  |  |                      |
| Transferred from:                                  |                                  | Transferred to: <b>4235 Lawrence Ave., 3rd Apt., Chicago, Ill.</b> |                      |
| Died: <b>July 15, 1922</b>                         |                                  | Accrued order dated: <b>DEC 6 1922</b>                             |                      |
| Bureau notified: <b>AUG 9 1922</b>                 |                                  |  |                      |
| Former Roll No.                                    |                                  | Home: <b>DEC 18 1922</b>   |                      |
|  |                                  | <b>JAN 29 1921</b>   |                      |

|   |                                     |  |                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| NAME: <b>Carter, William.</b>             |                                     | (3-P. A. 5)                            |                     |
| Certificate No.                           | <b>1913257</b>                      | <b>NAVY INVALID</b>                    |                     |
| Service:                                  | <b>Gunnery Sgt U S Marine Corps</b> | Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>        |                     |
| Disability:                               |                                     |  |                     |
| CLASS                                     | RATE                                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|   | <b>15</b>                           | <b>May 17, 1922</b>                    |                     |
|   |                                     | HOMES—Admitted                         |                     |
|   |                                     | Discharged                             |                     |
| Died: <b>Mar. 26, 1925</b>                |                                     | Reported: <b>APR 12 1925</b>           |                     |
| Remarks: <b>Apr 26 1925</b>               |                                     | Accrued order dated: <b>AUG 6 1925</b> |                     |
| Payable to widow: <b>Phoebe A. Carter</b> |                                     |  |                     |
| <b>1033 71" St. 1, 2</b>                  |                                     |  |                     |
| <b>Brooklyn, N. Y.</b>                    |                                     |  |                     |

0511

NAME: **William Carter** Act of Jun 5, 1920

Last paid to: **Rate: 12**

Certificate No. **1,181,389**

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

**24 GROUP 1**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM CARTER**

Certificate No.

Fees **1213257**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE—     | 15   | 15   | 15   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE      | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY      | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

**CHECK CANCELED**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

6-5571



0.5.1

|   |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Carter, William</b>                            |                      | (3-P. A. 5.)                    |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <b>1213257</b>                          | <b>NAVY INVALID.</b> | Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b> |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <b>Gunnery Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps.</b>        |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:   |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.   |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig  | 15                   | May 17, 1922 <sup>R</sup>       | Nov 22, 1922         |                          |       |                       |                      |
|   |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|   |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|   |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. <sup>12/6/22</sup> |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>  |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                                       |                      |                                 |                      | Transferred to:          |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |                      |                                 |                      | Bureau notified:         |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|   |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|   |                      |                                 |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |                      |                                 |                      | Home: <b>NOV 28 1922</b> |       |                       |                      |

PAYEE CARTER FILE No. 12

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO               | DATE  | CLERK |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| Final Adj. Accts Section | JUL 1 |       |
|                          |       |       |
|                          |       |       |
|                          |       |       |
|                          |       |       |
|                          |       |       |
|                          |       |       |
|                          |       |       |
|                          |       |       |
|                          |       |       |



0514

NAME: *Carter William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *405028* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912 8043*  
 Service: *Pri F3 La Car*  
 Disability: *Injury of left side & dis of eyes & ears &*  
*feet.* ISSUES.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
~~*1st 23 Mch 1893 12 Jan 1901*~~ ~~*10 12 Oct 1920*~~ ~~*10 12 Oct 1920*~~  
~~*2nd 20 Mch 1901 10 10 1910*~~  
 Fees: *35 Jul 10 1918*  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:  
 Died: *4 by 20-1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1923*  
 Remarks: *Libertyville La*  
 Former Roll No. *5872* Home:  
 MAY 2 1918

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carter, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *535059* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service of Soldier: *Pri Battery "A" West Va Vol Light Art.*  
 Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*8 28 Dec 1901 10 June 1902 Russell L. 28 Dec 1901 25 June 1911*  
 Increase 12 Act April 13, 1908.  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *14275*



NAME: William A Carter

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 405528

Least paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate :

12 24 35 50

Remarks:

72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>1<br>2<br> |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |

6-681

NAME:

NAME: William A. Carter

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

53.5059

**Last paid to :**

Dec. 4, 1906.  12

Rate

12

Remarks :

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    | 7 30    | 1911. |     | 1    | 9 44    | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |            | 1923. |     | 1    |          | 1927. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    | 12 30   |       |     | 2    | 8 41 53 |       |     | 2    | full 3  |       |     | 2    | 1081 to P. |       |     | 2    | 6/8/1941 |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 12 30   |       |     | 3    | conv. 3 |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |            |       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 6 30    |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |            |       |     | 4    |          |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1908. |     | 1    | 9 30    | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |            | 1924. |     | 1    |          | 1928. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    | 9 36    |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |            |       |     | 2    |          |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 8 42    |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |            |       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 8 44    |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |            |       |     | 4    |          |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    | 8 44    |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |            |       |     | 1    |          |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1909. |     | 2    | 9       | 1913. |     | 2    |         | 1917. |     | 2    |         | 1921. |     | 2    |            | 1925. |     | 2    |          | 1929. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    | 10.     |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |            |       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 10.     |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |            |       |     | 4    |          |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    | 8       |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |            |       |     | 1    |          |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1910. |     | 2    | 9       | 1914. |     | 2    |         | 1918. |     | 2    |         | 1922. |     | 2    |            | 1926. |     | 2    |          | 1930. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |            |       |     | 3    |          |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    | 8       |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |            |       |     | 4    |          |       |     | 4    |         |

1989

0516

NAME: *Carter William C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gener*

Service: *Cpl 410.4.1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.             | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 11/1917</i> |      |                       | <i>23 Apr 1917</i>   |        |      |                       |                      |
| <i>Dec 4/1917</i>  |      |                       | <i>Dec 4/1917</i>    |        |      |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917* *DB + 3888*

Remarks: *Check 5581.170 Dec 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Died *Nov. 11, 1917* pay to widow *Fannie Carter* Home: *R.D. 4, Gallipolis, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *101 2815*

6-681

NAME: *Carter William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8044*

Service: *Artyl. A. 126" Sel. Enf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                     | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Reis 12 23 Feb 1907</i> |      |                       | <i>15 Mar 1907</i>   | <i>May 3</i> |      |                       | <i>Jan. 8, 1916</i>      |
| <i>Reis 15 24 Jan 1911</i> |      |                       | <i>6 Feb 1911</i>    |              |      |                       | <i>Margaret Carter</i>   |
| <i>Reis 24 1 Jan 1912</i>  |      |                       | <i>26 Feb 1913</i>   |              |      |                       | <i>Madena, Minnesota</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *5/3/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1915*

Remarks: *Bertha Mimm*

Former Roll No. *6412 a. J.* Home: *JAN 10 1916*

6-681

| NAME: <i>William C. Carter</i> |     |      |              | Certificate No. <i>51654</i> |     |      |              |                       |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |              | Rate: <i>21.75</i>           |     |      |              | Remarks: <i>21.75</i> |     |      |                |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |              | 1911.                        | 1   |      | <i>9 90</i>  | 1915.                 | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |              |                              | 2   |      |              |                       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |              |                              | 3   |      | <i>9 90</i>  |                       | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |              |                              | 4   |      | <i>4</i>     |                       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |              | 1912.                        | 1   |      | <i>9 90</i>  | 1916.                 | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |              |                              | 2   |      |              |                       | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |              |                              | 3   |      | <i>10 90</i> |                       | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |              |                              | 4   |      | <i>4 0</i>   |                       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      | <i>10 90</i> | 1913.                        | 1   |      | <i>90</i>    | 1917.                 | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |              |                              | 2   |      | <i>4</i>     |                       | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>10 90</i> |                              | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>  |                       | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |              |                              | 4   |      |              |                       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      | <i>10 90</i> | 1914.                        | 1   |      | <i>90</i>    | 1918.                 | 1   |      | <i>8/5 68</i>  | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |              |                              | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>  |                       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>10 90</i> |                              | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>  |                       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |              |                              | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>  |                       | 4   |      | <i>GROUP 3</i> |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>William A. Carter</i> |     |      |                 | Certificate No. <i>290481</i> |     |      |                 |          |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |                 | Rate: <i>15.22</i>            |     |      |                 | Remarks: |     |      |                   |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |                 | 1911.                         | 1   |      | <i>11</i>       | 1915.    | 1   |      | <i>72</i>         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>15 24 42</i> |                               | 2   |      | <i>11 43.00</i> |          | 2   |      | <i>4 72</i>       |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>17 36</i>    |                               | 3   |      | <i>11</i>       |          | 3   |      | <i>72</i>         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i>     |                               | 4   |      | <i>7</i>        |          | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      | <i>8 36</i>     | 1912.                         | 1   |      | <i>9</i>        | 1916.    | 1   |      | <i>FEB 11 24.</i> | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>8 36</i>     |                               | 2   |      | <i>8</i>        |          | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>36</i>       |                               | 3   |      | <i>5</i>        |          | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>16 36</i>    |                               | 4   |      | <i>7</i>        |          | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      | <i>11</i>       | 1913.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 63.90</i>  | 1917.    | 1   |      |                   | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>8</i>        |                               | 2   |      | <i>4</i>        |          | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>8</i>        |                               | 3   |      | <i>4</i>        |          | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>8</i>        |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 72</i>     |          | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      | <i>7</i>        | 1914.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 72</i>     | 1918.    | 1   |      |                   | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>11</i>       |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 72</i>     |          | 2   |      |                   |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>8</i>        |                               | 3   |      | <i>72</i>       |          | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>11</i>       |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 72</i>     |          | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |



0.5.18

NAME: Carter, William A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083850 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. A. 9 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res. 12 |       | 3 May 1907            | 12 Dec. 1907         |        | 21    | 11 Dec. 1913          | 18 Feby 1914         |
| Inc. 15 |       | 16 Dec. 1908          | 30 Dec. 1908         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Res. 18 |       | 20 May 1912           | 27 Aug. 1912         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 16. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19772 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Carter, William A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111211 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pr. A. 13 9th Mass.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res. 11 |       | MAR 2 1907            | SEP 2 1907           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15 18 Bureau notified: JUN 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

0.5.1

NAME: William A. Carter Date: May 11, 1909 Certificate No. 1083,850

Last paid to: 1 Dec 07 @ 10 Rate: 21 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 45      | 1915. | 1     | 4    | 63      | 1919. | 1     |      |         | 1923. | 1     |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2     | 4    | 63      |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       |       | 4    | 63      |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   | 23   | 14 07   |       | 4   | 6    |         |       |       | 4    | 4       | 63    |       | 4    |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 7    |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    |         |       | 1916. | 1    | 4       | 63    | 1920. | 1    |         |       | 1924. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       |       | 2    | 4       | 63    |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 6    | 55.40   |       |       | 3    | 4       | 63    |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       |       | 4    | 4       | 63    |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |
|       | 1   | 8    | 43 80   |       | 1   | 4    |         |       |       | 1    | 4       | 63    |       | 1    |         |       |       | 1    |         |  |
| 1909. | 2   | 8    | 45      | 1913. | 2   |      |         |       | 1917. | 2    | 4       | 63    | 1921. | 2    |         |       | 1925. | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       |       | 3    |         | 63    |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 5    | 54      |       |       | 4    | 4       | 63    |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |
|       | 1   | 8    |         |       | 1   | 16   | 54      |       |       | 1    | 4       | 63    |       | 1    |         |       |       | 1    |         |  |
| 1910. | 2   | 7    |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 1918. | 2    | 4       | 63    | 1922. | 2    |         |       | 1926. | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 63      |       |       | 3    | GROUP 3 |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 63      |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |

NAME: William A. Carter Certificate No. 1111,011

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5       | 56 21   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 30      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 1       | 36 4    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4       | 06      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4       | 00      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |         |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |         |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0520

NAME **Carter, William .** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1,261 815** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **June 5, 1920**  
 Service **Corpl, Co.H. 1st Georgia Inft.** | Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES--Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks                           |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| Orig  | 15   | Aug. 21, 1924        | March 27, 1925      |                 |            |      |                                   |
| Inc.  | 25   | June 4, 1926         |                     |                 |            |      |                                   |
| Inc   | 30   | Dec 14 1927          | May 3 1928          |                 |            |      | June 23 1928 Reported JUL 30 1928 |

6-6572

NAME: **Carter William A** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1135585** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: **Reg Battery M 4th US Art**

Disability: **Mal pof**

ISSUES.

| CLASS      | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Rest 6     |      | MAY 25 1907          | JUN 12 1909         |       |      |                      |                     |
| REISSUE 12 |      | June 27 1921         | OCT 24 1922         |       |      |                      |                     |
|            |      | Feb 19 1923          |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Disability: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**NOV 0 1920**

Former Roll No. **Regular Establishment.** Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **For Rest Regular Establishment.**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Carter William A. A.** **8063**

Certificate No. **600613** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: **O. G. 1 St. Car.** **ACT MAY 11 1913**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Rev.</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>3 Sep. 1907</b>    | <b>21 Feb. 1908</b>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <b>Inc.</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>26 Sep. 1910</b>   | <b>28 Nov. 1911</b>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <b>Dis.</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>25 May 1912</b>    | <b>10 Dec 1912</b>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Prescribed by: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Hancock - Iowa**

Died: **6/22 1914** Accrued pay or gratuity: **Aug 24 1914**

payable to widow: **Isabel Carter**

Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1914**

Remarks: **Hancock, Ia. Bx 57**

Former Roll No. **6424** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**SEP 1 1914**

052

NAME: *William R. Carter* Certificate No. *115555*

Last paid to: *6* Rate: *6* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

*8/14/07* *8/14/09* *8/14/11* *8/14/13* *8/14/15* *8/14/17* *8/14/19* *8/14/21* *8/14/23* *8/14/25* *8/14/27* *8/14/29* *8/14/31*

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *William A. A. Carter* Certificate No. *600613*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *12*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

*3/9/10* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45* *8/45*

*12/11/13* *12/11/15* *12/11/17* *12/11/19* *12/11/21* *12/11/23* *12/11/25* *12/11/27* *12/11/29* *12/11/31*

*4 60 7 30* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63* *4 63*

*9/29 55 30* *To date of death -*



NAME: *Carter, William B. (b. 1746-13 15927* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351.1416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15927*

Service: *Infantry - 36th Iowa*

Disability: *Rheumatism, & ms. irregular febrile, & ...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>1/6 Dec</i> | <i>1905</i>           | <i>26 Dec. 1905</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |                |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |                |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |                |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *1871* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 26, 1912.*

Remarks: *Found Grave, (1899)*

Former Roll No. *69/11 - 119/2* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Carter, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **8076**

Certificate No. *514344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. D. Iowa Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 27 1890</i>    | <i>Aug 1 1910</i>    | <i>Died</i>                        |       |                       |                      |
|           |           |                       |                      | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i> |       |                       |                      |
|           |           |                       |                      | <i>Payable to</i>                  |       |                       |                      |
|           |           |                       |                      |                                    |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-486* Home: *Atlantic*

6-481

0523

| NAME: <i>William B. Carter</i> |     |      |                 |       | Certificate No. <i>357146</i> |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      | Rate: <i>74</i> |       | Remarks:                      |      |                   |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
| 1907.                          |     | 1    |                 | 1911. |                               | 1    | <i>10 72</i>      | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|                                |     | 2    |                 |       |                               | 2    |                   |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                |     | 3    |                 |       |                               | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                |     | 4    | <i>11 42</i>    |       |                               | 4    | <i>5/10 34 40</i> |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1908.                          |     | 1    | <i>13 42</i>    | 1912. |                               | 1    |                   | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|                                |     | 2    | <i>8 42</i>     |       |                               | 2    |                   |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                |     | 3    | <i>9 42</i>     |       |                               | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                |     | 4    | <i>10 42</i>    |       |                               | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1909.                          |     | 1    | <i>9 4</i>      | 1913. |                               | 1    |                   | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|                                |     | 2    | <i>11 45</i>    |       |                               | 2    |                   |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                |     | 3    | <i>9 45</i>     |       |                               | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                |     | 4    | <i>13 45</i>    |       |                               | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1910.                          |     | 1    |                 | 1914. |                               | 1    |                   | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|                                |     | 2    | <i>13 45</i>    |       |                               | 2    |                   |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                |     | 3    | <i>7 72 40</i>  |       |                               | 3    |                   |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                |     | 4    | <i>12 72</i>    |       |                               | 4    |                   |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |

C-681

| NAME: <i>William C. Carter</i>  |     |      |                 |       | Certificate No. <i>374344</i> |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> |     |      | Rate: <i>12</i> |       | Remarks:                      |      |          |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr.                           | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
| 1907.                           |     | 1    |                 | 1911. |                               | 1    | <i>7</i> | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|                                 |     | 2    |                 |       |                               | 2    |          |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                 |     | 3    |                 |       |                               | 3    |          |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                 |     | 4    |                 |       |                               | 4    |          |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1908.                           |     | 1    |                 | 1912. |                               | 1    |          | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    |         | 1924. |     | 1    |         | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|                                 |     | 2    |                 |       |                               | 2    |          |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                 |     | 3    |                 |       |                               | 3    |          |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                 |     | 4    | <i>8 36</i>     |       |                               | 4    |          |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1909.                           |     | 1    |                 | 1913. |                               | 1    |          | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    |         | 1925. |     | 1    |         | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|                                 |     | 2    | <i>8</i>        |       |                               | 2    |          |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                 |     | 3    |                 |       |                               | 3    |          |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                 |     | 4    | <i>8 7</i>      |       |                               | 4    |          |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
| 1910.                           |     | 1    |                 | 1914. |                               | 1    |          | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    |         | 1926. |     | 1    |         | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|                                 |     | 2    |                 |       |                               | 2    |          |       |     | 2    |         |       | 2   |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                 |     | 3    | <i>8</i>        |       |                               | 3    |          |       |     | 3    |         |       | 3   |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |
|                                 |     | 4    | <i>7</i>        |       |                               | 4    |          |       |     | 4    |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |       |  |   |  |

NAME: *Carter, William L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *464 8-5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *82.205*  
 Service: *Lt-10 & 11 Sgt-4-83-5* ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rel 18</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 07</i>         | <i>20 Aug 07</i>     | <i>40</i> |       | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>19</i>     | <i>20</i> | <i>May 12</i>         | <i>11 Oct 12</i>     | <i>50</i> |       | <i>May 1, 1917</i>    |                      |
| <i>26</i>     | <i>3</i>  | <i>Nov 12</i>         | <i>4 Jun 13</i>      |           |       |                       |                      |
| <i>30</i>     | <i>3</i>  | <i>Nov 17</i>         |                      |           |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:   
 Died: *Dec 18 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1923*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2207-03* Home:

NAME: *Carter, William L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *208994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*  
 Service: *Asst Surg 44 Ill Inf* CIVIL WAR 1912  
 Disability: *Rheum & red dis of heart*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 17</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Sept 81</i>        | <i>18 May 82</i>     | <i>Reis 30</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>28 June 1912</i>  |
| <i>Inc 24</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 1911</i>       | <i>29 May 1911</i>   | <i>40</i>      |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|                |           |                       |                      | <i>50</i>      |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *DD* Transferred to:   
 Died: *Oct 27 1920 (Cons.)* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1920*  
 Remarks: *Paul Carter Cons*  
*Wm. Co. Ill. Co. Ct*  
 Former Roll No. *7100 Apr 1920* Home:



052

NAME: William S. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 404, 255  
Last paid to: 0 Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 11    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 11    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 10/29 | 24.20   |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 161     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1913. | 1   |       | 37      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 36      |       | 3   |       | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       | 4       |       | 4   |      | 80 17   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914. | 1   |       | 75      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   |       | 4 75    |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |       | 4 75    |       | 3   | 4    | 118     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |       | 4 75    |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: William S. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 208994  
Last paid to: 0 Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 4880 - J. Paul Carter Cons

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7/10 | 70 13   |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7/12 | 91 13   |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 141     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 15   | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 90      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



NAME:

William D Carter

13873

Certificate No.

535056

Last paid to:

Rate

12 + 2

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1 9 EMS      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 10 EMS     |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 11 EMS     |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |         | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |         | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1 9 EMS      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 10 EMS     |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 JUL 15     |         | 3 7/18 42    |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10/9 42    |         | 4 7/10 42    |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 1/26 42    |         | 1 3 MMN      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 15 EMS     |         | 2 4/22 42    |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7/21 42    |         | 3 11         |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 13         |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |         | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |         | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1 11 EMS     |         | 1 16 42      |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11 EMS     |         | 2 3/30 3/23  |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9 EMS      |         | 3 6/10       |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |         | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |         | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

to date of termination



0-5-3-1

NAME: *William E. Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1916* ARMY INVALID. *Law* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *1112*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>30 May 1912</i>    | <i>13 Dec 1912</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *1/3/15* Bureau notified: *1/3/15* Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/15* Remarks: *1/3/15*

*1890 1/3 1915* Approved order dated *1/3/15*

payable to widow *1/3/15*

Former Roll No. *1112* JUN. 27 1890 Home: *1112*

6-681

NAME: *Barter William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496514* ARMY INVALID. *Law*

Service: *Pl. & W. Usbau*

Disability: *Cataract & severe, res in nearly total loss of both eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>2 Oct 1900</i>     | <i>1 Mch 1900</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Texas, Kas* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Group 2 to Group 1 1921* Bureau notified: *1921*

Remarks: *1921*

Former Roll No. *340* Home: *1112*

6-681

0.53

|                                |  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>William E. Carter</u> |  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <u>51296</u> |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: _____            |  |  |  |  | Remarks: _____               |  |  |  |  |
| Rate: <u>7 30</u>              |  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 8/2 | 60   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 6/2 | 1    |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

6-681

|                                |  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>William E. Carter</u> |  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <u>79654</u> |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: _____            |  |  |  |  | Remarks: _____               |  |  |  |  |
| Rate: <u>27</u>                |  |  |  |  |                              |  |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.           | Day.     | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|------|-----------|---------|-------|---------------|----------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 81      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1919. | 1    | 4         | 81      | 1923. | 1             | 6        | 27 USH  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 81      | 2     | 4   | 81   |         | 2     | 4    | 81        |         | 2     | 5             | 27 USH   |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 81      | 3     | 4   | 81   |         | 3     | 4    | 81        |         | 3     | 11            | 27 USH   |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 11  |      | 81      | 4     | 4   | 81   |         | 4     | 4    | 81        |         | 4     | 12            | 5 27 USH |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1     | 12  |      | 81      | 1     | 4   | 81   |         | 1     | 4    | 81        |         | 1     | 4             | 27 USH   |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 11  |      | 81      | 2     | 4   | 81   |         | 2     | 4    | 81        |         | 2     | 5             | 27 USH   |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 19  |      | 81      | 3     | 4   | 81   |         | 3     | 4    | 81        |         | 3     | 6             | 27 USH   |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 12  |      | 81      | 4     | 4   | 81   |         | 4     | 4    | 81        |         | 4     | Trans. to Mo. |          |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 81      | 1     |     |      | 81      | 1     | 4   | 81   |         | 1     | 4    | 81        |         | 1     | Payment Card  |          |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     | 7   |      | 81      | 2     |     |      | 81      | 2     | 4   | 81   |         | 2     | 4    | 81        |         | 2     |               |          |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     | 7   |      | 81      | 3     | 4   |      | 81      | 3     | 4   | 81   |         | 3     | 4    | 81        |         | 3     |               |          |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 0   |      | 81      | 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | 4   | 81   |         | 4     | 5    | 81 USH    |         | 4     |               |          |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 81      | 1     | 4   |      | 81      | 1     | 4   | 81   |         | 1     | 6    | 81 USH    |         | 1     |               |          |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2     | 7   |      | 81      | 2     | 4   |      | 81      | 2     | 4   | 81   |         | 2     | 5    | 81 USH    |         | 2     |               |          |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3     |     |      | 81      | 3     | 4   |      | 81      | 3     | 4   | 81   |         | 3     | 3/10 | 81 27 USH |         | 3     |               |          |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4     | 8   |      | 81      | 4     | 4   |      | 81      | 4     | 4   | 81   |         | 4     |      |           |         | 4     |               |          |         | 4     |   |  |  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter William E 8091

Certificate No. 1178132 Law: 1905

**ARMY INVALID.**

Service: 1st Cavalry 6th Michigan ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Reis</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>23</del>         | <del>May 1907</del>  | <del>Inc</del> | <del>25</del> | <del>June 19</del>    | <del>1913</del>      |
| Reis            | 1931          | May 1912              | 24 Feb 1913          |                | 30            | June 19, 1918         | Sept 24              |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Died Mar 22 1916 Accrued order dated Jul 13 1916

Died: 3/24/16 Survivor to widow Minerva E. Carter J.

Remarks: 1258360 Transferred to: 3144 Holmes Ave. Minneapolis

Former Roll No. 6-507 Home: Minneapolis

JUL 28 1916 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Carter William E 8101

Certificate No. 622838 Law: GENERAL LAW

**ARMY INVALID.** Social Act.

Service: Wagoner R 101 Land Dep

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 30    | 21 Dec 1908           | 31 Dec 1908          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: JAN 18 1909 Transferred to: Midford Neb

Former Roll No. 6-507 Home: Land & Home

6-681



053

| NAME: <u>William F. Carter</u>                       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>777632</u> |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1908</u> Rate: <u>72.4925</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 7    |         |
| 1907.  | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   | 7    |         |
| 1907.  | 3   |      |         | 1911.                         | 3   | 7    |         |
| 1907.  | 4   |      |         | 1911.                         | 4   | 7    |         |
| 1908.  | 1   | 8    | 38      | 1912.                         | 1   | 9    |         |
| 1908.  | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1912.                         | 2   | 8    |         |
| 1908.  | 3   |      |         | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 4   | 8    | 36      | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   | 4    |         |
| 1909.  | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   | 4    |         |
| 1909.  | 3   |      |         | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 4   | 8    |         | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   | 7    |         | 1914.                         | 1   | 4    |         |
| 1910.  | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 3   | 8    |         | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 4   | 7    |         | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 75   |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 4   | 4    | 75      |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 3   | Inc  |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <u>William F. Carter</u>                  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>622838</u> |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.   | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.   | 3   |      |         | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.   | 4   |      |         | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 3   |      |         | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 4   |      |         | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 3   |      |         | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 4   |      |         | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 3   |      |         | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 4   |      |         | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 4   |      |         |

053

NAME: *Carter, William D.* 15934 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *706793* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pri E 14 Ill Vol Inf* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS         | RATE     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS           | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Inc. 8</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Aug 1903</i>      | <i>7 June 1906</i>  | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Jan 10, 1917</i>     | <i>Feb 23, 1917</i> |
|               |          |                      |                     |                 |           | <i>22 Jan 10, 1922</i>  |                     |
|               |          |                      |                     |                 |           | <i>30 June 10, 1918</i> |                     |
|               |          |                      |                     |                 |           | <i>32 Jan 10, 1919</i>  |                     |
|               |          |                      |                     | <i>Inc. 30</i>  |           | <i>Mar 1, 1920</i>      |                     |

From: *San Francisco*  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco*  
 Died: *March 10 1924*  
 Remarks: *911 E Haley St, Santa Barbara Calif*  
 Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1924*  
 Former Roll No. *48 391/2, 462/2, 4468* MAR 20 1917  
 Home: *11521*

6-681

NAME: *Carter, William E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *96014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*  
 Service: *Pt H 10 US Cav*  
 Disability: *Catarrh & severe, res in nearly total deafness of both ears*

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
|       | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb 2 1906</i>    |                     |                |            |      |          |

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 10 1925*  
*190*

6-6571

| NAME: <u>William D. Carter</u> |         |              |                    | Certificate No. <u>706793</u> |                        |              |                        |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Last paid to: _____            |         |              |                    | Rate: _____                   |                        |              |                        |
| Remarks: <u>32</u>             |         |              |                    | ACT OF <u>May 11, 1907</u>    |                        |              |                        |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.            | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                |
| 1907. 1                        |         | 1911. 1      | 36                 | 1915. 1                       | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 1919. 1      | 22 93 <sup>60</sup> PH |
| 2                              |         | 2            | 36                 | 2                             | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 218          | 96 PH                  |
| 3                              |         | 3            | 36                 | 3                             | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 48           | 96 PH                  |
| 4                              |         | 4            | 36                 | 4                             | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 4 16         | 96 PH                  |
| 1908. 1                        |         | 1            | 36                 | 1                             | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 172          | 46 PH                  |
| 2                              |         | 2            | 36                 | 2                             | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 217          | 96 PH                  |
| 3                              |         | 3            | 36                 | 3                             | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 3 18         | 169 <sup>80</sup>      |
| 4                              | 8 24    | 4            | 36                 | 4                             | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 4 16         | 150 PH                 |
| 1909. 1                        | 4 30 40 | 1            | 36                 | 1                             | 4 46 <sup>50</sup>     | 1 16         | 150 PH                 |
| 2                              | 36      | 2            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2                             | 18 57 PH               | 216          | 150 PH                 |
| 3                              | 36      | 3            | 36                 | 3                             | 57 PH                  | 3            | 150                    |
| 4                              | 8 36    | 4            | 4 7 <sup>50</sup>  | 4                             | 17 57 PH               | 4            |                        |
| 1910. 1                        | 36      | 1            | 46 <sup>50</sup>   | 1                             | 18 57 PH               | 1            |                        |
| 2                              | 7 36    | 2            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2                             | 19 57 PH               | 2            |                        |
| 3                              | 13 36   | 3            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3                             | 16 87 <sup>80</sup> PH | 3            |                        |
| 4                              | 7 36    | 4            | 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4                             | 21 90 22               | 4            |                        |
|                                |         |              |                    | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  |                        |              |                        |

NAME **WILLIAM E CARTER**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **496514**

| RATE—                      | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 37 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |    |    |    |    |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |    | 4  | US | 6  | US | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |    | 4  | US | 4  | US | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |    | 4  | US | 5  | US | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 5  | US | 5  | US | 4  | US   | 5    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 5  | US | 5  | US | 4  | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4  | US | 4  | US | 4  | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       |    | US | 7  | US | 2  | US   | 7    | US   | 5    | US   | 5    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 6  | US | 4  | US | 4  | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  |    | US |    | US | 4  | US   | 7    | US   | 2    | US   | 2    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    |    | US |    | US | 5  | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   |    |    |    | US | 4  | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   |    |    |    | US | 4  | US   | 4    | US   | 4    | US   | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |      |

GROUP 3

6-6571



0.5.3.5

NAME: *Carter, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71,159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6 1907*

Service: *Sgt. H. 46 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>26 Apr. 1907</i>   | <i>31 Dec. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/12* *Am* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77-46* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *19 So Prospect St*  
*Amburst Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Carter, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71,159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar. 3, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Re 534121*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                 | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 31 1913</i>    | <i>NOV 1 1912</i>    | <i>15<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Jan 3-1913</i>                 | <i>Nov 17-1913</i>   |
|                 |           |                       |                      |                        |           | <i>Jan 3-1917</i>                 |                      |
|                 |           |                       |                      |                        |           | <i>22<sup>50</sup> Jan 3-1922</i> |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* JAN 1 1916 Home: **C. H.** 6-681

| NAME: <i>William F. Carter</i>   |         |                  |         | 7063            |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>771457</i> |         |              |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1/21/107-12</i> |         |                  |         | Rate: <i>20</i> |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>5</i>             |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.    | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                          |         | 1 8 60           |         | 1915. 1         |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                       |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                                |         | 2 8              |         | 2               |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                |         | 3 6              |         | 3               |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>18 58 13</i>                |         | 4 6              |         | 4               |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1 <i>9 60</i>              |         | 1 7              |         | 1916. 1         |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1                       |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2 <i>6</i>                       |         | 2 6              |         | 2               |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>9</i>                       |         | 3 6 60           |         | 3               |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>8</i>                       |         | 4 <b>GROUP 3</b> |         | 4               |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1 <i>8</i>                 |         | 1                |         | 1917. 1         |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1                       |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2 <i>8</i>                       |         | 2                |         | 2               |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>8</i>                       |         | 3                |         | 3               |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>7 8</i>                     |         | 4                |         | 4               |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1 <i>8</i>                 |         | 1                |         | 1918. 1         |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1                       |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2 <i>8</i>                       |         | 2                |         | 2               |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>8</i>                       |         | 3                |         | 3               |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>1</i>                       |         | 4                |         | 4               |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>William F. Carter</i>   |         |                  |         | Act of May 11, 1912. |         |              |         | Certificate No. <i>0297-5</i> |         |              |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1/21/107-12</i> |         |                  |         | Rate: <i>19</i>      |         |              |         | Remarks: <i>5</i>             |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.     | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.         | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                          |         | 1 11 36 D        |         | 1915. 1 12 40 CH     |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1                       |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                                |         | 2 36             |         | 2 11 40 50 E. H.     |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                |         | 3 1 36           |         | 3 16 40 50 CH        |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                |         | 4 36 D           |         | 4 16 40 50           |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                          |         | 1 11 36 A        |         | 1 11 46 50 CH        |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1                       |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                                |         | 2                |         | 2 15 46 50 CH        |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3                                |         | 3                |         | 3 1 46 50 CH         |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                |         | 4 16 3 42 C. H.  |         | 4 12 46 50 CH        |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                          |         | 1 17 C. H.       |         | 1 13 53 62 CH        |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1                       |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                                |         | 2 12 C. H.       |         | 2 11 57 CH           |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>17 8 4 2</i>                |         | 3 10 C. H.       |         | 3 1 57               |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4 <i>21</i>                      |         | 4 17 40 50 C. H. |         | 4 <b>GROUP 3</b>     |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1 <i>11 36 D</i>           |         | 1 13 40 50 C. H. |         | 1                    |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1                       |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                                |         | 2 16 40 50 C. H. |         | 2                    |         | 2            |         | 2                             |         | 2            |         |
| 3 <i>12 36 D</i>                 |         | 3 15 40 50 C. H. |         | 3                    |         | 3            |         | 3                             |         | 3            |         |
| 4                                |         | 4 12 40 50 C. H. |         | 4                    |         | 4            |         | 4                             |         | 4            |         |

0-5-38

NAME: Carter, William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024745 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 13 11 10 10 10

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8 | 31    |                       | 13 Aug 01            |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3033 Home: D. H. 6-681

NAME Carter, William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,070399 ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR

Service

Disability Pt F 27 US Inf

Loss of R arm above elbow, stump being in such condition as to prevent use artificial arm chr diarr res dis rect

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
|       | 72   | June 5, 1920         |                     |                |            |          |

Died Mar 2 1925 Reported MAR 18 1925

Remarks: Mar 2 1925

Lulu M Carter  
8 Auburn Place  
Glens Falls  
New York





0541

NAME: Carter William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076.399 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Service: 11. 7. 27 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Loss of right arm above elbow *Stump remain such*

Condition as to present use: Artificial Arm ISSUES: Chr Diarrhes Dis Spat

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Rea</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>25 Jan 1905</u>    | <u>30 Dec 1905</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>JUN 5 - 1920</u>   | <u>Dec 12 1914</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 2 John E. Fetter 2<sup>nd</sup> 2/19/15

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Carter William G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251070 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 11 1907

Service: 1885 3rd Vol Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Rea</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>2 mch 1907</u>     | <u>30 apr 1907</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Recd C of dated Apr 1, 1908

Former Roll No. 7126 (98) Home: \_\_\_\_\_

8

054

NAME: William F. Carter Certificate No. 1076311

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 7.5 Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |    |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 138     | 1915. | 1   | 19   | 166 <sup>80</sup> | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 165               | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 72 |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 138     |       | 2   | 4    | 165               |       | 2   | 4    | 165               |       | 2   | 10   | 4       |    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 138     |       | 3   | 4    | 165               |       | 3   | 4    | 165               |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 138     |       | 4   | 4    | 165               |       | 4   | 4    | 165               |       | 4   | 12   | 4       |    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 12   | 138     | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 165               | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 165               | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4       |    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 138     |       | 2   | 4    | 165               |       | 2   | 4    | 165               |       | 2   | 2    | 4       |    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 138     |       | 3   | 4    | 165               |       | 3   | 4    | 198 <sup>43</sup> |       | 3   | 3    | 4       |    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 15   | 138     |       | 4   | 4    | 165               |       | 4   | 4    | 216               |       | 4   |      |         |    |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   | 138     | 1913. | 1   |      | 138     | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 165               | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 216               | 1925. | 1   |      |         |    |
|       | 2   | 8    | 138     |       | 2   | 4    | 138     |       | 2   | 4    | 165               |       | 2   | 4    | 216               |       | 2   |      |         |    |
|       | 3   | 9    | 138     |       | 3   | 4    | 138     |       | 3   | 4    | 165               |       | 3   | 4    | 216               |       | 3   |      |         |    |
|       | 4   | 10   | 138     |       | 4   | 4    | 138     |       | 4   | 4    | 165               |       | 4   | 4    | 216               |       | 4   |      |         |    |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 138     | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 138     | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 165               | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 216               | 1926. | 1   |      |         |    |
|       | 2   | 10   | 138     |       | 2   | 4    | 138     |       | 2   | 4    | 165               |       | 2   | 4    | 216               |       | 2   |      |         |    |
|       | 3   | 11   | 138     |       | 3   | 4    | 138     |       | 3   | 4    | 165               |       | 3   | 4    | 216               |       | 3   |      |         |    |
|       | 4   | 9    | 138     |       | 4   |      | 138     |       | 4   | 4    | 165               |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |    |

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: William G. Carter Certificate No. 251070

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (92) Rate: 15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5/28 | 320     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | AMF     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7/28 | 320     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | GR   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Ed. wid. Elizabeth HICAGO.



0.542

NAME: *Walter, William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st & 2nd Cavalry Regts.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|   |       | <i>1529 Nov 1911</i>      | <i>Dec 1911</i>      |   |       | <i>1105.1.12</i>      |                      |
|   |       | <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |                      | Inc   | 30    | <i>Oct 23, 1916</i>   | <i>May 1, 1917</i>   |
|   |       |                           |                      | 40  |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Fees:                                   |       |                           |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> |       |                           |                      | 72 June 11, 1920 - June 1, 1921   |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Sept 25 1922</i>               |       |                           |                      | Bureau notified: <i>OCT</i>   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                |       |                           |                      | <i>Transferred to: Rate 72 May 1, 1920 - Feb. 10, 1923</i><br><i>Ending Sept. 25, 1922 - date of death</i><br><i>Pays Martha J. widow</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>4451</i>             |       |                           |                      | Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>  |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Carter, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12882* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st B. Santa Fe Batta Mo. Mtd. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                            |       | <i>204 Mch 1907</i>   | <i>5 June 1907</i>   |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                      |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:          |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>1911</i>          |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>252</i> |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

0.54

NAME: *William H. Carter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *75* ~~110~~ 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 15   |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      | 98      |       | 4   | 4    | 216     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      | 72      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 216     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 00      |       | 2   | 4    | 216     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 216     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *William H. Carter* Certificate No. *12822*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 27   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0 5 4 4

NAME: Carter William H. 8133 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146429 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Inf 1st Terra Cav.

Disability: W. H. of rt. leg. then X rec. dis. of heart

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|            |           | <u>24 Feb 1908</u>    | <u>24 Feb 1908</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>4 Mch 1908</u>     | <u>16 Apr 1908</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See transfer to Terra.

Former Roll No. 146 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: W. H. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146429 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Inf 1st Terra Cav.

Disability: W. H. of rt. leg. then X rec. dis. of heart

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1 1920</u>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>July 28 1920</u>   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       | <u>SEP 6 1921</u>     |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1-1881

Former Roll No. 146 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



0545

|                                 |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>William H. Carter</i>  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>146429</i> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |  |  |  | Rate: <i>24 30</i>            |  |  |  |
| Remarks:                        |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |             | 1911. | 1   |      |                    | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |             | 1912. | 1   |      |                    | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>8 90</i> |       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |             | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>Des Moines.</i> | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>8</i>    |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>8</i>    |       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>7</i>    |       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |             | 1914. | 1   |      |                    | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

|                                |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>William H. Carter</i> |  |  |  | ACT OF MAY 2, 1920    |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>146429</i> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to:                  |  |  |  | Rate: <i>24 30 72</i> |  |  |  | Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>     |  |  |  |
| GENERAL LAW                    |  |  |  |                       |  |  |  |                               |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.         | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>17</i>   | 1915.       | 1   |      | <i>1 90</i> | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 120</i>     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>17</i>   |             | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 120</i>     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>17</i>   |             | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>4 120</i>     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>17</i>   |             | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>10 120 DH</i> |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>16</i>   | 1916.       | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i> | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>10 120 DH</i> | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>17</i>   |             | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>9 120</i>     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>18</i>   |             | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>9 161 DH</i>  |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>18</i>   | <i>W.H.</i> | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>10 120 DH</i> |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>25</i>   | <i>W.H.</i> | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | 1   |      | <i>4 150</i>     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>16</i>   | <i>W.H.</i> | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 150</i>     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>18</i>   | <i>W.H.</i> | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 3   |      | <i>4 150</i>     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>18</i>   |             | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 216</i>     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>90</i>   |             | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | 1   |      | <i>4 216</i>     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i> |             | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 2   |      | <i>4 216</i>     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i> |             | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 3   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b>   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>90</i>   |             | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i> |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |

0546

NAME: *Carter, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1902*

Service: *Regt 9 Me I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>1226 Mar 01</i>    | <i>21 May 02</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *AUGUSTA, ME.*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter William H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *21153* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Corporal U. S. Marine Corps,*

Disability: *Gun shot wound L. wrist.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>62 March, 1895</i> | <i>14 Nov, 1895</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214* Home:

6-677

054

NAME:

*William H. Carter*

Certificate No.

*1677-111*

Last paid to:

**Mar. 4, 1908**

Rate:

*12*

Remarks

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                        |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |                        |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>15 1/2 H.H.</i>     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>16 1/2 H.H.</i>     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>Trans. to No. 4</i> |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | <i>GROUP 3</i>         |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |                        |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |                        |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

*William H. Carter**Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No.

*21153*

Last paid to:

**Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate:

*6*

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   | <i>4</i>    |         | 1911. | 1   | <i>4</i>    |         | 1915. | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1919. | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1923. | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
|       | 2   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 2   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
|       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
|       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
| 1908. | 1   | <i>4</i>    |         | 1912. | 1   | <i>4</i>    |         | 1916. | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1920. | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1924. | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
|       | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 2   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
|       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
|       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
|       | 1   | <i>12</i>   |         |       | 1   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 1   | <i>18</i>   |         |       | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
| 1909. | 2   | <i>4</i>    |         | 1913. | 2   | <i>4</i>    |         | 1917. | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1921. | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1925. | 2   | <i>4</i>    |         |
|       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 3   | <i>18</i>   |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |         |
|       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |         |
|       | 1   | <i>10</i>   |         |       | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 1   | <i>4 18</i> |         |
| 1910. | 2   | <i>4</i>    |         | 1914. | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1918. | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1922. | 2   | <i>4 18</i> |         | 1926. | 2   | <i>4</i>    |         |
|       | 3   | <i>8</i>    |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>18</i>   |         |       | 3   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |         |
|       | 4   | <i>5</i>    |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4 18</i> |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |         |

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



0.548

NAME Carter, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

234,429

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 18 Iowa V Inf

Disability

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|        | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
| Inc 72 |      | Feb 1, 1926          | Aug 2, 1926         |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported MAR 17 1928

AUG 13 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

21<sup>st</sup> 20 Aug. 1913

27 " " 1918

38 JUN 10 1918

30 Sept. 1913

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

TOPK

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

GENERAL LAW

Homes:

6-681

0549

NAME

WILLIAM H CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

234429

GROUP 2

RATE— -50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72  
4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

CANCELLED  
CANCELLED  
CANCELLED

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

234429 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 15           | 1911. 1 15           | 1915. 1 64 50        | 1919. 1 4 114 7 9 4 50 | 1927. 1              |                      |
| 2 12                 | 2                    | 2 64 50              | 2 4 114 10 4           | 2                    |                      |
| 3 11                 | 3                    | 3 4 64 50            | 3 4 114 11 4           | 3                    |                      |
| 4 11                 | 4                    | 4 4 64 50            | 4 4 114 12 4           | 4                    |                      |
| 1908. 1 11           | 1912. 1 2            | 1 64 50              | 1 4 114 1 4 50         | 1                    |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 64 50            | 2 4 114 2 4 50         | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 64 50              | 3 151 20 3 4 50        | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 64 50              | 4 4 150                | 4                    | Trans to Mo.         |
| 1909. 1 10           | 1913. 1 2            | 1 4 64 50            | 1 4 150                | 1                    | Payment Card         |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 64 50            | 2 4 150                | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 64 50            | 3 4 150                | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 64 50              | 4 4 150                | 4                    |                      |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1 64 50        | 1 64 50              | 1 4 150                | 1                    |                      |
| 2                    | 2 64 50              | 2 64 50              | 2 4 150                | 2                    |                      |
| 3                    | 3 64 50              | 3 94 20              | 3 4 150                | 3                    |                      |
| 4                    | 4 64 50              | 4 114                | 4                      | 4                    |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2 PAID           |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | TO AUG. 4, 1922        |                      |                      |

6-681

0550

NAME: *Carter, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *301030* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT MAY 1912  
Service: *P. Sgt & 2 Lt 124 Ill Inf*  
Disability: *Mal poisoning & res gen debility, & incomplete having become complete*  
ISSUES. ACT MAY 1912  
CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
*Inc 24 8 Mar 1901 11 Oct 1901 P. 30 20 May 1912 14 Aug 1912*  
Fees: *Feb 10 1915* dated *Apr 2 1915*  
payable to *Clara J. Carter*  
*Fairfield, Illinois*  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: *Feb. 10, 1915* Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *7136* Home:  
6-481

NAME: *Carter, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *339612* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
Service: *P. G 4 U S Cav*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
*P. 15 17 July 1908 5 Aug 1908*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *11721 (a9)* Home:  
6-481



0.5.5

NAME William H Carter 1797 4909 <sup>B</sup> Certificate No. 301030

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | LBL     |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   | 14   | 90      |       | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 90   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME William H Carter 4909 <sup>B</sup> Certificate No. 339612

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1   | 8    | A. M. CHICAGO, | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |          | 1912. | 1   |      |                | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |          |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10/9 | 43 70    |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 13   | AMP      | 1913. | 1   |      |                | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 15   | NY       |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 18   | SEP      |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11/8 | 45       |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |          | 1914. | 1   |      |                | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 12   | 8. E. R. |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |          |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |          |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

CARTER WILLIAM H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

477353

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Cpl. &amp; 1st Lt K 5 Pa Reserves V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                              | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |   |            |      |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks: <i>May 8, 1923</i><br><i>37081</i> |            |      |          |
|       |      |                      |                     | Reported <b>JUN 8 1923</b>                  |            |      |          |

| NAME:             |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)     |       |                       |                      |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No.   |       |                       |                      | ARMY INVALID.    |       |                       |                      |
| Service:          |       |                       |                      | Civil War.       |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:       |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.           |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                   |       | <i>March 1, 1917</i>  |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

NAME

WILLIAM H CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

477353

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1 11 18<br>2 7 18<br>3 Dropped to all<br>4 GROUP 3 | 1911.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1915.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                                   | 1912.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1916.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                                   | 1913.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1917.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                                   | 1914.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1918.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |



NAME: **CARTER, WILLIAM H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **477353** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt. 81 "Inf. N. 3" U. Reservoir, Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | FEB 23, 1907          | JUN 8, 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE | 25    | MAY 28, 1912          | JAN 25, 1913         | 40     |       | JUN 10, 1913          |                      |
| Inc.    | 30    | Sept 20, 1916         | Mch 22, 1917         | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 8 1917  
Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

NAME: *Carter, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544815* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. 81 "Inf. N. 3" U. Reservoir, Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2      |       | 7 Mch 1907            | 10 Dec 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| "      | 21    | 24 May 1912           | 9 Nov. 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *K. H. #1* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10 8/4 let W W Rollins - 1/22/13*

Remarks: *K. H. #1 U. Reservoir N.C.*

Former Roll No. *2438* Home:

*163*

NAME: **WILLIAM H. CARTER**

Last paid to: *June 4, 1907* Rate: *25 30 40 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **477353**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|       | 2   | 20   | 20      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 6    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9    | 36      |       | 1   | 6    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 120     |       | 1   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 2   | 6    |         | 1912. | 2   | 12   |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 1   | 11   |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 7    |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 18   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 118     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

REMARKS: *Trans to Mo. Payment Card*

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *William H. Carter*

Last paid to: *12-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *21*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **544810**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 1599    | 1911. | 1   | 13   | 60      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 23   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 60      |       | 4   | 10   | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 6    | 60      |       | 1   | 9    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 6    |         | 1912. | 2   | 3    | 60      | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 60      |       | 3   | 22   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 9    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 6    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 2    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

REMARKS: *KNOXVILLE.*

NAME Carter, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 662,285

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 23 US C V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920               |                     |
| Inc   | 72   | Nov 13, 1924 <sup>A</sup> | Jan 28, 1925        |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

*Inch 27 1926* Reported *PR 20 1926*

FEB 5 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

662,285

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

*Pr D 23 - US C V*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>2</del>  | <del>2</del> | <del>Inch 07</del>    | <del>21 Jan 08</del> | <del>40</del> | <del>JUN 10 1918</del> |                       |                      |
| <del>23</del> | <del>7</del> | <del>July 14</del>    | <del>16 2/3</del>    | Inc.          | 50                     | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| 30            | 8            | " 19                  |                      |               |                        |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

**Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3041-02

Home:

6-681



055

NAME  
WILLIAM H CARTER  
Certificate No.  
Fees 662285

Act of May 1, 1920

| RATE—     | GROUP 3 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923    | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |         |      | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |         | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |         | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |         | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4       | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50    | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50    | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50    | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50    | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50    | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50    | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50    | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: William H. Carter |         |               |         |              |         |               |         |                |         |              |         |
|-------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      |         |               |         |              |         |               |         |                |         |              |         |
| ACT MAY 11, 1912        |         |               |         |              |         |               |         |                |         |              |         |
| Certificate No. 662,285 |         |               |         |              |         |               |         |                |         |              |         |
| Rate: 50                |         |               |         |              |         |               |         |                |         |              |         |
| Remarks: 8250           |         |               |         |              |         |               |         |                |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.            | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.  | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                 |         | 1911. 1 11 36 |         | 1915. 1 4 69 |         | 1919. 1 4 120 |         | 1923. 1 4 150  |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                       |         | 2 1 36        |         | 2 4 69       |         | 2 4 120       |         | 2 4 50         |         | 2            |         |
| 3                       |         | 3 22 36       |         | 3 4 69       |         | 3 4 120       |         | 3 4            |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       |         | 4 36          |         | 4 69         |         | 4 4           |         | 4 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11 36                 |         | 1 11 36       |         | 1 4 69       |         | 1 4 120       |         | 1 4 50         |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11                    |         | 2 36          |         | 2 4 69       |         | 2 4 120       |         | 2 4 50         |         | 2            |         |
| 3 15 31                 |         | 3 11 36       |         | 3 4 69       |         | 3 4 161       |         | 3 4 50         |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       |         | 4 4           |         | 4 69         |         | 4 4           |         | 4 4 50         |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11 36                 |         | 1 11 36       |         | 1 4 69       |         | 1 4 120       |         | 1 Trans to Mo. |         | 1            |         |
| 2                       |         | 2 4           |         | 2 4 69       |         | 2 4 150       |         | 2 Payment Card |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11 36                 |         | 3 4 51        |         | 3 4 69       |         | 3 4 150       |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       |         | 4 4           |         | 4 4 69       |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |
| 1 11 36                 |         | 1 4 51        |         | 1 4 69       |         | 1 4 150       |         | 1              |         | 1            |         |
| 2                       |         | 2 4 51        |         | 2 4 69       |         | 2 4 150       |         | 2              |         | 2            |         |
| 3 12 36                 |         | 3 5 62 20     |         | 3 4 116 60   |         | 3 4 150       |         | 3              |         | 3            |         |
| 4                       |         | 4 4 69        |         | 4 4 120      |         | 4 4 150       |         | 4              |         | 4            |         |

0558

NAME: *Carter, William H.* 220 (3-P. A. 1.) 1733

Certificate No. *683,986* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1. (B32) U.S. 6.2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | June 17/07            | Feb. 13/08           |        |       | 38 JUN 10 1918        |                      |
|         | 16    | May 16/12             | June 29/12           | Inc    | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| INC     | 21    | June 15, 1915         | Sept 15, 1915        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |       | 27. June 15, 1920     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

G-681

NAME: *Carter, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695,787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 6 38 u s e n l*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 12 21 May 04          | 23 Sept 04           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 5 1909*

Inc: *50 Dec 09* *AUG 1 1910*

Former Roll No. *4231* *Matilda J. Carter* *36.00* *accotink* *70*

G-681

NAME: 220 William H. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

683986

Last paid to: 1733 Rate: ~~12~~ 16.50 ~~27.50~~ 38.50

MAY 11, 1917

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 49.50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 114     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 64.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 1   | 3 1/2 | 30-     | 1912. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 64.50   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 5     | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 64.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 4     | 36      |       | 3   | 5    | 47.20   |       | 3   | 4    | 64.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 151.20  |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 4     | 36      |       | 4   | 2    | 4       |       | 4   | 4    | 64.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 6     | 36      | 1913. | 1   |      | 49.50   | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 64.50   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4     | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 64.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4     | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 64.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4     | 36      |       | 4   |      | 119.50  |       | 4   | 1    | 64.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 4     | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 1    | 49.50   | 1918. | 1   | 1    | 64.50   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4     |         |       | 2   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 64.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4     |         |       | 3   | 1    | 49.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 494.20  |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4     |         |       | 4   | 4    | 49.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: William H. Carter

Certificate No. 695787

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Pd to Matilda J. 36.80 in full 8/19/10





NAME: William H. Carter  
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 45

Certificate No. 75414

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Des Moines.

NAME: William H. Carter  
Last paid to: 4 March 12 Rate: 30

Certificate No. 7085

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3

0562

NAME: *Carter, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp I 92 Ill Mtd Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris 15</i> |       | <i>11 Mar 1907</i>    | <i>16 Nov 1907</i>   | <i>Peris 30</i> |       | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>8 Jan 1913</i>    |
| <i>Inc 20</i>   |       | <i>16 Aug 1910</i>    | <i>13 Sept 1910</i>  |                 |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *19/4* Accrued order dated *Aug 24, 1914*

payable to widow *Caroline T. Carter*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Maywood Ill.*

Died: *1/22/14* Bureau notified: *1 - 1914 313 So 3rd St.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11722 (28)* Home: *SEP 1 1914* 681

NAME: *Carter William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 41sgd 72 and I Mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris 12</i> |       | <i>24 Sept 07</i>     | <i>24 Sept 07</i>    | <i>inc. 22</i> |       | <i>Aug 12, 1915</i>   | <i>Sept 13, 1915</i> |
| <i>inc 15</i>   |       | <i>16 Sept 10</i>     | <i>16 Sept 10</i>    | <i>22</i>      |       | <i>JUN 40 1918</i>    | <i>W</i>             |
| <i>16</i>       |       | <i>MAY 1912</i>       | <i>SEP 1912</i>      |                |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *5/24* Accrued order dated *2/25/19*

payable to widow *Mary M.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 8651* Home: *155 1910* 6-681



NAME William H. Carter 4910 Certificate No. 808476

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 2 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |                  | 1911. | 1   | 12 A.M.F.      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |                  |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |                  |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12/10 | 20 <sup>30</sup> |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9     | NDR              | 1912. | 1   | 6 A.M.F.       |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8     | JHT              |       | 2   | 5 NDB          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8     | ABW              |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |                  |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 7     |                  | 1913. | 1   | 4 MAY 11, 1912 |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 15    | NT               |       | 2   | 4 90           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |                  |       | 3   | 4              |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |                  |       | 4   | 4              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 6     | HEC              | 1914. | 1   | 4 90           |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6     | S.E.R.           |       | 2   | 90             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |                  |       | 3   | 9/29 49        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10/8  | 53               |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

30 date of death.

6-681

NAME William H. Carter Certificate No. 943736

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 12 15 22 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 45 |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 57       |         | 1919. | 1   |          |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 6 55 |         |       | 2   | 4 57       |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 7 45 |         |       | 3   | 4 57       |         |       | 3   | 15 15 15 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 36    |         |       | 4   | 7 45 |         |       | 4   | Inc. 66 57 |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 6 36    |         | 1912. | 1   | 7 45 |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 67 50    |         | 1920. | 1   |          |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6 36    |         |       | 2   | 7 45 |         |       | 2   | 4 67 50    |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 36    |         |       | 3   | 7 45 |         |       | 3   | 4 67 50    |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 36    |         |       | 4   | 7 57 |         |       | 4   | 4 67 50    |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 6 36    |         | 1913. | 1   | 4 57 |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 67 50    |         | 1921. | 1   |          |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6 36    |         |       | 2   | 4 57 |         |       | 2   | 4 67 50    |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 36    |         |       | 3   | 4 57 |         |       | 3   | 4 67 50    |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 36    |         |       | 4   | 57   |         |       | 4   | 67 50      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7 36    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 57 |         | 1918. | 1   | 67 50      |         | 1922. | 1   |          |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6 36    |         |       | 2   | 57   |         |       | 2   | 67 50      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 36    |         |       | 3   | 4 57 |         |       | 3   | 84 60      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 43 90 |         |       | 4   | 57   |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

056

NAME Carter, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

952,056

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 95 Pa Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |

6-8572

*Died June 27, 1924* Reported JUL 9 - 1924  
*Remarks: Letter to Fam 7/8/24. ck*

| NAME: <i>Carter, William H.</i> |      |                      |                     | 135-1734 (3-P. A. 1.)   |      |                      |                     |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>952,056</i>  |      |                      |                     | ARMY INVALID.           |      |                      |                     |
| Service <i>Pt C 95 Pa Inf</i>   |      |                      |                     | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |                      |                     |
| Disability:                     |      |                      |                     | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      |      |                      |                     |
| ISSUES.                         |      |                      |                     |                         |      |                      |                     |
| CLASS                           | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS                   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| ISSUE                           | 12   | July 1/07            | <i>June 27/24</i>   |                         | 35   | JUN 10 1918          |                     |
| "                               | 16   | July 17/12           |                     | Inc                     | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
|                                 | 20   | July 17/15           | May 16/13           |                         |      |                      |                     |
|                                 | 24   | July 17/20           |                     |                         |      |                      |                     |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA  |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:         |      |                      |                     |
| Died:                           |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:        |      |                      |                     |
| Remarks:                        |      |                      |                     |                         |      |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No.                 |      |                      |                     | Home:                   |      |                      |                     |

6-4581

NAME

WILLIAM H CARTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

952056

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

1

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

135

William H. Carter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
952,056

Last paid to:

1734

Rate:

12:16:20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36         | 1911. 1 4 36         | 1915. 1 4 48         | 1919. 1 4 105        | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1 4 50         |
| 2 5 36               | 2 5 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 INC. 50 27         | 3 4 105              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 50               | 4 4 50               |
| 1908. 1 4 36         | 1 5 36               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 105              | 1 4 50               | 1 4 50               |
| 2 5 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 6 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 36               | 4 6 36               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4 Trans to Mo        | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 4 36         | 1 4 36               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150              | 1 Paymen             | 1                    |
| 2 6 36               | 2 4 36 39 02         | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 6 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 60               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1910. 1 5 36         | 1 4 48               | 1 4 60               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              |
| 2 6 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 60               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 4 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 60               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 105              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |



NAME

Carter, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

980 664

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 164 O N G Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Died

Assumed order dated

Payable to widow

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12     | 18    | 24 Oct 17             | 24 Oct 17            | 18     | 18    | 24 Oct 17             | 24 Oct 17            |
| 15     | 20    | 20 May 12             | 25 Sep 12            | 21     | 20    | 20 May 12             | 25 Sep 12            |
|        |       |                       |                      | 30     |       | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920   |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       | Inc 72 May 6 1922     | JUN 21 1922          |

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: Bureau notified: 1.

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll: 304250

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H CARTER

Certificate No.

Fees

980664

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| FEBRUARY  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| MARCH     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| APRIL     | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| MAY       | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| JUNE      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| JULY      | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |

To date of death

| NAME: William H Carter     |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 980664 |                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 6-SEP-4 1907 |                      |                      |                      | Rate: 72             |                      |                      |                      | Remarks: 82520         |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 16 36              | 1911. 1 16 36        | 1915. 1 4 45         | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1 4 72         | 1927. 1 4 72         | 1931. 1 4 72         | 1935. 1 4 72         | 1939. 1 4 72           | 1943. 1 4 72         | 1947. 1 4 72         | 1951. 1 4 72         |
| 2 10 36                    | 2 10 36              | 2 4 45               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72                 | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 14 36                    | 3 14 36              | 3 4 54               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72                 | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 36                       | 4 36                 | 4 4 54               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72                 | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |
| 1908. 1 9 36               | 1912. 1 11 36        | 1916. 1 4 54         | 1920. 1 4 90         | 1924. 1 4 72         | 1928. 1 4 72         | 1932. 1 4 72         | 1936. 1 4 72         | 1940. 1 4 72           | 1944. 1 4 72         | 1948. 1 4 72         | 1952. 1 4 72         |
| 2 15 36                    | 2 15 36              | 2 4 54               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72                 | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 15 36                    | 3 15 36              | 3 4 54               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72                 | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 15 36                    | 4 15 36              | 4 4 54               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72                 | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |
| 1909. 1 15 36              | 1913. 1 4 45         | 1917. 1 4 54         | 1921. 1 4 150        | 1925. 1 4 72         | 1929. 1 4 72         | 1933. 1 4 72         | 1937. 1 4 72         | 1941. 1 4 72           | 1945. 1 4 72         | 1949. 1 4 72         | 1953. 1 4 72         |
| 2 14 36                    | 2 4 45               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72                 | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 14 36                    | 3 4 45               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72                 | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 14 36                    | 4 4 45               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72                 | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |
| 1910. 1 14 36              | 1914. 1 4 45         | 1918. 1 4 54         | 1922. 1 4 150        | 1926. 1 4 72         | 1930. 1 4 72         | 1934. 1 4 72         | 1938. 1 4 72         | 1942. 1 4 72           | 1946. 1 4 72         | 1950. 1 4 72         | 1954. 1 4 72         |
| 2 16 36                    | 2 4 45               | 2 4 54               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72                 | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               | 2 4 72               |
| 3 16 36                    | 3 4 45               | 3 4 54               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72                 | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               | 3 4 72               |
| 4 16 36                    | 4 4 45               | 4 4 54               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72                 | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               | 4 4 72               |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

0.568

NAME: *Carter William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P B 136 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Oct 1911</i>    | <i>1 Nov 1911</i>    | <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>16 May 1912</i>    | <i>26 June 1912</i>  |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Sno</i>  | <i>21</i> | <i>Oct 14 1916</i>    | <i>Jan 13 1917</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *4563578* Dated *JUL 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1708 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1910*

Service: *P B 136 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Nov 1904</i>     | <i>6 Dec 1904</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11847* Home:

6-681



056

NAME: William H Carter 4910-2 Certificate No. 985087

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12 Rate: 1518 21 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |                 | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 54    | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      | 54      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      | 4 54    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      | 54      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 1/8 4360        | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 54    | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 8 LBL           |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | ACT MAY 1, 1912 |       | 3   |      | 4 54    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 7/12 492        |       | 4   |      | 54      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 4 LBL           | 1917. | 1   |      | 4       | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 54            |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4               |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4               |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 54            | 1918. | 1   |      | 4       | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 54              |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 54              |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 54            |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: William H Carter 1708 Certificate No. 985087

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 8 SEP   | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 10      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 7       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | CHICAGO |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

JAN 1909 7

8 N. D. B.

11 N. D. B.

6-681

0.5.71

NAME: *Carter, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *1082430* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt Trp A 1 Texas V Cav*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|       | 30   | Aug 19 1921          |                     |                |            | JUN 24 1925 |

Died: *May 9 1925* Remarks: *re*

*Gen J minor - Margaret*  
*L A Carter Gen*

Authority filed with *Memphis* voucher  
 FEB 2 1926  
 FEB 2 1926

6-6571

NAME: *Carter, William H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *1082430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Sgt Tr. A 1 Texas V Cav*

Disability: *Act of War*

ISSUES.

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 6       |      | <i>24 Sept 1914</i>  | <i>Jan 1924</i>     |       |      |                      |                     |
| Reis 24 |      | <i>Oct 23 1920</i>   | <i>Jan 21 1922</i>  |       |      |                      |                     |
| 30      |      | <i>Aug 19 1921</i>   |                     |       |      |                      |                     |

Fees: *Byington & Wilson \$20*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110* Home:

6-651

WILLIAM H CARTER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1082430

GROUP 2

|       |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|
| RATE— | 30 | 30 | 30 |
|-------|----|----|----|

1034

6-6571

TO DATE OF DEATH

4

4

4

4

CHECK  
- CANCELED  
CHECK  
- CANCELED

4

4

4

4

4

4

Certificate No.

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

## ~~War with Spain~~

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |  |   |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| 1907. |     | 1    | 165     | 1911. |     | 1    | 24 18   | 1915. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1919. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1923. |     | 1    | 4 30    | 1927. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 12 18   |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 30    |       |  | 2 |  |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 15 18   |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 30    |       |  | 3 |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 7 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 30    |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1908. |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    | 12 18   | 1916. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1924. |     | 1    | 4 30    | 1928. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    | 13      |       |     | 2    | 15 18   |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 30    |       |  | 2 |  |
|       |     | 3    | 12 18   |       |     | 3    | 21 18   |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 30    |       |  | 3 |  |
|       |     | 4    | 12      |       |     | 4    | 12 18   |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 30    |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1909. |     | 1    | 13 18   | 1913. |     | 1    | 4       | 1917. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1925. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1929. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    | 13      |       |     | 2    | 4       |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |  | 2 |  |
|       |     | 3    | 13 18   |       |     | 3    | 4       |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |  | 3 |  |
|       |     | 4    | 10      |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |  | 4 |  |
| 1910. |     | 1    | 10 18   | 1914. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1918. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1926. |     | 1    | 4 18    | 1930. |  | 1 |  |
|       |     | 2    | 4       |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |     | 2    | 4 18    |       |  | 2 |  |
|       |     | 3    | 13 18   |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |     | 3    | 4 18    |       |  | 3 |  |
|       |     | 4    | 16      |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |     | 4    | 4 18    |       |  | 4 |  |



0 5 1 6

NAME: *Parter, William H.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 6.*

Service: *Chaplain 60<sup>th</sup> Ind vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>20</i>     | <i>3</i>        | <i>Apr 1907</i>       | <i>4 Jan 1908</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Dec 28</i> | <i>Dec 1907</i> | <i>Dec 1907</i>       | <i>Dec 1907</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28, 1907* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 & let Harold A Parter 12/1/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2439* Home:

*163*

6-681

NAME: *Parter, William H.* 216 (3-P. A. 1.) 1735

Certificate No. *1099793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *A. H. 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>10</i> | <i>26</i>          | <i>Apr 1907</i>       | <i>Aug 1907</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>24</i> | <i>May 27-1912</i> | <i>Jun 3-1913</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1920.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

057

| NAME: <u>William H. Carter</u>          |     |      |         | DEAD        |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1097718</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</u> |     |      |         | Rate: _____ |     |      |         | Remarks: _____                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                   | 1   |      |         |             | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                   | 1   |      |         |             | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                   | 1   |      |         |             | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

KNOXVILLE,   
 10/24 92 93 Paid, enclosed Harriet A. A. X   
 Holler Hill, Ala

| NAME: <u>216 William H. Carter</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1099793</u>    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|
| Last paid to: <u>1735</u>          |     |      |         | Rate: <u>15. <del>25</del> 35</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |
|                                    |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1910</u>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      | 45      | 1915. | 1   |      | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      | 105      |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      | 45      |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   |      | 105      |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      | 45      |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      | 105      |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      | 45      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 105      |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      | 45      | 1912.                             | 1   |      | 145     | 1916. | 1   |      | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      | 105      |
|                                    | 2   | 5    | 45      |                                   | 2   | 6    | 145     |       | 2   | 1    | 72      |       | 2   |      | GRG. P 2 |
|                                    | 3   | 5    | 45      |                                   | 3   | 6    | 145     |       | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   |      |          |
|                                    | 4   | 6    | 45      |                                   | 4   |      | 145     |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |      |          |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      | 45      | 1913.                             | 1   | 4    | 145     | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |          |
|                                    | 2   | 6    | 45      |                                   | 2   | 4    | 145     |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |          |
|                                    | 3   | 5    | 45      |                                   | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |      |          |
|                                    | 4   | 5    | 45      |                                   | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   |      |          |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 7    | 45      | 1914.                             | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   |      |          |
|                                    | 2   | 6    | 45      |                                   | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |      |          |
|                                    | 3   | 6    | 45      |                                   | 3   |      | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 9180    |       | 3   |      |          |
|                                    | 4   | 16   | 45      |                                   | 4   |      | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |          |

0.57

|  |          |                            |                      |
|--|----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME<br><i>Carter, William H.</i>              |          | (3-P. A. 1.)               |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><i>1107276</i>              |          | ARMY INVALID.              |                      |
| Service:<br><i>1st Lt. 1st Tenn. Vol. Inf.</i> |          | Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i> |                      |
| Disability:<br><i>Blind</i>                    |          |                            |                      |
| ISSUES.  |          |                            |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | <i>6</i> | <i>4 Dec 1902</i>          | <i>19 Apr 1905</i>   |
| Fees:  |          |                            |                      |
| Transferred from:                              |          | Transferred to:            |                      |
| <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>                        |          |                            |                      |
| Died:  |          | Bureau notified:           |                      |
| Remarks:                                       |          |                            |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>128</i>                     |          | Home:                      |                      |
| 6-681  |          |                            |                      |

|                                |           |                                 |                     |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME                           |           | (3-P. A. 1.)                    |                     |
| Certificate No.                |           | ARMY INVALID                    |                     |
| Service                        |           | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> |                     |
| Disability                     |           |                                 |                     |
| <i>Princ Musen 7 U S V Inf</i> |           |                                 |                     |
| CLASS                          | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|                                | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov 20 1920</i>              |                     |
|                                |           | 6-6571                          |                     |
|                                |           | Homes—Admitted                  |                     |
|                                |           | Discharged                      |                     |
|                                |           | Died                            |                     |
|                                |           | Remarks: <i>Sept. 1, 1924</i>   |                     |
|                                |           | Reported <i>SEP 26 1924</i>     |                     |



NAME: *William H. Carter* Certificate No. *1197276*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *5* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.  |
|-------|-----|-----------|------------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|----------|
|       |     |           | <i>166</i> |       |     |           |           |       |     |          |           |       |     |          |           |       |     |          |          |
| 1907. | 1   |           |            | 1911. | 1   | <i>9</i>  | <i>18</i> | 1915. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1919. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1923. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> |
|       | 2   |           |            |       | 2   | <i>6</i>  | <i>18</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> |
|       | 3   |           |            |       | 3   | <i>15</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> |
|       | 4   |           |            |       | 4   | <i>7</i>  | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> |
| 1908. | 1   |           |            | 1912. | 1   | <i>7</i>  | <i>18</i> | 1916. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1920. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1924. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> |
|       | 2   | <i>8</i>  | <i>18</i>  |       | 2   | <i>8</i>  | <i>18</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> |
|       | 3   | <i>28</i> | <i>18</i>  |       | 3   | <i>8</i>  | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> |
|       | 4   | <i>9</i>  |            |       | 4   | <i>12</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   |          |          |
| 1909. | 1   | <i>13</i> | <i>18</i>  | 1913. | 1   | <i>4</i>  |           | 1917. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1921. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1925. | 1   |          |          |
|       | 2   | <i>6</i>  |            |       | 2   | <i>4</i>  |           |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 2   |          |          |
|       | 3   | <i>6</i>  | <i>18</i>  |       | 3   | <i>4</i>  |           |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   |          |          |
|       | 4   | <i>6</i>  |            |       | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   |          |          |
| 1910. | 1   | <i>7</i>  | <i>18</i>  | 1914. | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>18</i> | 1918. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1922. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1926. | 1   |          |          |
|       | 2   | <i>13</i> |            |       | 2   | <i>4</i>  |           |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 2   |          |          |
|       | 3   | <i>13</i> | <i>18</i>  |       | 3   | <i>4</i>  | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 3   |          |          |
|       | 4   | <i>14</i> |            |       | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> |       | 4   |          |          |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: **WILLIAM H CARTER** Certificate No. **1191891** Fees **1191891** ACT OF JUNE 8, 1906

RATE— **18** **18** GROUP 2

|           | 1923     | 1924                | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |          | <i>4</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |          | <i>4</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |          | <i>4</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4</i> | <del><i>4</i></del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | <i>4</i> | <del><i>4</i></del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | <i>4</i> |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | <i>4</i> |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

NAME: *Carter, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924*

Service: *Gen. Muse. 7<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>Aug 18 Nov. 20-1920</i> | <i>AUG 15-1921</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

From: *None*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 7 1924-681

NAME: *Carter, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1st of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Col. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Mass Inf & C. 79<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE |       | <i>30 June 1913</i>   | <i>30 June 1913</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       | <i>30 June 1918</i>   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Feb 12 17*

*William A. Litchell*

Transferred from: *Check No 3701775 Dated MAR 4 - 1917*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Adm. Sec. 1917 Northampton*

EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF *MASSACHUSETTS* SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

*On Aug 5, 1913 State Court of the County of Middlesex, Mass. docketed in No. 10000.*

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *William H. Carter*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *18*

Certificate No. *1191801*  
Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

1919. 2 4 18

1919. 3 4 18

1919. 4 4 18

1920. 1 4 18

1920. 2 4 18

1920. 3 4 18

1921. 1 4 18

1921. 2 4 18

1921. 3 4 18

1921. 4 4 18

1922. 1 4 18

1922. 2 4 18

1922. 3 4 18

1922. 4 4 18

1923. 1 4 18

1923. 2 4 18

1923. 3 4 18

1923. 4 4 18

1924. 1 4 18

1924. 2 4 18

1924. 3 4 18

1924. 4 4 18

1925. 1 4 18

1925. 2 4 18

1925. 3 4 18

1925. 4 4 18

1926. 1 4 18

1926. 2 4 18

1926. 3 4 18

1926. 4 4 18

152 40

54

4 54

4 54

4 54

Trans. to 50.  
Payment Card.

GROUP  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **WILLIAM H. H. CARTER.**  
Last paid to: *161626* Rate: *25*

Certificate No. *161626*  
Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

4 75

4 75

4 75

75

4 75

4 75

75

75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

4 75

8/17 3 23

18 57

1/10 13 57

29 57

30 67

1/3 75

4/6 14 75

19 75

5 75

4 75

10/20 57 50

GROUP 3

Inc.



0518

NAME: *Carter, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1907*

Service: *Private 1st Mass V. I. & Co 77 Reg. (V. I.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>1219 Feb 97</i>    | <i>18 July 05</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Remarks: *Amos & Carter* *1890*

EVIDENCE FILED *...* JURISDICTION OF *...*

Former Roll No. *9405* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Carter, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | <i>1</i> | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i>           | RECEIVED | <i>16</i> | <i>May 15/12</i>      | <i>June 13/12</i>    |
| INC. 50  | <i>2</i> | <i>...</i>            | <i>...</i>           |          | <i>20</i> | <i>July 22-1914</i>   | <i>Nov. 19 1914</i>  |
|          |          |                       |                      |          | <i>24</i> | <i>July 22-1915</i>   |                      |
|          |          |                       |                      |          | <i>35</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i>  |                      |
|          |          |                       |                      | Inc. 50  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 26 1917*

Died: Bureau notified: *...* 1921

Remarks: *Amos & Carter* *1147 Cumberland St. Harrisburg Pa*

Former Roll No. *121* Home: *...* 6-681

0.5

| NAME: <i>William H. Carter</i>    |     |      |         | Act of June 27, 1890 |         |   |         | Certificate No. <i>161626</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|---------|---|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>      |         |   |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr.     | Day.                                    | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1       | 20                                      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                      | 2       | 17                                      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                      | 3       | 15                                      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                      | 4       | 18                                      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1       | 13                                      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | 11   | GHI     |                      | 2       | 12                                      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | X    | X       |                      | 3       | Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912 |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 23   | 72      |                      | GROUP 3 |   |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                   | 1   | 16   | 36      |                      | 1       |   |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 2   | 15   |         | 1913.                | 2       |   |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 17   |         |                      | 3       |   |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 14   |         |                      | 4       |   |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                   | 1   | 21   |         |                      | 1       |   |         |                               | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 2   | 13   |         | 1914.                | 2       |   |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   | 14   |         |                      | 3       |   |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   | 10   |         |                      | 4       |   |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>William Henry James Carter</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>929159</i> |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1766</i>               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 18 20 35 50</i>   |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>            |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   | 24   |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 80      |
| 1908.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   | 5    | 36      |
|   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 5    | 46.53   |
|   | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 5    | 48      |
| 1909.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   | 4    | 48      |
|   | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 48      |
|   | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 48      |
|   | 4   | 5    | 26      |                               | 4   |      | 48      |
| 1910.                                   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1914.                         | 1   | 4    | 48      |
|   | 2   | 5    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 48      |
|   | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   |      | 48      |
|   | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 60      |
|   |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   | 11   | 105     |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 5    | 105     |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 105     |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 105     |
|   |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   | 4    | 105     |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 105     |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 105     |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |
|   |     |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |

0581

NAME: *(Carter) William J.* 8195 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Company 4 1st Cavalry Regt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100% Total*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>1917</i>           | <i>1917</i>          | <i>Revised</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>1917</i>           | <i>1917</i>          |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>25</i>  | <i>3 July 1912</i>    | <i>1912</i>          | <i>Revised</i> | <i>25</i>  | <i>3 July 1912</i>    | <i>1912</i>          |
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i>  | <i>29 June 1917</i>   | <i>22 May 1913</i>   | <i>Revised</i> | <i>30</i>  | <i>29 June 1917</i>   | <i>22 May 1913</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10 5 5 108* Home: *5 Clinton St*

JUN 7 1919 6-681

NAME: CARTER, WILLIAM J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706744 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt*

Disability: *100% Total*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE  |       |                       | APR 20 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| INCREASE | 15    | FEB 15 1912           | FEB 20 1912          |        |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE  | 24    | MAY 22 1912           | OCT 8 1912           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 21* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *5 Clinton St*

6-681



058

NAME: William J. Carter Certificate No. 150610

Last paid to: State Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    |            | 1915. | 1   |      | 75      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |                   |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |            |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   | 6/30 | 91      |       | 2   | TO DATE OF 18 412 |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   |            |       | 3   |      | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                   |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |            |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                   |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |            | 1916. | 1   |      | 75      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |                   |         |
|       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 8    |            |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                   |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                   |         |
|       | 4   | 16   | 36      |       | 4   | 14   |            |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                   |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |            | 1917. | 1   |      | 75      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |                   |         |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 6-6-117 43 |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                   |         |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 4    |            |       | 3   |      | 5 75    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                   |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    |            |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                   |         |
|       | 1   | 14   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 75         |       | 1   |      | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |                   |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 11   |         | 1914. | 2   |      | 75         |       | 2   |      | 4 90    | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |                   |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75         |       | 3   |      | GROUP 1 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                   |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 70         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                   |         |

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM J. CARTER Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 706744

Last paid to: State Rate: 24 Remarks: 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   | 5/8  | 72      | 1911. | 1   | 13   | 36 H.H.  | 1915. | 1   | 13      | 72 SH   | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 15   | 36      |       | 2   | 12   | 36 H.H.  |       | 2   | 10      | 72 SH   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16   | 36 H.H. |       | 3   | 12   | 36 H.H.  |       | 3   | 11      | 72 SH   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 14   | 36 H.H. |       | 4   | 12   | 36 H.H.  |       | 4   | 13      | 72 SH   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 14   | 36 H.H. | 1912. | 1   | 12   | 37 H.H.  | 1916. | 1   | 10      | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 15   | 36 H.H. |       | 2   | 12   | 36 H.H.  |       | 2   | 13      | 72 SH   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16   | 36 H.H. |       | 3   | 11   | 6/5 H.H. |       | 3   |         | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 15   | 36 H.H. |       | 4   | 13   | H.H.     |       | 4   |         | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 15   | 36 H.H. | 1913. | 1   | 12   | H.H.     | 1917. | 1   | 12      | 72      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 15   | 36 H.H. |       | 2   | 11   | H.H.     |       | 2   | 12      | 72 SH   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 15   | 36 H.H. |       | 3   | 12   | H.H.     |       | 3   |         | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 14   | 36 H.H. |       | 4   | 19   | 72 H.H.  |       | 4   | 8       | 72 SH   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 14   | 36 H.H. | 1914. | 1   | 11   | 72 H.H.  | 1918. | 1   |         | 72      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14   | 36 H.H. |       | 2   | 12   | 72       |       | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 36 H.H. |       | 3   | 12   | 72 SH    |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36 H.H. |       | 4   | 12   | 72 SH    |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: *Quartermaster William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878664* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *8701*

Service: *P 7 7 7 2nd 1st 1st Eng Regt*

Disability: *Vertigo Res Sur Stroke* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 22 July 1907</i> | <i>24 Feb 1910</i>   |        |       | <i>30 Aug 9, 1914</i> | <i>Nov 11, 1914</i>  |
|        |       | <i>Apr 15 1911</i>     | <i>Sept 1911</i>     |        |       | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> |                      |
|        |       | <i>Dec 31 MAY 1912</i> | <i>17 FEB 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2 L 10423* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter William (alias William) Kriller* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994874* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Pri B. Burnells Region Pa 3 E and Pri V. E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Ord. Vol Smk.* **ACT NOV 24, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.        | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pas 12</i> | <i>6 mch 07</i>    | <i>JAN 18 1908</i>    | <i>4 11</i>          | <i>23</i> | <i>May 24, 1912</i> | <i>Jan 22, 1915</i>   |                      |
| <i>Ord 15</i> | <i>20 May 1910</i> | <i>8 June 1910</i>    |                      | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 17, 1915</i> | <i>T</i>              |                      |
| <i>Pas 23</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>Feb 16, 1915</i>   |                      |           | <i>Apr 27/15</i>    |                       |                      |

Fees: *payable to widow Josephine*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/15* Bureau notified: *9/24/15*

Remarks: *Discontinued per B/O - 3/9/08* *died Nov 18/04*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: William J. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 12-15-23 Rate: 40 50  
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

|       |    |       |       |       |       |    |       |       |   |    |       |       |    |       |       |       |       |    |       |       |   |    |       |
|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|---|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|---|----|-------|
| 1907. | 1  | 7     | 45    | 1911. | 1     | 7  | 45    | 1915. | 1 | 7  | 45    | 1919. | 1  | 7     | 45    | 1923. | 1     | 7  | 45    | 1927. | 1 | 7  | 45    |
| 2     | 12 | 45    | 2     | 12    | 45    | 2  | 12    | 45    | 2 | 12 | 45    | 2     | 12 | 45    | 2     | 12    | 45    | 2  | 12    | 45    | 2 | 12 | 45    |
| 3     | 9  | 45    | 3     | 9     | 45    | 3  | 9     | 45    | 3 | 9  | 45    | 3     | 9  | 45    | 3     | 9     | 45    | 3  | 9     | 45    | 3 | 9  | 45    |
| 4     | 7  | 45    | 4     | 7     | 45    | 4  | 7     | 45    | 4 | 7  | 45    | 4     | 7  | 45    | 4     | 7     | 45    | 4  | 7     | 45    | 4 | 7  | 45    |
| 1908. | 1  | 13    | 45    | 1912. | 1     | 13 | 45    | 1916. | 1 | 13 | 45    | 1920. | 1  | 13    | 45    | 1924. | 1     | 13 | 45    | 1928. | 1 | 13 | 45    |
| 2     | 13 | 45    | 2     | 13    | 45    | 2  | 13    | 45    | 2 | 13 | 45    | 2     | 13 | 45    | 2     | 13    | 45    | 2  | 13    | 45    | 2 | 13 | 45    |
| 3     | 11 | 45    | 3     | 11    | 45    | 3  | 11    | 45    | 3 | 11 | 45    | 3     | 11 | 45    | 3     | 11    | 45    | 3  | 11    | 45    | 3 | 11 | 45    |
| 4     | 12 | 45    | 4     | 12    | 45    | 4  | 12    | 45    | 4 | 12 | 45    | 4     | 12 | 45    | 4     | 12    | 45    | 4  | 12    | 45    | 4 | 12 | 45    |
| 1909. | 1  | 1     | 65.07 | 1913. | 1     | 1  | 65.07 | 1917. | 1 | 1  | 65.07 | 1921. | 1  | 1     | 65.07 | 1925. | 1     | 1  | 65.07 | 1929. | 1 | 1  | 65.07 |
| 2     | 4  | 69    | 2     | 4     | 69    | 2  | 4     | 69    | 2 | 4  | 69    | 2     | 4  | 69    | 2     | 4     | 69    | 2  | 4     | 69    | 2 | 4  | 69    |
| 3     | 4  | 69    | 3     | 4     | 69    | 3  | 4     | 69    | 3 | 4  | 69    | 3     | 4  | 69    | 3     | 4     | 69    | 3  | 4     | 69    | 3 | 4  | 69    |
| 4     | 12 | 42.20 | 4     | 12    | 42.20 | 4  | 12    | 42.20 | 4 | 12 | 42.20 | 4     | 12 | 42.20 | 4     | 12    | 42.20 | 4  | 12    | 42.20 | 4 | 12 | 42.20 |
| 1910. | 1  | 11    | 45    | 1914. | 1     | 11 | 45    | 1918. | 1 | 11 | 45    | 1922. | 1  | 11    | 45    | 1926. | 1     | 11 | 45    | 1930. | 1 | 11 | 45    |
| 2     | 12 | 45    | 2     | 12    | 45    | 2  | 12    | 45    | 2 | 12 | 45    | 2     | 12 | 45    | 2     | 12    | 45    | 2  | 12    | 45    | 2 | 12 | 45    |
| 3     | 12 | 45    | 3     | 12    | 45    | 3  | 12    | 45    | 3 | 12 | 45    | 3     | 12 | 45    | 3     | 12    | 45    | 3  | 12    | 45    | 3 | 12 | 45    |
| 4     | 15 | 45    | 4     | 15    | 45    | 4  | 15    | 45    | 4 | 15 | 45    | 4     | 15 | 45    | 4     | 15    | 45    | 4  | 15    | 45    | 4 | 15 | 45    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William J. Carter alias William J. Miller Certificate No. 994834  
 Last paid to: 12-15-23 Rate: 40 50  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

|       |    |    |       |       |    |    |       |       |   |    |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |       |       |   |    |       |
|-------|----|----|-------|-------|----|----|-------|-------|---|----|-------|-------|----|----|-------|-------|----|----|-------|-------|---|----|-------|
| 1907. | 1  | 11 | 45    | 1911. | 1  | 11 | 45    | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 45    | 1919. | 1  | 11 | 45    | 1923. | 1  | 11 | 45    | 1927. | 1 | 11 | 45    |
| 2     | 8  | 45 | 2     | 8     | 45 | 2  | 8     | 45    | 2 | 8  | 45    | 2     | 8  | 45 | 2     | 8     | 45 | 2  | 8     | 45    | 2 | 8  | 45    |
| 3     | 8  | 45 | 3     | 8     | 45 | 3  | 8     | 45    | 3 | 8  | 45    | 3     | 8  | 45 | 3     | 8     | 45 | 3  | 8     | 45    | 3 | 8  | 45    |
| 4     | 7  | 45 | 4     | 7     | 45 | 4  | 7     | 45    | 4 | 7  | 45    | 4     | 7  | 45 | 4     | 7     | 45 | 4  | 7     | 45    | 4 | 7  | 45    |
| 1908. | 1  | 12 | 49.20 | 1912. | 1  | 12 | 49.20 | 1916. | 1 | 12 | 49.20 | 1920. | 1  | 12 | 49.20 | 1924. | 1  | 12 | 49.20 | 1928. | 1 | 12 | 49.20 |
| 2     | 1  | 36 | 2     | 1     | 36 | 2  | 1     | 36    | 2 | 1  | 36    | 2     | 1  | 36 | 2     | 1     | 36 | 2  | 1     | 36    | 2 | 1  | 36    |
| 3     | 12 | 36 | 3     | 12    | 36 | 3  | 12    | 36    | 3 | 12 | 36    | 3     | 12 | 36 | 3     | 12    | 36 | 3  | 12    | 36    | 3 | 12 | 36    |
| 4     | 12 | 36 | 4     | 12    | 36 | 4  | 12    | 36    | 4 | 12 | 36    | 4     | 12 | 36 | 4     | 12    | 36 | 4  | 12    | 36    | 4 | 12 | 36    |
| 1909. | 1  | 6  | 36    | 1913. | 1  | 6  | 36    | 1917. | 1 | 6  | 36    | 1921. | 1  | 6  | 36    | 1925. | 1  | 6  | 36    | 1929. | 1 | 6  | 36    |
| 2     | 12 | 36 | 2     | 12    | 36 | 2  | 12    | 36    | 2 | 12 | 36    | 2     | 12 | 36 | 2     | 12    | 36 | 2  | 12    | 36    | 2 | 12 | 36    |
| 3     | 2  | 36 | 3     | 2     | 36 | 3  | 2     | 36    | 3 | 2  | 36    | 3     | 2  | 36 | 3     | 2     | 36 | 3  | 2     | 36    | 3 | 2  | 36    |
| 4     | 10 | 36 | 4     | 10    | 36 | 4  | 10    | 36    | 4 | 10 | 36    | 4     | 10 | 36 | 4     | 10    | 36 | 4  | 10    | 36    | 4 | 10 | 36    |
| 1910. | 1  | 4  | 36    | 1914. | 1  | 4  | 36    | 1918. | 1 | 4  | 36    | 1922. | 1  | 4  | 36    | 1926. | 1  | 4  | 36    | 1930. | 1 | 4  | 36    |
| 2     | 4  | 36 | 2     | 4     | 36 | 2  | 4     | 36    | 2 | 4  | 36    | 2     | 4  | 36 | 2     | 4     | 36 | 2  | 4     | 36    | 2 | 4  | 36    |
| 3     | 6  | 36 | 3     | 6     | 36 | 3  | 6     | 36    | 3 | 6  | 36    | 3     | 6  | 36 | 3     | 6     | 36 | 3  | 6     | 36    | 3 | 6  | 36    |
| 4     | 10 | 45 | 4     | 10    | 45 | 4  | 10    | 45    | 4 | 10 | 45    | 4     | 10 | 45 | 4     | 10    | 45 | 4  | 10    | 45    | 4 | 10 | 45    |



0.5.8.4

NAME: *Carter William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114176* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. 1st 16th Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of left arm*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>6 April 1903</i>   | <i>16 Oct. 1903</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *424* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William J. Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Service: *1st 16th Inf.*

Disability: *Inc.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | <i>May 1921</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks: *Inc.*

Former Roll No. *18-10-10-10-10-10* Home:

6-681



0.5.8.6

NAME: *William L. Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt. & 2nd Lt. 79th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic & residual*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Act</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>10/1/11</i>        | <i>10/1/11</i>       |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>X</i>    |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2539* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Carter, William L.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt. & 2nd Lt. 79th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic & residual*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Act</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>10/1/11</i>        | <i>10/1/11</i>       |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>X</i>    |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2539* Gen Law Home: *2539*

6-681



NAME: *William L. Carter* Certificate No. *66-190*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *1/1* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Droppe's Pen* *Act Feb 6*

NAME: *William L. Carter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *66-190*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *70 50* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Trar*  
*Paym.*

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Carter, William L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 666,190

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt E & 2 Lt C 99 Ill V Inf

Disability

| CLASS                                  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted          | Discharged | 6-6572 |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------|
|  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                         |            |        |
|  |      |                      |                     | Died <i>Oct 9, 1925</i> | Reported   |        |
|  |      |                      |                     | Remarks:                |            |        |
| <i>Oct 9, 21</i>                       |      |                      |                     |                         |            |        |
| Accrued or dated <i>Jan 15 1920</i>    |      |                      |                     |                         |            |        |
| Payable to widow <i>Alma B. Carter</i> |      |                      |                     | <i>Holden</i>           |            |        |

NAME: *Carter, William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666,190*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E & 2 Lt C 99 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS             | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS            | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                   |      |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Fees:             |      |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Transferred from: |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:  |      |                      |                     |
| Died:             |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified: |      |                      |                     |
| Remarks:          |      |                      |                     |                  |      |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No.   |      |                      |                     | Home:            |      |                      |                     |

GENERAL LAW

6-681

NAME WILLIAM L. WINTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 666190

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH 4 50  
APRIL 4 50  
MAY 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 10 / 0  
JULY 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD

CANCELLED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 1            | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 1            | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 1            | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1918. 1 1            | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |



0 5 9 1

NAME: Carter William L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 727697 ARMY INVALID. Law: 8321  
 Service: Pri. C. 3 Wis. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 25 Nov 1908           | DEC 15 1908          |        |       | JUN 10 1912           |                      |
|        |       | 25 June 10, 1912      |                      | Inc    | May   |                       |                      |
|        |       | 30 Oct 30, 1913       | Apr 18, 1913         |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Date unk. Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1345 Home:

11051

6-681

NAME: Carter, William L. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 875,556 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt E 13 Ky Cav  
 Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |      |             |
| Inc   | 72   | Nov 22, 1924         | Feb 19, 1925        |                |            |      |             |
| Inc   | 90   | Aug. 4, 1926         | Nov. 19, 1926       |                |            |      | DEC 11 1926 |

Remarks: 6-6572

Died: 1926 Accrued unpaid pay: 1926  
 payable to widow: William L. Carter

FEB 24 1925 DEC 2 1926

|                                |                      |                      |                      |                            |                      |                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>William L. Carter</i> |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |                      |                            |                      | Certificate No. <i>72769.7</i> |                      |
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>  |                      | Rate: <i>12</i>      |                      | <del>25.30</del> <i>40</i> |                      | Remarks:                       |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 12 45                  | 1907. 1 12 45        | 1907. 1 12 45        | 1907. 1 12 45        | 1907. 1 12 45              | 1907. 1 12 45        | 1907. 1 12 45                  | 1907. 1 12 45        |
| 2 5 45                         | 2 5 45               | 2 5 45               | 2 5 45               | 2 5 45                     | 2 5 45               | 2 5 45                         | 2 5 45               |
| 3 5 45                         | 3 5 45               | 3 5 45               | 3 5 45               | 3 5 45                     | 3 5 45               | 3 5 45                         | 3 5 45               |
| 4 5 45                         | 4 5 45               | 4 5 45               | 4 5 45               | 4 5 45                     | 4 5 45               | 4 5 45                         | 4 5 45               |
| 1908. 1 8 45                   | 1908. 1 8 45         | 1908. 1 8 45         | 1908. 1 8 45         | 1908. 1 8 45               | 1908. 1 8 45         | 1908. 1 8 45                   | 1908. 1 8 45         |
| 2 5 45                         | 2 5 45               | 2 5 45               | 2 5 45               | 2 5 45                     | 2 5 45               | 2 5 45                         | 2 5 45               |
| 3 5 45                         | 3 5 45               | 3 5 45               | 3 5 45               | 3 5 45                     | 3 5 45               | 3 5 45                         | 3 5 45               |
| 4 5 45                         | 4 5 45               | 4 5 45               | 4 5 45               | 4 5 45                     | 4 5 45               | 4 5 45                         | 4 5 45               |
| 1909. 1 16 39 90               | 1909. 1 16 39 90     | 1909. 1 16 39 90     | 1909. 1 16 39 90     | 1909. 1 16 39 90           | 1909. 1 16 39 90     | 1909. 1 16 39 90               | 1909. 1 16 39 90     |
| 2 7 45                         | 2 7 45               | 2 7 45               | 2 7 45               | 2 7 45                     | 2 7 45               | 2 7 45                         | 2 7 45               |
| 3 7 45                         | 3 7 45               | 3 7 45               | 3 7 45               | 3 7 45                     | 3 7 45               | 3 7 45                         | 3 7 45               |
| 4 6 45                         | 4 6 45               | 4 6 45               | 4 6 45               | 4 6 45                     | 4 6 45               | 4 6 45                         | 4 6 45               |
| 1910. 1 12 45                  | 1910. 1 12 45        | 1910. 1 12 45        | 1910. 1 12 45        | 1910. 1 12 45              | 1910. 1 12 45        | 1910. 1 12 45                  | 1910. 1 12 45        |
| 2 6 45                         | 2 6 45               | 2 6 45               | 2 6 45               | 2 6 45                     | 2 6 45               | 2 6 45                         | 2 6 45               |
| 3 6 45                         | 3 6 45               | 3 6 45               | 3 6 45               | 3 6 45                     | 3 6 45               | 3 6 45                         | 3 6 45               |
| 4 6 45                         | 4 6 45               | 4 6 45               | 4 6 45               | 4 6 45                     | 4 6 45               | 4 6 45                         | 4 6 45               |

|                            |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME                       | WILLIAM L CARTER   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No.            |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                       | 875556             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            | GROUP 2            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                      | 50 -               | 50 - | 72   | 90   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |                    |      |      | 50   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4                  | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4                  | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50               | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4    | 72   | 4    | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CANCELED





NAME: **ACT MAY 11 1912** Certificate No. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Last paid to: **Rate: \$1476** **3350** **NOT PAID** **27 1922**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 4 48         | 1919. 1 4 90         | 1923. 1 4 50         | 1927. 1 1            |
| 1907. 2 2            | 1911. 2 2            | 1915. 2 4 48         | 1919. 2 4 90         | 1923. 2 4 50         | 1927. 2 2            |
| 1907. 3 3            | 1911. 3 3            | 1915. 3 4 48         | 1919. 3 4 90         | 1923. 3 4 50         | 1927. 3 3            |
| 1907. 4 4            | 1911. 4 4            | 1915. 4 4 48         | 1919. 4 4 90         | 1923. 4 4 50         | 1927. 4 4            |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 4 48         | 1920. 1 4 95.67      | 1924. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1 1            |
| 1908. 2 2            | 1912. 2 2            | 1916. 2 4 48         | 1920. 2 4 105        | 1924. 2 4 50         | 1928. 2 2            |
| 1908. 3 3            | 1912. 3 3            | 1916. 3 4 48         | 1920. 3 4 151.50     | 1924. 3 4 50         | 1928. 3 3            |
| 1908. 4 4            | 1912. 4 4            | 1916. 4 4 48         | 1920. 4 4 150        | 1924. 4 4 50         | 1928. 4 4            |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 4 48         | 1921. 1 4 150        | 1925. 1 4 50         | 1929. 1 1            |
| 1909. 2 2            | 1913. 2 4 55         | 1917. 2 4 48         | 1921. 2 4 150        | 1925. 2 4 50         | 1929. 2 2            |
| 1909. 3 3            | 1913. 3 3            | 1917. 3 4 48         | 1921. 3 4 150        | 1925. 3 4 50         | 1929. 3 3            |
| 1909. 4 4            | 1913. 4 4 42         | 1917. 4 4 48         | 1921. 4 4 150        | 1925. 4 4 50         | 1929. 4 4            |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 5 44.27      | 1918. 1 4 48         | 1922. 1 4 150        | 1926. 1 4 50         | 1930. 1 1            |
| 1910. 2 2            | 1914. 2 4 48         | 1918. 2 4 48         | 1922. 2 4 150        | 1926. 2 4 50         | 1930. 2 2            |
| 1910. 3 3            | 1914. 3 4 48         | 1918. 3 4 48         | 1922. 3 4 150        | 1926. 3 4 50         | 1930. 3 3            |
| 1910. 4 4            | 1914. 4 4 48         | 1918. 4 4 90         | 1922. 4 4 150        | 1926. 4 4 50         | 1930. 4 4            |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **WILLIAM L. Y. CARTER** Certificate No. **1207854**

Last paid to: **Rate: 18** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 1            | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1 163        | 1927. 1 1            |
| 1907. 2 2            | 1911. 2 2            | 1915. 2 2            | 1919. 2 2            | 1923. 2 2 15         | 1927. 2 2            |
| 1907. 3 3            | 1911. 3 3            | 1915. 3 3            | 1919. 3 3            | 1923. 3 3 15         | 1927. 3 3            |
| 1907. 4 4            | 1911. 4 4            | 1915. 4 4            | 1919. 4 4            | 1923. 4 4 15         | 1927. 4 4            |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 1            | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1 15         | 1928. 1 1            |
| 1908. 2 2            | 1912. 2 2            | 1916. 2 2            | 1920. 2 2            | 1924. 2 2 15         | 1928. 2 2            |
| 1908. 3 3            | 1912. 3 3            | 1916. 3 3            | 1920. 3 3            | 1924. 3 3 15         | 1928. 3 3            |
| 1908. 4 4            | 1912. 4 4            | 1916. 4 4            | 1920. 4 4            | 1924. 4 4 15         | 1928. 4 4            |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 1            | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 1909. 2 2            | 1913. 2 2            | 1917. 2 2            | 1921. 2 2            | 1925. 2 2            | 1929. 2 2            |
| 1909. 3 3            | 1913. 3 3            | 1917. 3 3            | 1921. 3 3            | 1925. 3 3            | 1929. 3 3            |
| 1909. 4 4            | 1913. 4 4            | 1917. 4 4            | 1921. 4 4            | 1925. 4 4            | 1929. 4 4            |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1918. 1 1            | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 1910. 2 2            | 1914. 2 2            | 1918. 2 2            | 1922. 2 2            | 1926. 2 2            | 1930. 2 2            |
| 1910. 3 3            | 1914. 3 3            | 1918. 3 3            | 1922. 3 3            | 1926. 3 3            | 1930. 3 3            |
| 1910. 4 4            | 1914. 4 4            | 1918. 4 4            | 1922. 4 4            | 1926. 4 4            | 1930. 4 4            |

Trans. to Jo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carter, William M.* (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *113,767* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Sgt. H. 58 Mass.*  
 Disability: *100%*  
 Date of Commencement: *1897*  
 Date of Certificate: *1913*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb. '07</i>    | <i>24 June '07</i>   | <i>Rec.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 May '12</i>     | <i>24</i>            |
| <i>14</i>   | <i>14</i> | <i>14 Feb. '10</i>    | <i>14 Feb. '10</i>   | <i>14</i>   | <i>14</i> | <i>14 Feb. '15</i>    | <i>28 Nov 1913</i>   |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 25 1916* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Will be paid*

Former Roll No. *1-2* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Carter William M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *459300* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Undercook 43 Minn Inf*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Commencement: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Certificate: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Apr 1907</i>    | <i>4 Jan'y 1908</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct 10 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1912*

Remarks: *Rept. by W.M. in Clarinda*

Former Roll No. *6-521* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

0.595

NAME: William M. Carter May 11, 1915 171 Certificate No. 113,767

Last paid to: 4 June, 1915 Rate: 20 24 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 45      | 1915. | 1       |       | 60      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 2   | 13   | 20      | 2     | 8   |      |         | 2     | 5       | 70.67 | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     | 4   | 36.  |         | 3     | 5   |      |         | 3     | 4       | 72    | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |     | 36   |         | 4     | 0   |      |         | 4     | 4       | 72    | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9    |         | 1912. | 1   | 11   |         | 1916. | 1       | 4     | 72      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | X   |      |         | 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     | 4       | 72    | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     | 5   |      |         | 3     | 6   |      |         | 3     | 72      |       | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     | 4   |      |         | 4     | X   |      |         | 4     | GROUP 3 |       | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | X    |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1       |       |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     | 4   |      |         | 2     |         |       | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     | 8   |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |         |       | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     | 6   |      |         | 4     | 45  |      |         | 4     |         |       | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1     | 5   |      |         | 1     | 60  |      |         | 1     |         |       | 1       |       |     |      | 1       |       |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 4    | 43.70   | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1918. | 2       |       |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
| 3     | 45  |      |         | 3     | 4   | 60   | 3       |       |         | 3     |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 4     | 7   |      |         | 4     | 60  |      |         | 4     |         |       | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |

6-681

NAME: William M. Carter Certificate No. 459,300

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at 8 Rate: 12 Remarks: FEB 10 1908 36 40

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     | 7   |      |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     | 7   |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     | 7   |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 14   | 36.10   | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 8   | 36   |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     | 4   | 34   |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     | 8   | 36   |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 8   |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     | 8   |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     | 8   |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      |         |
| 3     | 3   |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      |         |
| 4     | 7   |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      |         |

6-681



NAME: *Barber, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7721156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 7, 1890~~

Service: *12 12 8 0 9 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.        | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 12 8 0 9 2</i>  | <i>17 Dec 12</i>     | <i>21 1/2</i> | <i>Oct 24 1913</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>16</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 12</i>         | <i>17 Dec 12</i>     | <i>27</i>     | <i>Oct 24 1913</i> | <i>June 6 - 1914</i>  | <i>Shw</i>           |
|           |           |                       |                      | <i>38</i>     | <b>JUN 10 1918</b> |                       |                      |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Barber, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7721156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 7, 1890~~

Service: *12 12 8 0 9 2*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 12 8 0 9 2</i>  | <i>17 Dec 12</i>     | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 7, 1914</i> | <i>June 3, 1914</i>   |                      |
| <i>16</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 12</i>         | <i>17 Dec 12</i>     | <i>24</i> | <i>Apr 7, 1919</i> |                       |                      |
|           |           |                       |                      | <i>35</i> | <b>JUN 10 1918</b> |                       |                      |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

059

NAME: William M. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 772446

Last paid to: Rate: ~~16~~ 50 21 1/3 Remarks: 38 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                    |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150                        |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 114     |       | 3   | 4    |                            |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   |      | 64 50   |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4   |      |                            |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   |      | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 16 32   |       | 3   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 64 50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 50                         |
| 1909. | 1   | 30   |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 149 50  |       | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      | 64 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |                            |
|       | 3   | 36   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 49 50   |       | 3   |      | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |                            |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   |      | 150     |       | 4   |      |                            |
| 1910. | 1   | 36   |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 44 50   |       | 1   | 4    | 64 50   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |       | 1   |      |                            |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 49 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |                            |
|       | 3   | 36   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 3   | 4    | 110 70  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                            |
|       | 4   | 36   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 64 50   |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                            |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William M. Carter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 772446

Last paid to: Rate: ~~16~~ 20 35 50 Remarks: 105 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                    |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |                            |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 60      |       | 3   |      | 151 50  |       | 3   | 4    | 50                         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |                            |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |                            |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |                            |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   |      | 150     |       | 4   |      |                            |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      | 60      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |                            |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |                            |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 105 87  |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |                            |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                            |

0598

NAME: **Carter, William M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1213653** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **JUN 5 1920**

Service: **Cpl. Co. C, 3rd Reg. Tex. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 15    | July 26, 1922 <sup>n</sup> | Nov 28, 1922         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **None**

**UP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

22 6-481

NAME: *Carter, William M.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1169336* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *51167-27*  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Landman, U.S. Navy*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12     | 20 Jan. 1912          | 15 July 1918         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Rel    | 15 1/2 | 16 Dec 1912           | 19 June 1918         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 19     | 9 Dec 1916            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 22 1/2 | 9 Dec 1921            |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |        |                       |                      | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-77



NAME:

WILLIAM M. CARTER

Certificate No.

1213653

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

C. 1000 5. 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 13 64   | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      | 2 4 15  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            | 3 4 15  | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

G-681

NAME:

William M. Carter

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1169-31

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 12 30 12 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.             | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |           | 1915. 1      | 4 46.50 | 1919. 1      | 4 95.61                      | 1923. 1      | 9 4 150.            | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |           | 2            | 4 46.50 | 2            | 4 96                         | 2            | 10 4 50             | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |           | 3            | 4 46.50 | 3            | 4 96                         | 3            | 11 4 50             | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |           | 4            | 4 46.50 | 4            | 4 96                         | 4            | 12 4 50             | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |           | 1916. 1      | 4 46.50 | 1920. 1      | 4 96                         | 1924. 1      | 1 4 50              | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8/7 53.60 | 2            | 4 46.50 | 2            | 4 96                         | 2            | 2 4 50              | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 36        | 3            | 4 46.50 | 3            | 4 169.80                     | 3            | 3 4 50              | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 36      | 4            | 4 46.50 | 4            | 4 150                        | 4            | 4 4 50              | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |           | 1917. 1      | 4 46.50 | 1921. 1      | 1 150                        | 1925. 1      | 5 4 50              | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 30 196.80 | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150                        | 2            | 6 4 50              | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 36      | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 150                        | 3            | Trans. to Pmt. Card | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 46.50   | 4            | 4 57    | 4            | 4 150                        | 4            | Payment Card        | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |           | 1918. 1      | 4 57    | 1922. 1      | 1 4 150                      | 1926. 1      | 1                   | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 46.50   | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 150                        | 2            |                     | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 4 46.50   | 3            | 87      | 3            | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3            |                     | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 46.50   | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |                              | 4            |                     | 4            |         |

G-677

NAME: *Charter William P.* 16010 (P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *14191* ARMY INVALID.  
*Corp. C 40*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 June 07</i>      | <i>7 Dec 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

 Fees: *none*  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Jan 11 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 16, 1910.*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *48517* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Charter William P.* MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *14191* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Corp. C 40* Law: ACT FEB 6 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES.  

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>1st</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 June 07</i>      | <i>7 Dec 1907</i>    | <i>30</i> | <i>85</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>14 Dec 1912</i>   |

 Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *9/12/15* Bureau notified: *10/13/15*  
 Remarks: *9/12/15*  
 Former Roll No. *1159 JUN 27 1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

DEAD

| NAME: <i>William P. Carter</i> |     |              |           | Certificate No. <i>14191</i> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>28</i>        |     |              |           | Rate: <i>36</i>              |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                       |     |              |           |                              |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.         | Amount.   | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |              |           | 1911.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |              |           |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | <i>19/11</i> | <i>12</i> |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | <i>16</i>    | <i>36</i> |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   | <i>16</i>    | <i>36</i> | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   | <i>11</i>    | <i>36</i> |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | <i>14</i>    | <i>36</i> |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | <i>14</i>    | <i>36</i> |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   | <i>12</i>    | <i>36</i> | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   | <i>11</i>    | <i>36</i> |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | <i>13</i>    | <i>36</i> |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | <i>13</i>    | <i>36</i> |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   | <i>GROUP</i> |           | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |              |           |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |              |           |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |              |           |                              | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: <i>William P. Carter</i> |     |          |         | Certificate No. <i>14191</i> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>28</i>        |     |          |         | Rate: <i>30</i>              |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                       |     |          |         |                              |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |          |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |          |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | <i>7</i> |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |          |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |          |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |          |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |          |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |          |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |          |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |          |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |          |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |          |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |          |         | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |          |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |          |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |          |         |                              | 4   |      |         |

6-681



NAME: **Carter, William R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **893490** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Sgt C 1 Tenn Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE-IS  | 1920  | May 1912              | 1 Oct 1912           | 40     | 10    | 10 1918               |                      |
| Reis   | 25    | Nov 14 13             | Jan 10 14*           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 30    | " " 18                |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 16. 1919** Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1919**

Remarks: **KNOXVILLE TENN**

\* Reissue to correct name from William Carter SFD

Former Roll No. **Gen. 1111** Died Oct 16. 1919 Accrued order dated Sept 8-1919 Home: **11-1111**

NAME: **Carter, William R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **893490** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Sgt C 1 Tenn Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 20     | 8     | Mar 1907              | 2 Apr 1914           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Acc    | 22    | Sept 1907             | 12 Mar 1914          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 22 1907** Bureau notified: **3-278 12/4/07** Remarks: **W. R. # 1 Minnesota Tex**

Former Roll No. **2507** Home: **168**

NAME: *William R. Carter* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *893490*

Last paid to: *14-4 Aug 1912* Rate: *79 25 40* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr.  | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |
|-------|------|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| 1907. | 1    |      |         | 1911. | 1     |       |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1    | Inc.    | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |       |   |
| 2     | 1509 |      |         | 2     |       |       |         | 2     |     |      | 75      | 2     | 4    | 120     |         | 2     |     |      | 1927.   | 2     |   |
| 3     |      |      |         | 3     |       |       |         | 3     | 4   |      | 75      | 3     | 4    | 120     |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |
| 4     |      |      |         | 4     |       |       |         | 4     | 4   |      | 75      | 4     | 4    | 120     |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |   |
| 1908. | 1    |      |         | 1912. | 1     |       |         | 1916. | 1   | 1    | 75      | 1920. | 1    |         |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |
| 2     |      |      |         | 2     |       |       |         | 2     | 4   |      | 75      | 2     |      |         |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |   |
| 3     |      |      |         | 3     | 10/16 | 12.34 |         | 3     | 4   |      | 75      | 3     | 9/21 | 97.33   |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |
| 4     |      |      |         | 4     | 4     | 57    |         | 4     |     |      | 75      | 4     |      |         |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |   |
| 1909. | 1    |      |         | 1913. | 1     | 4     | 57      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1    | GROUP 2 |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |
| 2     |      |      |         | 2     | 4     | 57    |         | 2     | 4   |      | 75      | 2     |      |         |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |   |
| 3     |      |      |         | 3     | 4     | 57    |         | 3     | 4   |      | 75      | 3     |      |         |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |
| 4     |      |      |         | 4     | 4     | 57    |         | 4     | 4   |      | 75      | 4     |      |         |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |   |
| 1910. | 1    |      |         | 1914. | 1     | 19    | 57      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1    |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |
| 2     |      |      |         | 2     | 4     | 75    |         | 2     | 4   |      | 75      | 2     |      |         |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |   |
| 3     |      |      |         | 3     | 4     | 75    |         | 3     |     |      | 75 102  | 3     |      |         |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |
| 4     |      |      |         | 4     |       | 75    |         | 4     |     |      | 120     | 4     |      |         |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |   |

NAME: *William R. Carter* LEAD Certificate No. *583640*

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |       |   |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 1927.   | 2     |   |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |   |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |   |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |   |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |   |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |   |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      | 2       |       |   |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      | 3       |       |   |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      | 4       |       |   |

*KNOXVILLE,*  
*3/11/60 Widow Malvina at*  
*R.R. Harvona*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: Carter William S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110236 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Com Sglt W. M. H. Dole Sgt

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv   | 12    | 6 Mich 1907           | 21 Oct. 1910         | Priv   | 12    | 23 May 1912           | 25 Sep 1916          |
|        |       |                       |                      | Sgt    | 24    | 28 Sep 1917           |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Inc.

Died:  Bureau notified:  Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home:

NOV 17 1918-681

NAME: Carter, William S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201196 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. D 6th Ill. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.  | 12    | Aug. 17, 1920.        | Mar. 28, 1922.       |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 320 M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. APR 19 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

APR 5 1922-681



NAME: William S. Carter Certificate No. 110211

Last paid to: (C) 10 Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 24 ~~30~~ 50 Remark: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 100     | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5    | 236     |       | 2   | 4    | 34      |       | 2   | 4    | 100     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 18   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 28   | 41 1/2  |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 21   | 86      | 1912. | 1   | 15   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 30   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 141     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 25   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 7    | 34      | 1913. | 1   | 14   | 34      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: William S. Carter Certificate No. 1201196

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 24    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 4 12    |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 4 12    |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12   | 4       |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4       | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-681

0.500

NAME: Carter, William Smith (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79,360 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt. G. 7<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col. V. S.

Disability: Gs. wd. l. sho + gs. wd. r. elbow res. in total disability r. arm, res. in loss, tol arm at sh. joint.

ISS. ES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 55 |       | 11 Oct. 1905          | 14 Apr. 1906         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc. 72 |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1920 Bureau notified: Aug 5 1920

Remarks: Letter to Mrs. 8/3-20

Os. 9/17/08 + 9/25/11.

July 9 1920 Approved order dated OCT 11 1921

472-West End Ave.

New York N.Y.

Former Roll No. 29 Home: Alice Parkman Carter.

NOV 14 1921

6-081

NAME: Carter, William T (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 240462 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 42 O V Inf

Disability:

6-0572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| Inc   | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |      |          |
| Inc   | 72   | July 7, 1915         | Oct 3, 1915         |                |            |      |          |

Remarks: Feb 10. 1928

NAME: *William Smith Carter*
7201
Certificate No. *79360*

Last paid to: **DEC 1907**
Rate: *55 72*
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount        | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount       | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount       | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount             | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1     |               | 1911. 1     | <i>8 165</i> | 1915. 1     | <i>4 165</i> | 1919. 1     | <i>4 165</i>       | 1923. 1     |        | 1927. 1     |        |
| 1907. 2     |               | 1911. 2     | <i>7</i>     | 1915. 2     | <i>4 165</i> | 1919. 2     | <i>4 165</i>       | 1923. 2     |        | 1927. 2     |        |
| 1907. 3     |               | 1911. 3     | <i>20 ✓</i>  | 1915. 3     | <i>4 165</i> | 1919. 3     | <i>4 165</i>       | 1923. 3     |        | 1927. 3     |        |
| 1907. 4     |               | 1911. 4     | <i>7</i>     | 1915. 4     | <i>4 165</i> | 1919. 4     | <i>165</i>         | 1923. 4     |        | 1927. 4     |        |
| 1908. 1     | <i>11 165</i> | 1912. 1     | <i>6</i>     | 1916. 1     | <i>4 165</i> | 1920. 1     | <i>4 165</i>       | 1924. 1     |        | 1928. 1     |        |
| 1908. 2     | <i>8</i>      | 1912. 2     |              | 1916. 2     | <i>4 165</i> | 1920. 2     | <i>4 165</i>       | 1924. 2     |        | 1928. 2     |        |
| 1908. 3     | <i>16</i>     | 1912. 3     | <i>14 ✓</i>  | 1916. 3     | <i>4 165</i> | 1920. 3     | <i>234.70</i>      | 1924. 3     |        | 1928. 3     |        |
| 1908. 4     | <i>14</i>     | 1912. 4     | <i>4</i>     | 1916. 4     | <i>4 165</i> | 1920. 4     |                    | 1924. 4     |        | 1928. 4     |        |
| 1909. 1     | <i>11</i>     | 1913. 1     |              | 1917. 1     | <i>4 165</i> | 1921. 1     |                    | 1925. 1     |        | 1929. 1     |        |
| 1909. 2     | <i>8</i>      | 1913. 2     | <i>4</i>     | 1917. 2     | <i>4 165</i> | 1921. 2     | <b>DEAD</b>        | 1925. 2     |        | 1929. 2     |        |
| 1909. 3     | <i>14</i>     | 1913. 3     |              | 1917. 3     | <i>4 165</i> | 1921. 3     | <i>1/2 2105.10</i> | 1925. 3     |        | 1929. 3     |        |
| 1909. 4     | <i>11</i>     | 1913. 4     | <i>4 165</i> | 1917. 4     | <i>4 165</i> | 1921. 4     | <b>GROUP 3</b>     | 1925. 4     |        | 1929. 4     |        |
| 1910. 1     | <i>9</i>      | 1914. 1     | <i>165</i>   | 1918. 1     | <i>4 165</i> | 1922. 1     |                    | 1926. 1     |        | 1930. 1     |        |
| 1910. 2     |               | 1914. 2     | <i>4 165</i> | 1918. 2     | <i>4 165</i> | 1922. 2     |                    | 1926. 2     |        | 1930. 2     |        |
| 1910. 3     |               | 1914. 3     | <i>4 165</i> | 1918. 3     | <i>4 165</i> | 1922. 3     |                    | 1926. 3     |        | 1930. 3     |        |
| 1910. 4     | <i>13</i>     | 1914. 4     | <i>165</i>   | 1918. 4     | <i>4 165</i> | 1922. 4     |                    | 1926. 4     |        | 1930. 4     |        |

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM T. CARTER,**
Certificate No.
Fees **240462**
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50-- 80-- 72**
**GROUP 3**

|           | 1923        | 1924        | 1925        | 1926        | 1927        | 1928        | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |             |             | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |             | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |             | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |             | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | <i>4</i>    | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 50</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> | <i>4 72</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |



|                               |  |               |  |                     |  |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Walter Williams</i>  |  | MAY 1, 1920   |  | (3-P. A. 1.)        |  |
| Certificate No. <i>711000</i> |  | ARMY INVALID. |  | Law: <i>101-100</i> |  |
| Service: <i>1st Reg. C.</i>   |  |               |  | ACT MAY 11, 1912    |  |
| Disability: <i>100%</i>       |  |               |  |                     |  |

  

| ISSUES.      |             |                       |                      |
|--------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.       | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>7</i>     | <i>100%</i> | <i>11-11-18</i>       | <i>30 Dec 18</i>     |
| <i>17</i>    | <i>11</i>   | <i>11-11-18</i>       | <i>30 Dec 18</i>     |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i>   | <i>25 May 12</i>      | <i>26 Dec 12</i>     |
| Fees:        |             |                       |                      |

  

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 28 915</i>    | <i>Aug. 26. 1910</i> |
| <i>40</i>   | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>50</i>   | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

  

|                   |                  |                 |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Transferred from: | <i>Columbus,</i> | Transferred to: |
| Died:             |                  |                 |
| Remarks:          |                  |                 |

  

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| Former Roll No. <i>517 22 4015</i> | Home: |
|------------------------------------|-------|

|                 |                          |                   |  |              |                    |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME            |                          | Carter, William T |  | (3-P. A. 1a) |                    |
| Certificate No. | 452 452                  | ARMY INVALID      |  | Law:         | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Sgt 2 Bty B Ky V. Lt Art |                   |  |              |                    |
| Disability      |                          |                   |  |              |                    |

|       |      |                      |                     |                |              |  |  |          |        |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|--|----------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted |              |  |  |          | 6-6672 |
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged     |              |  |  |          |        |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died           |              |  |  | Reported |        |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:       | Feb 11, 1924 |  |  |          |        |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |              |  |  |          |        |

| NAME: <i>William T. Carter</i> |                      | of <i>May 11, 1912.</i> |                      | Certificate No. <i>2-0-0-0</i> |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>  |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      |                      |                                |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 9 51                   | 1911. 1 4 75         | 1915. 1 4 120           | 1919. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1                        |                      |
| 2 9 51                         | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120                 | 2 4 50               | 2                              |                      |
| 3 9 51                         | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120                 | 3 4                  | 3                              |                      |
| 4 9 51                         | 4 4 90               | 4 4                     | 4 4                  | 4                              |                      |
| 1908. 1 9 51                   | 1912. 1 4 90         | 1916. 1 4 120           | 1920. 1 4 50         | 1928. 1                        |                      |
| 2 9 51                         | 2 4 90               | 2 4 120                 | 2 4 50               | 2                              |                      |
| 3 10 51                        | 3 4 90               | 3 4 161                 | 3 4 50               | 3                              |                      |
| 4 10 51                        | 4 4 90               | 4 4                     | 4 4 50               | 4                              |                      |
| 1909. 1 10 51                  | 1913. 1 4 90         | 1917. 1 4 150           | 1921. 1 Trans        | 1929. 1                        |                      |
| 2 10 51                        | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150                 | 2 Paymen             | 2                              |                      |
| 3 10 51                        | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150                 | 3                    | 3                              |                      |
| 4 10 51                        | 4 4 90               | 4 4 150                 | 4                    | 4                              |                      |
| 1910. 1 10 51                  | 1914. 1 4 90         | 1918. 1 4 150           | 1922. 1              | 1930. 1                        |                      |
| 2 10 51                        | 2 4 90               | 2 4 150                 | 2                    | 2                              |                      |
| 3 10 51                        | 3 4 118              | 3 4                     | 3                    | 3                              |                      |
| 4 10 51                        | 4 4 120              | 4 4                     | 4                    | 4                              |                      |

NAME

Certificate No.

WILLIAM T CARTER

Fees

453452

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

0.6.1

NAME: *Barter, William T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt 2 Batt'y (B) Ky v. Lt art*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.      | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Add</i>  | <i>12-23</i> | <i>Jan 1891</i>       | <i>21 Sept 1891</i>  | <i>40</i>   | <i>JUL 10</i> | <i>1913</i>           |                      |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>4-3</i>   | <i>June 1912</i>      | <i>5 May 1913</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>5</i>      | <i>1913</i>           |                      |
|             | <i>25-12</i> | <i>Nov. 1912</i>      |                      |             |               |                       |                      |
| Fees:       | <i>30</i>    | <i>12 Nov. 1915</i>   |                      |             |               |                       |                      |

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. JUL 19 1918

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Boysen City, Texas*

Former Roll No. *2514* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Barter, William T.* # *16019* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt E 113rd Ill. Inf. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mar. 1907</i>   | <i>11 Oct. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *March 12 1913* Bureau notified: *Apr 9, 1913.*

Remarks: *Goldenrodale, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *55/11-57/13-4505* Home:

6-681



NAME: William T. Carter Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: FEB 4 1907 Rate: 12 75 36 40 50 Remarks: 453452

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 772     | 1911. | 1   |      | 1036     | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 120   | 1923. | 1   |      | 4 50    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 11 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      | 4 120   |       | 2   |      | 4 50    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 16 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 4 120   |       | 3   |      | 4 50    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 8 36     |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      | 4 120   |       | 4   |      | 4 50    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | 13 36    | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 55    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 120   | 1924. | 1   |      | 4 50    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 15 36    |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 50    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 21 36    |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 4 151   |       | 3   |      | 4 50    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 13 36    |       | 4   |      | 75      |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      | Trans   |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | 4        | 1917. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 150   | 1925. | 1   |      | Paye    |
|       | 2   |      | 2/3     |       | 2   |      | 21 41 63 |       | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      | 4 150   |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 10 36   |       | 3   |      | 4 75     |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11      |       | 4   |      | 4 75     |       | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      | 11 36   |       | 1   |      | 75       |       | 1   |      | 4 88 67 |       | 1   |      | 4 150   |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      | 10      | 1914. | 2   |      | 4 75     | 1918. | 2   |      | 4 75    | 1922. | 2   |      | 4 150   | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 13 36   |       | 3   |      | 4 75     |       | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 75       |       | 4   |      | 120     |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |         |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William T. Carter Certificate No. 652 828  
 Last paid to: Sept. 1907 Rate: 14 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |           | 1911. | 1   |      |                  | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11/25 12- |       | 3   |      | 7 45             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 11 36     |       | 4   |      | 7 45             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 1 36      | 1912. | 1   |      | 8 45             | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 12 45     |       | 2   |      | 10 45            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 11 45     |       | 3   |      | 1 45             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 8 45      |       | 4   |      | 4 45             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |           | 1913. | 1   |      | 24 96 50         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 11 45     |       | 2   |      | 19 105 50        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 9 45      |       | 3   |      | Died 12 May 1913 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 13 45     |       | 4   |      | 28 May 1913      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |           |       | 1   |      | Sandra F. wid    |       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 7 45      | 1914. | 2   |      | GROUP 3          | 1918. | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 13 45     |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 10 45     |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

0.6

NAME: *Carter, William J.* 16020 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728611* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *P. B. Denver City, Colo. Home Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Mar. 1907</i>   | <i>28 Jan. 1908</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10, 1915* C.M. Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1915*

Remarks: *L.A. Cal.*

Former Roll No. *395/15-1189/8-462/11-4556* Home:

6-681

NAME: CARTER, WILLIAM T (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 814006 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JULY 3, 1906

Service: Pt. F 9th Md. Inf. Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   | <i>June 30, 1917</i> |
|             | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>  |                      |

6-8572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Sept. 11, 1927* Reported

Remarks: *Richard L. Chambers, Com. Circuit Court Baltimore City, Md. Bond 3800. Evidence filed U.S.D. Sept. 1916*

NAME: *William T. Carter* Certificate No. *725611*

Last paid to: *10/25/12* Rate: *15* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 60      | 1915. | 1   |             |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 60      |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   | 60      |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 60      |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 5/11 | 70.40   |       | 1   | 8    | 60      |       | 1   |             |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 6    | 45      | 1912. | 2   | 10   | 60      | 1916. | 2   |             |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 45      |       | 3   | 6    | 60      |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    | 45      |       | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   |             |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 8    | 45      | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   |             |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 45      |       | 3   | X    |         | 1918. | 3   | No. 2502880 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9    | 45      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |             |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 7    | 60      | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |             |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

9-881

NAME: *William T. Carter* Certificate No. *814006* Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Richard L. Chambers, Com. **GROUP 3**

RATE— **50 - 65**

|           | 1923 | 1924  | 1925  | 1926  | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 14   | 50 7  | 50 7  | 50 12 | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 12   | 50 7  | 50 7  | 50 21 | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 8    | 50 7  | 50 10 | 50    | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 10   | 50 9  | 50 12 | 50    | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 12   | 50 7  | 50 7  | 50 8  | 50 7 | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 7/6  | 50 7  | 50 4  | 50 8  | 50   | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 18   | 50 10 | 50 8  | 50 8  | 50   | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 22   | 50 7  | 50 7  | 50 22 | 50   | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 14   | 50 11 | 50 10 | 50 13 | 65   | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 12   | 50 0  | 50 7  | 50 11 | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 12   | 50    | 50 7  | 50    | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 13   | 50 8  | 50 10 | 50 10 | 65   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |





|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>William T. Carter</u>    |  |  |  | Certificate No. <u>1148126</u> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> |  |  |  | Rate: <u>11 32 50</u>          |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.              |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           |  |  |  |
| 1907.                             |  |  |  | 1911.                          |  |  |  |
| 1 16                              |  |  |  | 1 16                           |  |  |  |
| 2 15                              |  |  |  | 2 15                           |  |  |  |
| 3 13                              |  |  |  | 3 13                           |  |  |  |
| 4 13                              |  |  |  | 4 13                           |  |  |  |
| 1908.                             |  |  |  | 1912.                          |  |  |  |
| 1 13                              |  |  |  | 1 13                           |  |  |  |
| 2 15 36                           |  |  |  | 2 10                           |  |  |  |
| 3 10                              |  |  |  | 3 12                           |  |  |  |
| 4 10                              |  |  |  | 4 16                           |  |  |  |
| 1909.                             |  |  |  | 1913.                          |  |  |  |
| 1 13                              |  |  |  | 1 18                           |  |  |  |
| 2 9                               |  |  |  | 2 18                           |  |  |  |
| 3 13                              |  |  |  | 3 16 + 36                      |  |  |  |
| 4 14                              |  |  |  | 1 23 36                        |  |  |  |
| 1910.                             |  |  |  | 1914.                          |  |  |  |
| 1 15                              |  |  |  | 2 17 36                        |  |  |  |
| 2 14                              |  |  |  | 3 18 36                        |  |  |  |
| 3 13                              |  |  |  | 4 19 36                        |  |  |  |
| 4 14                              |  |  |  | 19 36                          |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William L. Carter*

Certificate No. *1158474* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *1st Troop A. S. 1st Cav.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>23 Aug 1901</i>    |                      | <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 10-1920</i>    | <i>AUG 27-1921</i>   |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>8</i> | <i>3 Nov 1909</i>     | <i>15 Dec 1909</i>   |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *to J. B. Gialler & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred to: *\$20 fee M. E. Haggaman + Co 7/22/21*

Died: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P#4. Hoofstetter Ill.*

SEP 8-1921

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *William L. Carter*

Certificate No. *1158474* **ARMY MINORS.**

Service of Soldier: *1st Troop A. S. 1st Cav.*

Guardian: *Com. notified*

Evidence of guardianship filed with audit: *March 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *6, May 1, 1920*

MINORS - 12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | NAME.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 1, 1920</i>   |                      | <i>James H. G.</i> | <i>July 1, 1920</i>   | <i>James H. G.</i> | <i>July 1, 1920</i>   |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P#4. Hoofstetter Ill.*



061

NAME: William L. Carter

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 x 12

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. 1138474

Remarks: W. L. Carter

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 17   | 30      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 12      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 10   | 30      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 12      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 30      |       | 4   |      | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

12/21 590 27

1 9 24

2 7 24

3 10 31 87

4 25 30

TO AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

MINOR

NAME: William L. Carter

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30

**Act of June 27, 1890**

Certificate No. 41

Remarks: Account filed

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 0    | 48      | 1915. | 1   | 3/5  | 48      | 1919. | 1   | 10   | 42      | 1923. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 0    | 48      |       | 2   | 13   | 48      |       | 2   | 10   | 42      |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 8    | 42      |       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 8    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 8    | 42      |       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 3/3  | 48      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1920. | 1   | 17   | 42      | 1924. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   | 48      |       | 2   | 20   | 48      |       | 2   | 10   | 42      |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 48      |       | 3   | 15   | 48      |       | 3   | 16   | 42      |       | 3   | 16   | 36      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 48      |       | 4   | 12   | 48      |       | 4   | 10   | 42      |       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 21   | 48      | 1917. | 1   | 24   | 48      | 1921. | 1   | 11   | 42      | 1925. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 48      |       | 2   | 19   | 48      |       | 2   | 11   | 42      |       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 48      |       | 3   | 11   | 48      |       | 3   | 12   | 42      |       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 48      |       | 4   | 13   | 48      |       | 4   | 10   | 42      |       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 14   | 48      | 1918. | 1   | 10   | 48      | 1922. | 1   | 13   | 42      | 1926. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 21   | 48      |       | 2   | 2    | 48      |       | 2   | 16   | 42      |       | 2   | 16   | 36      |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 2    | 48      |       | 3   | 12   | 43 73   |       | 3   | 17   | 42      |       | 3   | 17   | 36      |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 11   | 42      |       | 4   | 2    | 42      |       | 4   | 2    | 36      |       | 4 |  |  |

4/22 17 07

1 4 48

2 9 48

3 16 48

4 8 48

PAID

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Carter, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355-2821* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt C 1 Ky V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *May 21 1913 Only 17 1914*  
*SPECIAL ACT.*  
*Rec'd of issue of 1st 1914*  
*1st 1914*

Former Roll No. *2295 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER *Carter, William W.* (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *690 233* ARMY MINORS Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Service of Soldier *Pt C 1 Ky V Cav*

ISSUES

| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  | NAME            | COMMENCEMENT        | ENDING              |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   | <i>Oct. 12, 1909</i> | <i>James B.</i> | <i>Jul. 2, 1909</i> | <i>Feb. 8, 1924</i> |

MINORS, \$ *6* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian *Ermine Wray*

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

*Mch. 1912*

*Final report 2/28/24*

Remarks:

NAME: *William W. Carter* Certificate No. *335282*

Last date: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>10 90</i>       | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1 <i>10 90</i>       | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2 <i>8 42</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>Dead</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>40/5/09</i>     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

*Dead 40/5/09* *Ps. to death to Carter*

NAME: *William W. Carter* Certificate No. *690 233* Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Ermine Wray, Gdn.

RATE- *30-6*

|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

*11 36*  
*24- 144*  
*76- 36*  
*19- 36*  
*18 36*  
*15 36*  
*22 36*  
*15 36*  
*36*

*27 1/2*  
*27 1/5-42*  
*ending*



NAME: *Walter H. Deane* **DEAD** 5269 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *34776* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt 4th Regt 1st A* *23804*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Gen</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i>      | <i>4 June 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>7 Sep 07</i>       | <i>4 Oct 07</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8270 702* Home:

NAME: *Carter, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,153,543* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pri. 1st 4th Mass H.A.* ~~**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Jan. 1909</i>   | <i>17 Mch. 1909</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Rev.</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i>   | <i>2 May 1913</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>19</i> | <i>9 Apr. 1916</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              | <i>32</i> | <i>9 Apr. 1921</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Wilmington Mass.*

Died: *April 17, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 17, 1914* Accrued order dated **JUN 20 1914** *Wilmington, Mass.*

PA. AD. to *Widow Sarah C. Carter* Home:

Former Roll No. **JUL 2 1914** *original*

0.6.2

NAME: William W. Carter Certificate No. 7205-7

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8/19 | 6.60    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 6    |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 7    | 36      | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 1    | 4 20    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 9    | 45      | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME: William W. Carter Certificate No. 7205-7

Last paid to:  Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   |      |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 22   | 18 60   |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 8    | 36      | 1913. | 2   |      |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**DEAD.**

0.6.2.2

NAME **Carter William W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198299** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Oct 10, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 2nd Ala. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 18 |       | Nov 8 1920            | Jan 28 1922          |        |       |                       |                      |

Loss: **\*20 Edward J. Redmond dec'd. 11/21/17**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Incl. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

**FEB 4 1922** 6-681

NAME: **CARTER, WILLIE** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **924,330** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Levi**

Service: **Priv D, 1st U.S. Inf and Troop K, 1st U.S. Cavalry.**

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                | COMMENCEMENT.           | ENDING.             |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Orig 20 |       | Sept 8, 1922          | Nov 21, 1922         | <del>Willie L.</del> | <del>Sept 8, 1922</del> | <del>Feb 8/23</del> |
|         |       |                       |                      | Thelma               | " "                     | Sept 27/24          |
|         |       |                       |                      | Mary F.              | " "                     | Nov 23/25           |
|         |       |                       |                      | Austin W.            | " "                     | Aug 5/28            |

Fees: **M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$ 10** **4/1/1922**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



062

|                         |     |      |         |       |          |      |         |       |     |                             |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: WILLIAM W. CARTER |     |      |         |       |          |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 1198299     |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to:           |     |      |         |       | Rate: 18 |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.      | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1        |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                             |         | 1919. | 9   | 4    | 18      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2        |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 10  | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3        |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 11  | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4        |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 12  | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1        |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                             |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2        |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3        |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4        |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1        |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                             |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2        |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3        |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4        |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1        |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                             |         | 1922. | 4   | 54   |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2        |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   | 54   |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3        |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4        |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                         |     |      |         |       |          |      |         |       |     | Trans. to No. Payment Card. |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                         |     |      |         |       |          |      |         |       |     | C-681                       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

|                     |     |      |         |       |                  |      |         |       |     |                             |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: WILLIE CARTER |     |      |         |       |                  |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 924,330     |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to:       |     |      |         |       | Rate: 20 + 10/12 |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.              | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.               | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                             |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2                |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3                |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4                |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.               | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                             |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2                |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3                |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4                |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.               | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                             |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2                |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3                |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4                |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.               | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                             |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |       | 2                |      |         |       | 2   |                             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |       | 3                |      |         |       | 3   |                             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |       | 4                |      |         |       | 4   |                             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                     |     |      |         |       |                  |      |         |       |     | Trans. to No. Payment Card. |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                     |     |      |         |       |                  |      |         |       |     | C-681                       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

|   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: <b>Carter Willie</b>                  |  | (3-P. A. 1.)                                     |  |
| Certificate No. <b>117 396 1</b>            |  | ARMY INVALID.                                    |  |
| Service: <b>Pri G. 137 Col. Colored Inf</b> |  | Act of <b>May 11, 1912</b><br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |  |
| Disability:                                 |  |  |  |

  

| ISSUES.         |                            |                          |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.          | RATE.                      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <del>Regt</del> | <del>13<sup>50</sup></del> | <del>Feb 16 - 1914</del> | { APR 16 1914        |
| "               | 15 <sup>50</sup>           | Apl. 8 - 1915            |                      |
| "               | 19                         | Apl 8 - 1919             |                      |
| "               | 22 <sup>50</sup>           | Apl 8 - 1924             |                      |
| Inc.            | 50                         | May 1, 1920              |                      |

  

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| \$10 fee<br>Transferred from:<br><b>GROUP 2</b> | Home: <b>Osceola Ark</b> |
| Died:<br>Remarks:                               | Bureau notified:         |

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

|                 |                      |              |  |                         |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME            | Carter, Wilson       |              |  | (3-P. A. 1a)            |
| Certificate No. | 90878                | ARMY INVALID |  | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service         | Pt A 2 N C V Mtd Inf |              |  |                         |
| Disability      |                      |              |  |                         |

  

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
| Inc   | 72   | Feb 15, 1924         | May 27, 1924        |

  

|   |            |           |  |
|---|------------|-----------|--|
| HOMES—Admitted  |            | 6-5572    |  |
| Discharged  |            | 37087.    |  |
| Died  | Mar 3-1924 | Reported  |  |
| Remarks: RA # 142576-66 A 54 by 5 mos. domestic file.<br>CK # 15373 62-9 64 in 505 cancelled 1-1924 |            |           |  |
| Appt'd  |            | By        |  |
| Co  |            | Board     |  |
| Ev. filed   |            | June 1924 |  |

  

May 31, 1924 Accrued order dated 1924

able to widow Nancy E. Carter

P.B. in hall

1924





0626

NAME: Barter, Wilson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908778 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri co A. 2 N.C. V. mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | Ine 12 4 May 1904     | 6 June 1904          | <del>Endor</del> |       | RE-ISSUE.             |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | <del>Now</del>   |       | SPECIAL ACT.          | <del>Roll</del>      |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2537 Home:

6-681

NAME: Carter, Wilson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908778 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A 2 N C V 27 mt Inf ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | Reis 24 5 Mar 1910    | 24 Mar 1910          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | Reis 38 Aug 12 1918   | Oct. 5, 1918         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920   |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marshall n.c SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 Home:

6-681

062

NAME:

Wilson Carter

Certificate No.

908778

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1907

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 779     | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 36 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 8 36 |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 6 36 |         | 1914. | 2   |      |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Ended RE-ISSUE.

Now SPECIAL ACT Roll

KNOXVILLE,

C-681

NAME:

Wilson Carter

Last paid to:

12-4 Feb 1910

Rate:

2# 38 50

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

908778

General Law.

SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 442 2   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |         |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |         |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |         |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6 59 00 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 72    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-681

0628

PAYEE W. J. Wilson FILE No. 105-231-8  
105-231-8 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                   | DATE                          | CLERK |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| <u>W. J. Wilson</u>          |                               |       |
| <u>File AS: Lotts, B. L.</u> |                               |       |
| <u>105-231-8</u>             | <u>up comb</u><br>MAR 11 1940 |       |
|                              |                               |       |
|                              |                               |       |
|                              |                               |       |
|                              |                               |       |
|                              |                               |       |
|                              |                               |       |

NAME Barter, Wilson (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 1191550 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
Service: Pt. L 9" U. S. Inf. (Colored)  
Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Aug 2-1920</u>     | <u>AUG 9- 1921</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fee: \$20 fee W. J. Wilson SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

AUG 19 1921-681



062

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |

NAME *Wilson Carter*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *119155*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 1            | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 1            | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1            | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 1            | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1            | 1914. 1 1            | 1918. 1 1            | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

*9 4 12*

*10 4 12*

*11 4 12*

*12 4 12*

*1 4 12*

*2 4 12*

*3 4 12*

*9 3 144.80*

*4 4 36*

*1 4 36*

*2 4 36*

*3 4*

*4*

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

0 6 3 0

NAME: *Carter, Winfield P* (3-P. A. 4.)  
 Certificate No. *239986* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *P B 80 Ill Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 4.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEB 11, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>4 June 1907</i>   | <i>Pri</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>23 Mar 1912</i>    | <i>26 Nov 1912</i>   |
|            |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>14 1913</i>        | <i>JAN 2 0 1914</i>  |
|            |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>14 1913</i>        |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |            |           | <i>35 JUN 10 1918</i> |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc</i> |           | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ill 1907* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11949 (a)* Home:

NAME: *Carter Winnie* (3-P. A. 4.) *MOTHER* *11.00 5*  
 Certificate No. *272723* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*  
 Name of Soldier: *John M.*  
 Service: *Pri. E. 9th U. S. C. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>28 Aug. 1886</i>   | <i>18 July 1890</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           | <i>MAY 1-1920</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 13-1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *827* Home:

|   |     |            |         |                     |     |            |         |                               |     |        |           |
|---|-----|------------|---------|---------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|-----------|
| NAME: <i>Winfield O Carter</i>          |     |            |         | 5001                |     |            |         | Certificate No. <i>239986</i> |     |        |           |
| Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 10.00</i> |     |            |         | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> |     |            |         | OF MAY 1, 1930                |     |        |           |
| Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.   | Amount.   |
| 1907.                                   | 1   |            |         | 1911.               | 1   | 8 A. M. F. | 60      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4      | 105       |
| 2                                       |     |            |         | 2                   |     |            | 60      | 2                             |     |        | 105       |
| 3                                       | 7/9 | 38 60      |         | 3                   | 8   |            | 60      | 3                             | 4   | 105    | 104 50    |
| 4                                       |     |            |         | 4                   |     |            | 60      | 4                             |     |        | 50        |
| 1908.                                   | 1   | 8 NDB      |         | 1                   | 12  |            | 60      | 1                             | 4   | 105    | 12 4 50   |
| 2                                       | 8   | JMT        |         | 2                   | 8   | LBL        |         | 2                             |     |        | 50        |
| 3                                       | 17  | NDB        |         | 3                   |     |            | 60      | 3                             | 4   | 136 50 | 3 4 50    |
| 4                                       |     |            |         | 4                   |     |            | 60      | 4                             | 4   | 150    | Trans Mo. |
| 1909.                                   | 1   | 8 ABW      |         | 1                   | 14  | LBL        |         | 1                             | 4   | 150    | Paymen    |
| 2                                       | 8   | SEH        |         | 2                   | 4   | 48         | 60      | 2                             | 4   | 150    |           |
| 3                                       | 8   | ABW        |         | 3                   | 4   |            | 60      | 3                             | 4   | 150    |           |
| 4                                       |     |            |         | 4                   | 4   |            | 60      | 4                             | 4   | 150    |           |
| 1910.                                   | 1   | 8 N. D. B. |         | 1                   | 4   | 48         | 60      | 1                             | 4   | 150    |           |
| 2                                       | 6   | S. E. R.   |         | 2                   |     | 60         | 60      | 2                             | 4   | 150    |           |
| 3                                       | 8   | A. M. F.   |         | 3                   | 4   | 60         | 60      | 3                             | 4   | 150    |           |
| 4                                       |     |            |         | 4                   | 4   | 60         | 117     | 4                             |     |        |           |

|                               |     |      |         |                     |     |      |         |                                     |     |       |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Winnie Carter</i>    |     |      |         | Dependent Relative. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>272723</i>       |     |       |         |
| Last paid to: <i>DEL 1907</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 30</i>  |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR 1914-1930</i> |     |       |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                               | 1   | 4     | 36      |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                   |     |      | 36      | 2                                   | 4   | 36    |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                   | 8   |      | 36      | 3                                   | 4   | 36    |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                   |     | 36   | 36      | 4                                   | 4   | 36    |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1                   | 12  | 36   | 36      | 1                                   | 4   | 36    |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                   |     | 36   | 36      | 2                                   | 4   | 36    |         |
| 3                             |     |      |         | 3                   | 12  |      | 36      | 3                                   | 4   | 73 80 |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                   | 4   |      | 36      | 4                                   |     | 90    |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 11   |         | 1                   | 4   | 36   | 10 12   | 1                                   | 4   | 90    |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                   |     | 36   | 36      | 2                                   | 4   | 90    |         |
| 3                             | 14  |      |         | 3                   | 4   |      | 36      | 3                                   | 4   | 90    |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                   |     | 36   | 36      | 4                                   | 4   | 90    |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1                   | 4   | 36   | 36      | 1                                   | 4   | 90    |         |
| 2                             |     |      |         | 2                   | 4   | 36   | 36      | 2                                   | 4   | 90    |         |
| 3                             | 14  |      |         | 3                   | 4   | 36   | 36      | 3                                   |     |       |         |
| 4                             |     |      |         | 4                   |     | 36   | 36      | 4                                   |     |       |         |



0 6 3

NAME: **Carter Y. Cade** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1216605** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt E 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 30    | Jul 10 1920           | Jan 11 1923          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co.** *12/1/23*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 16 1923** 6-681

NAME: *Thirdgill, York <sup>now known as</sup> York Carter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1071415** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri co B. 5 u s c vol H a*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>26 Oct 1907</i>    | <i>24 Feb 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *ENOXVILLE TANE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 2 - 3-745* Bureau notified: *2-2-2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1290* **86** *ACT. 1. 2. 1920.* Home: *8* 6-681

063

NAME: Y. Cade Carter

Certificate No. 1216605

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

894  
B-4  
3 4 30

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: York Thirdgill <sup>now known as</sup> York Carter

Certificate No. 1071415

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 \$15

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | 482     | 1911. | 1   | 14   | 45      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 15   | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 15      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 15   | 45      | 1912. | 1   | 17   | 44      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 15   | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 15   | 45      | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 45   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

MOXVILLE, Pa Caroline Carter and

6-681

0.6.3

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Carter Young** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **674799** ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF MAY 27 1909**

Service of Soldier: **Pt A 4 Term Vol Inf**

Guardian: **Frank Neal Resigned**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **May 1909**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **C. H. McNamee**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.          | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.             |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|        |       | <b>12 25 Jan 1909</b> | <b>6 Feb 1909</b>    | <b>Cora</b>    | <b>25 Jan 1909</b> | <b>24 Mar 1911</b>  |
|        |       |                       |                      | <b>Meag</b>    |                    | <b>15 May 1913</b>  |
|        |       |                       |                      | <b>Gilbert</b> |                    | <b>21 July 1916</b> |

Fees: **Nil**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to: **Dropped**

Remarks: **Final rept MAR 9 1916**

**Dallas Carter** **12 25 Jan 1909** **6 Feb 1909** **25 Jan 1909** **24 Mar 1911** **15 May 1913** **21 July 1916**

Former Roll No. **Sept 1915**

6-878

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

**CARTER, ZERAH E.**

Certificate No. **847263** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service: **Pt A 14 Me Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                | Reported           |
|-------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|       |      | <b>72 Aug 27 1921</b> |                     |                |            | <b>June 16 1923</b> | <b>JUL 11 1923</b> |

Remarks: **June 16 1923**

**June 16 1923** **Accrued order dated** **22 1923**

payable to widow **Lezzie E. Carter**

6-871



| NAME: <b>Young Carter</b>        |     |      |          |       | Act of June 27, 1890  |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <b>674799</b> |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL 12</b> |     |      |          |       | Remarks: <b>MINOR</b> |      |         |       |     |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr.                   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      | 135      | 1911. | 1                     | 15   | 54      | 1915. | 1   | 24                            | 42      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |          |       | 2                     | 17   | 51 40   |       | 2   | 15                            | 42      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |          |       | 3                     | 16   | 48      |       | 3   | 9/1                           | 42      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |          |       | 4                     | 16   | 48      |       | 4   | 19                            | 42      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |          | 1912. | 1                     | 13   | 48      | 1916. | 1   | 15                            | 42      | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |          |       | 2                     | 16   | 48      |       | 2   | 5/8                           | 840     |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |          |       | 3                     | 21   | 48      |       | 3   | GROUP 2                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |          |       | 4                     | 13   | 48      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |          | 1913. | 1                     | 11   | 48      | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      | 26 57 40 |       | 2                     | 7/2  | 48      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      | 24 54    |       | 3                     | 14   | 42 80   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      | 13 54    |       | 4                     | 20   | 42      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      | 15 54    | 1914. | 1                     | 17   | 42      | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      | 13 54    |       | 2                     | 18   | 42      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      | 12 54    |       | 3                     | 24   | 42      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      | 14 54    |       | 4                     | 18   | 42      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <b>ZERAH E CARTER</b> |                 | Certificate No. <b>847263</b> |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees                        |                 | RATE— <b>72</b>               |      | GROUP <b>3</b>     |      |
| 1923                        | 1924            | 1925                          | 1926 | 1927               | 1928 |
| JANUARY                     |                 |                               |      |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY                    |                 |                               |      |                    |      |
| MARCH                       |                 |                               |      |                    |      |
| APRIL                       |                 |                               |      |                    |      |
| MAY                         | <b>4</b>        |                               |      |                    |      |
| JUNE                        | <b>4 72</b>     |                               |      |                    |      |
| JULY                        | <b>4 72</b>     |                               |      |                    |      |
| AUGUST                      |                 |                               |      |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER                   | <b>10/1 372</b> |                               |      |                    |      |
| OCTOBER                     | <b>23</b>       |                               |      |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER                    |                 |                               |      |                    |      |
| DECEMBER                    |                 |                               |      |                    |      |



0635

NAME: Carter Zerah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 847.263 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act of May 1, 1920.  
 Service: Priv. a 14" me Inf ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Reis              | 22                 | 18 Feb 1907           | 7 May 1907           |                 |       |                            |                          |
| Reis              | 19                 | 5 June 1911           |                      |                 | 32    | JUN 10 1918                |                          |
|                   |                    | 22 June 1911          | 18 Mch 1913          | Inc.            | 50    | May 1, 1920                |                          |
| Fees:             |                    |                       |                      | Inc.            | 72    | Mch 16 1922                | APR 19 1922 <sup>c</sup> |
|                   |                    |                       |                      | REISSUE         | 72    | Aug. 27, 1921 <sup>a</sup> | JAN 23, 1923             |
| Transferred from: |                    |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       |                            |                          |
| Died:             |                    |                       | Bureau notified:     |                 |       |                            |                          |
| Remarks:          |                    |                       |                      |                 |       |                            |                          |
| Former Roll No.   | <u>APR 25 1922</u> |                       |                      | Home:           |       |                            |                          |

NAME: Carter Zery Dead 5500 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 497246 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: Pr 16 22" Mch Inf  
 Disability: Dis resp organs. chr rheum and dis of heart 48658

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc               | 17   | 11 Jan 93             | 10 Aug 93            |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Res               | 16 <sup>50</sup>   | Sep 21-1912           |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Reis              | 21 <sup>50</sup>   | Oct 16-1912           | Apr 16-1913          |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |  |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |  |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died:             |  |                       | Bureau notified:     |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          | <u>ok 165.753 cancelled # Deduct 16<sup>50</sup> per mo from Sep 21-12 ending Oct 15-12 and all payts thereafter</u> |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   | <u>6558</u>  |                       |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |

4839 6-681



NAME: Zerah E. Carter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Mich. 1907 Rate: 19 22 50 Remarks: 32 50 72 Certificate No. 847.263

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                            | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 57               | 1919. | 1   | 4                               | 96                | 1923. | 1   | 4            | 216     |
|       | 2   | 6    | 37 07   |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 57               |       | 2   | 4                               | 96                |       | 2   | 4            | 72      |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 57               |       | 3   | 4                               | 96                |       | 3   | 4            | 72      |
|       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 57               |       | 4   | 4                               | 96                |       | 4   | 4            | 72      |
| 1908. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 57               | 1920. | 1   | 4                               | 96                | 1924. | 1   | 4            | 72      |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 57               |       | 2   | 4                               | 96                |       | 2   | 4            | 72      |
|       | 3   | 7    | 36      |       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 57               |       | 3   | 4                               | 96                |       | 3   | 5            | 72 8    |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 57               |       | 4   | 4                               | 150               |       | 4   | 4            | 72      |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 57               | 1921. | 1   | 4                               | 150               | 1925. | 1   | Trans to Mo. |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   |      | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 57 <sup>23</sup> |       | 2   | 4                               | 150               |       | 2   | Payment Card |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4                               | 150               |       | 3   |              |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4                               | 150               |       | 4   |              |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> | 1922. | 1   | 4                               | 150               | 1926. | 1   |              |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 5                               | 207 <sup>20</sup> |       | 2   |              |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 94 <sup>10</sup> |       | 3   | GROUP 3 PAID<br>TO JUNE 4, 1922 |                   | 3     |     |              |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 96               |       | 4   |                                 |                   |       | 4   |              |         |

NAME: Zery Carter Certificate No. 497246  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7       | 51               | 1915. | 1   |            |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7       | 51               |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |                  |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |                  |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6       | 51               | 1916. | 1   |            |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7       | 51               |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7       | 51               |       | 3   | DEATH      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4       | 51               |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    | 51      | 1913. | 1   | 5/17    | 27 <sup>38</sup> | 1917. | 1   | Pa Clarisa | 1-Widow | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 51      |       | 2   |         |                  |       | 2   | Alaront    | Mich    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 17   | 51      |       | 3   | GROUP 3 |                  |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 51      |       | 4   |         |                  |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    | 51      | 1914. | 1   |         |                  | 1918. | 1   |            |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 51      |       | 2   |         |                  |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 51      |       | 3   |         |                  |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 51      |       | 4   |         |                  |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

361

END

